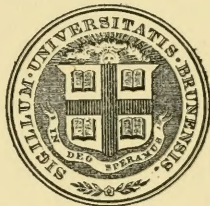


L184

B1

1920/21-1921/22

The Library of



Brown
University

EDUCATIONAL PUBLICATION, No. 61

A State System of Public Schools

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF

E. C. BROOKS

Superintendent of Public Instruction



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

L184

B1

1920/21-1921/22

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

A STATE SYSTEM OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

PART II

STATISTICS FOR 1920-1921

STATISTICS FOR 1921-1922

PART III

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL HOUSE PLANNING

REPORT OF THE STATE SUPERVISOR OF HIGH SCHOOLS,

1919-20, 1920-21, 1921-22

596014

per/awl

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

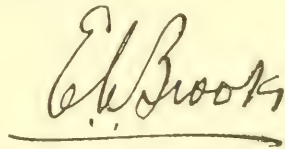
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
RALEIGH, N. C.

To His Excellency,
GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON,
Raleigh, N. C.

I am submitting to you in accordance with law a report of the administration and operation of the State public school system, for the biennial period including the years 1920-21, and 1921-22.

I have endeavored to include in Part I a rather full description of the State system of public schools and how they are operated and maintained. In Part II is presented the statistical report, given in detail by counties and special charter districts, including the State appropriations and the State loans.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "E. H. Brooks". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line underneath the name.

State Superintendent Public Instruction.

A STATE SYSTEM OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. Building a State System of Public Schools.....	7
II. The State Equalizing Fund.....	10
III. The County Unit of Administration.....	13
IV. Planning and Locating School Buildings.....	17
V. Building Community High Schools.....	21
VI. Vocational Training in Public High Schools.....	24
VII. Progress in Higher Education.....	28
VIII. The Certification of Teachers.....	30
IX. Progress of the Teachers.....	32
X. Supervision of Negro Education.....	34
XI. Illiteracy and Compulsory Attendance.....	36
XII. Supervision of Instruction.....	38

PART I

A State System of Public Schools

I

BUILDING A STATE SYSTEM OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

In building a system of public schools three factors are absolutely essential: (1) The purpose, or what is the aim of the promoters; (2) effective organization, or what machinery is set up in order to make it possible to accomplish the purpose; and (3) the cost, or how is the revenue derived and expended.

The framers of our Constitution, in providing that every county shall maintain at least a six months school term, had unquestionably the aim that the minimum to be accomplished through a State system of schools is to afford every child the opportunity of securing at least the instruments of knowledge—that is the skill to read and write and use numbers. And this is about all that we can expect from a school system conducted for only six months out of twelve. The reading and writing on an average will barely rise above that of a third grade child. But the constant use of numbers in daily affairs will probably cause the skill in the art of using numbers to rise somewhat higher.

About 30 per cent of the white children of the rural districts have only a six months term. The remainder of the country districts have as a rule between seven and eight months, and all of the towns and cities as a rule have from eight to nine months school term. The average for the State is over 140 days or seven months. The term for the Negroes is a few days less.

It is not difficult to conceive that the purpose and ideals of the people who voluntarily levy taxes on themselves for better schools are higher than those of our backward counties that reluctantly patronize the minimum term of 120 days. We find in the former a finer conception of life and the purpose of living. The people desire better homes and more culture in them. They choose healthier modes of living and for their children a better physical growth. They realize the importance of training in the vocations such as the high school can give. They seek to exalt the amusements of young people and give direction to their recreation in order to create a better social life. They believe that intelligence and character are the basis upon which good citizenship is founded. They have faith in these things and believe that the school is the agency to coöperate with the home and the church in realizing their aim. Therefore, they voluntarily levy extra taxes on themselves in order that they may secure these benefits for themselves and their posterity.

Then how is the public school system organized and equipped so as to accomplish so far as possible the purpose of the people?

The State system of public schools consists as a rule of eleven years or grades of work based on a school term of at least eight months or 160 days. A large number run nine months or 180 days. If the school term is 120

days the pupils will accomplish in one year only a part of what children accomplish in the schools of 160 and 180 days. Therefore, instead of completing the elementary school in seven years, pupils require so much longer time that very few remain in school long enough to pass up into the high school.

The first seven years or grades are usually styled the elementary school and the last four years or grades are called the high school. For convenience in administration and instruction, certain city schools are divided into three parts. The first five or six grades are called the elementary school and the last six or five grades are divided into two parts and called the junior and senior high schools. Moreover, in many of our rural districts only two or three years of high school work are permitted because of the small number of teachers employed. And these are likewise called junior high schools. The equipment of the schools will be discussed under the head of "Planning and Locating School Buildings" and "Building Community High Schools."

The State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction were created by the Constitution to have general supervision of the system, and to enforce the acts of the General Assembly which is directed to plan for a "general and uniform system of public schools," and the Supreme Court interprets this to mean a general and uniform system of public schools under State supervision, having the county, not the district, as the local administrative unit. The counties are required to raise, together with what the State supplies, the necessary funds to provide the minimum term of six months. The county commissioners are commanded by the Constitution to provide the funds, and, if they fail, they are liable to indictment. All other county school officials, the county board of education, the county superintendent and the district committeemen are created by the General Assembly, and either or all of them may be abolished at any time.

The duties of the State and the county officials are prescribed by the General Assembly. There has been much confusion in the minds of many people as to just what are the duties of each. The school laws, therefore, should be codified and the duties of each clearly set forth. Such a codification is now under way and will be presented to the next General Assembly. A detailed account of the administration of the schools will appear elsewhere in this report.

But what is the cost of the State public school system and how is it financed? The General Assembly has enacted that each county must levy a rate sufficient to provide a six months school term. In May, each county board of education prepares a budget setting forth the amount needed for administration, teachers' salaries, operating expenses and buildings. When the budget is complete it is submitted to the county commissioners, and if they approve it the tax is levied at once. If they disapprove it and the two boards cannot agree the county board of education is directed to bring a mandamus against the commissioners to compel them to levy taxes sufficient to run the schools six months and the court decides the issue. After a maximum rate designated by the General Assembly is levied for teachers' salaries, if the amount derived from the tax authorized to be levied is insufficient for this purpose, the State Board of Education appropriates from an equalizing fund an amount to help pay the salaries of teachers for six months. All other school expenses are borne by the counties.

In all counties that have provided local taxation to enable a part or all of the county to extend the term beyond six months, the county boards handle the finances of each district in the same way as that described above with this difference—the State gives no assistance except in aiding the counties to maintain high schools in the rural districts, and the district committee has some voice in determining the size of the special tax rates. A few special districts chartered by the General Assembly, such as the city schools, have exclusive control of the special local tax funds, subject to certain State regulations.

The Equalizing Fund, the erection of school buildings, the salaries and the improvement of teachers are discussed more in detail elsewhere in this report. A complete financial statement will appear in the statistical report.

The May budget is merely an estimate of the cost. After the schools open the counties are required to submit a corrected budget to the State Department of Education, setting forth the actual salaries of teachers and the cost of maintaining the schools. This is prepared in November, and hence called the November budget. The State Department checks this budget district by district in order to see that the law is observed as to the number of teachers and supervisors employed and the salaries paid. Then the Equalizing Fund is paid on the approved November budget. The total cost of maintaining the schools for the year 1921-22 was approximately \$20,000,000. The exact cost will be given in detail in the statistical report. At the end of the school year each county or city system is required to have an audit made setting forth the revenue and the expenditures on forms provided by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

II

THE STATE EQUALIZING FUND AND COUNTY TAX RATES

It is the duty of the State to make as nearly equal as possible the financial burden of supporting the public school system in all the counties. This principle was incorporated in the Constitution which provides for "a general and uniform" State system of schools. For several years the General Assembly has set apart a fund known as the State Equalizing Fund, which has been expended in equalizing the burden of supporting the minimum constitutional term of six months. But very little assistance has been given those counties having small per capita wealth, that desire to increase the school term beyond six months. It is almost as necessary to provide assistance for increasing the term beyond six months as it is to give aid in maintaining the six months term. But I shall discuss this question somewhat in detail under the subject "Building County High Schools."

The present method of distributing the State Equalizing Fund is unsatisfactory. The acts of the General Assembly specify that after the counties have levied a certain uniform rate, if the amount derived from this rate in any county is insufficient to maintain the schools for six months, the remainder may be drawn from the State Equalizing Fund. This would be a fair basis if the State had such supervision over the valuation of property in the several counties as to make it possible to equalize property values. There are serious differences of opinion among the leaders of the State on this question. The General Assembly of 1921 inaugurated a greatly improved tax system whereby the State levies no ad valorem tax on property but derives all of its increase from inheritances, franchises, incomes, etc. The ad valorem tax on property is left entirely to the counties. Therefore, there is no impelling reason why the State should enter a county and assess the valuation of property since it levies no ad valorem tax.

The special session of the General Assembly of 1921 limited the amount of the Equalizing Fund to \$32,250.00, plus any balance from other public school funds. This was necessary because the progress made by the counties created a demand for \$710,000 more than the State had set apart for the year 1920-21. After making provision for paying this amount the General Assembly readjusted the tax rates and fixed a maximum amount for which the State would be liable. Forty-six counties in 1920-21 received aid from this fund. The General Assembly of 1921 changed the method of apportioning this fund and in 1921-22 sixty-three counties received aid.

In making provision for the six months school term, the distribution of the State Equalizing Fund has heretofore depended in a large measure upon the valuation of property in the several counties. Changes in property values due to natural causes, or to the arbitrary action of public officials, has caused the amount of the Equalizing Fund appropriated to individual counties to vary considerably. It is very desirable, therefore, since the State

levies no ad valorem tax and since it is disposed to leave the determination of the values of the property of the several counties to the local officials, reserving only a supervising relationship to it, that the Equalizing Fund shall be apportioned on such a basis as to make it impossible for reductions in property values in a county, except from extraordinary causes, to affect the amount to be apportioned from the State. In other words, we should divorce the State Equalizing Fund so far as possible from the revaluation of property. This can be done if we will determine, in advance of the levying of taxes and the opening of schools, the amount of money that shall be apportioned from the State to the several counties.

If the State Board of Education is authorized to determine the amount due each county by June 1st of each year and to certify this amount to each county before the taxes for the year are levied, then the law may require the county commissioners to levy a tax sufficient to produce the remainder necessary. If this is authorized then no rate will be specified in the law. The method of determining how much shall be apportioned from the Equalizing Fund to each county can be worked out by a rule that will be fair and reasonable. The counties can then know in advance how much to expect from the State, and the tax rate will be determined by local officials in accordance with needs. The change in property values may affect the rate levied but not the amount of funds to be raised.

We have had great difficulties every year since the schools were reorganized in 1919 in making the Equalizing Fund meet the needs of the counties that really deserved assistance. After the revaluation of 1920, the General Assembly of 1921 fixed a definite rate of 30 cents for each county to levy before it could draw from the Equalizing Fund. At the same time the counties were authorized to revise the values of 1920. All but about 30 counties made considerable reduction in values. None made an increase in values. As a result, the Equalizing Fund calculated on the basis of a 30 cent rate on 1920 values would have been totally inadequate if no county had levied more than a 30 cent rate. We advised the counties to levy a rate that would produce a sum equal to the amount that would be raised by levying 30 cents on 1920 values. As soon as possible the rule was tested in the courts. The first case was heard in Nash County. The court held that the rule was fair and the State Board of Education made it the rule for distributing the Equalizing Fund for 1921-22, and 1922-23. But it will be necessary for the General Assembly of 1923 to adopt some other method of distributing this fund, and a method will be presented to the General Assembly which I believe will divorce the Equalizing Fund from the revaluation of property and at the same time relieve State officials of that very irritating problem of entering a county and assessing its property values. But the State should, in my judgment, continue to have reasonable supervision of these assessments.

But what shall be the size of the State Equalizing Fund? The burden on the several counties of supporting the schools will be equal if the State levied one rate sufficient to run all the schools of the State and disbursed the funds from the State Treasury. Many are advocating today this method of financing the schools. If the State should levy such a tax it would be a State tax. But under the Constitution the State is prohibited, so it seems,

from levying more than 5 cents. Therefore, this method of financing the schools is impossible. But in determining the size of the Equalizing Fund that shall be apportioned from the State Treasury we may calculate what rate on a relatively fair valuation of property would be sufficient to provide a six months school term in every county of the State. Having that as our basis, it would be easy to calculate how many counties could not run their schools six months on this rate. The difference between what that rate would produce and the amount necessary to run the schools six months would be the amount of the Equalizing Fund due that county. In this way the total amount for all the counties can be easily determined, and this will give us an idea of the size of the Equalizing Fund for 1923-24. If this policy should be adopted by the General Assembly it is very apparent that the amount of the Equalizing Fund will be approximately \$1,250,000. If it is made less than this amount the county rates will go up accordingly. If it is made more than this amount the county rates will go down accordingly. Having determined the amount of the Equalizing Fund, and having adopted a fair method of distributing it that will divorce the administration of schools from the question of the revaluation of property, we shall be able to continue our educational progress with less friction in our dealings with local officials and better relationship will be effected between county officials and the State Department of Education.

III

THE COUNTY UNIT OF ADMINISTRATION

We are developing a State system of public schools with the county as the unit of administration. This was the purpose of the framers of the Constitution, and the decisions of the Supreme Court in recent years have so directed our tendencies that legislation to be successful must be in harmony with the county unit idea.

The county unit of administration has a distinct advantage over the district system. It makes it possible for the county board of education to locate buildings advantageously and economically. High schools may be established according to the needs of the whole county, and the per capita cost of instructing high school pupils may be materially reduced by proper organization. Large school units will bind small districts together and encourage coöperation, thereby breaking up the clannishness of the people that has had a tendency to perpetuate the tribal age. Large community schools create a more wholesome social life among the young people and have a tendency to raise the culture level of all the people. In these stronger schools vocational subjects may be introduced and the teachers of these subjects may extend their instruction to all the adults of the county. If the schools are rightly located and organized, better instruction in health and hygiene may be carried to the people.

All these distinct advantages may be derived from a county system of schools intelligently planned and efficiently directed, without increasing the per capita cost of instruction beyond what it would cost to instruct the same children in small districts.

For nearly a quarter of a century after our school system began to take shape there was a tendency for the county to break up into small districts. A number of such districts were chartered by the General Assembly and made independent of the county authorities. A still larger number was authorized to vote special taxes to supplement the county school term. Only in this way could they have good school facilities a generation ago. The principals or superintendents of these local tax or special charter schools being in many instances professionally superior to the county superintendent, developed their district schools into independent units, while the county as a whole had a distressingly poor system of schools without unity and with poor supervision for the most part.

Within the past decade, however, the decisions of our courts and legislative acts have had a tendency to make the county the unit and bring all the small local tax or special charter districts under county control. This has given the county boards of education very broad powers, as a codification of all the school laws will show. The chief executive school officer of a county is the superintendent. He likewise has very broad powers, but his duties are little understood by the average citizen of the State. However, the suc-

cess of the county system depends more upon the superintendent than upon all other officials. In the first place he must be a good business manager, or the county will actually waste much of the public funds. In 1900 we were spending less than \$1,000,000 annually for public education. We are spending for the year 1922-23 about \$20,000,000. If we compare the expenditure of \$10,000 annually per county with \$200,000 annually per county, we shall have some idea of the great change that has taken place within a period of twenty-two years and of the increased responsibility attached to the office of county superintendent.

A study of the per capita cost of instructing the children in the several counties discloses the fact that, as a rule, the more highly trained county superintendent employs better teachers and secures the instruction of the pupils at a less per capita cost than does the less skillfully trained superintendent who employs an inferior grade of teachers.

There are a number of well informed people today who in their private business would secure the best expert advice in the spending of as large sums of money as the average county superintendent spends today. But they are unable to see the need of securing the best expert advice in spending this sum for the education of the children. A poor superintendent can waste more of the \$200,000 to be spent by him in one year than his predecessor twenty years ago had to spend, and the taxpayers as they go about their daily affairs may not know that their money is being wasted. How may a competent superintendent practice economy in the expenditure of public funds?

1. By using good judgment in properly locating school buildings and in so planning them that they may be of most service to the people. It is well known that a good business man can secure better results in spending money for the erection of a business building than can an inefficient man. This is especially true in the erection of school buildings.

2. By organizing the schools so as to secure the instruction of a larger number of pupils at a reasonable per capita cost without reducing the efficiency of the schools. A good superintendent who knows how to organize his schools and to group his teachers can secure good instruction at a less per capita cost than can a poor superintendent.

3. By using good judgment in selecting teachers. Superintendents in the past have spent money unwisely because they have not been skillful in this respect and they have cost their counties many times the salaries paid them. A good superintendent who is careful in selecting teachers, in measuring their qualifications, and in the application of the salary schedule may economize considerably at this point, and at the same time improve the character of the instruction.

4. By providing professional training and the possibilities for the advancement of ambitious teachers. The moving teacher is more expensive than one who remains in the community and grows as the school grows. Wherever teachers remain only a year and then move on the loss to the pupils is great and the effect on the community is bad. Many teachers holding the high certificates and drawing the highest salaries may do inferior work because they have poor direction from the superintendent's office.

5. By safe-guarding the school revenues. A number of counties have gone into debt because no one seemed to know how much of the revenues belonged to the school fund and how much to the general county fund. We have a large number of superintendents in the State who are skillful in keeping the school finances separate from the general county fund and are able to give substantial aid to county authorities. Being good business managers, they know what the school funds should be and how to plan the program for the year.

The business of the average county is becoming too great and too complex for one man. If he is a good business manager, he cannot give the necessary attention to the character of the instruction in the school room. As a result, nineteen counties have seen the wisdom of employing professional assistants, known as supervisors. They are under the direction of the county superintendent but they work with the teachers, giving them needed assistance in organizing classes and instructing children. This is necessary if the greatest returns possible are derived from the expenditure of public funds.

A skillful business man, preparing to erect a building costing \$200,000, will employ the best architect obtainable, paying him at least 5 per cent of the total cost for expert supervision. In addition to this he will employ a contractor and pay at least 5 per cent for his supervision, and he knows that such supervision is necessary. The same good business judgment should be used in spending \$200,000 in the education of the children. However, officials in a few of our counties feel that they are economizing when they employ a superintendent for \$1,200 or \$1,500, and allow no office help and no professional assistance. People then wonder why the schools are poor. They would not wonder that a building costing \$200,000 was unsafe as well as unsatisfactory if they knew that in order to save a few thousand dollars, no architect, no contractor, and not even the owner had any supervision whatever of the construction of the building, but allowed the workmen to do as they pleased. A well organized county system of schools will demand a competent county superintendent and a professional assistant who supervises the schools during the school term.

The records in the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction show that a well organized system of schools on the county unit plan, having both a superintendent and a professional assistant, can be maintained at a lower per capita cost per pupil than can a poorly organized system of schools on the independent district plan. The six months term is now under the county unit plan if we omit a few larger cities that operate under a special charter. But all special tax districts should conform to a general county plan in order that the whole county may go forward. Wherever we have good supervision the tendency toward the county unit is very marked. But wherever it is poor the tendency is always toward the district as the unit because the superintendent is without sufficient leadership to give assurance that the district will be improved if it becomes an active part of the county system. The small local tax districts detached from the county system are today in many counties a hindrance to the general educational progress. This is true because they have secured to themselves all the corporate wealth of the county, and, seeing poor leadership in county affairs they hesitate to become a part of the county unit. As a result, there are outlying backward

districts having little taxable wealth that are a charge on the State and the county. They not only increase the per capita cost of instructing the children of the county, but they stand in the way of a better organization of the schools and the general tendency is for county officials to neglect them. The defect is not in the district but in the county administration.

The most expensive part of a county school system is an inefficient county superintendent, and it is tragic to see the children of a county seeking an education while the administration flounders hopelessly in an attempt to spend the people's money wisely. The efficiency of the county superintendent, however, has improved greatly within the past three years. This improvement is one of the most noticeable features of our educational progress. A large majority of the counties have very competent men who are rendering exceptionally fine service. And any action that would tend to reduce the salary of superintendents below the level of the living of a competent man would work untold harm, since it would weaken the county administration and emphasize the importance of the little independent local districts, which are without proper guidance because their funds are too limited to permit them to employ expert supervision and the county is unable to give them the needed supervision.

The city schools have in the past secured the best executives because they were at liberty to go out into the world and employ the best skill. But many people have a notion that a county superintendent need not be skillful. The administrator of a county system requires more skill, as a rule, than does the administrator of a city school system. A good man in either capacity will demand a living wage, but a poor man will take the superintendency at any price, and one poor man may waste an amount in one year that would maintain a good man on a high salary for at least five years. It will not be difficult to prove this. I am not arguing for higher salaries, but I am insisting that county boards of education should be encouraged at all times to secure the best men possible, and having selected them they should maintain them. The public school fund is increasing at a rapid rate. The people are demanding better schools. Teachers are improving at a satisfactory rate, and the one executive that can give the right direction to this progress is the county superintendent.

IV

PLANNING AND LOCATING SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The counties for the first time in our history are in a fair way to erect suitable school buildings for all the children. The cities and towns have a fine enthusiasm for providing better buildings and they have voted bond issues amounting to nearly \$15,000,000 during the past two years. The counties are providing large brick buildings with auditoriums for the rural consolidated schools. This has been made possible through the aid of the Special Building Fund authorized by the last General Assembly. This fund amounts to \$5,000,000, and is loaned to the counties for a period of twenty years, the counties repaying one-twentieth of the principal and the accrued interest annually. The entire building program under construction at this time is estimated to cost, when completed, about \$25,000,000.

The idea of a State loan fund for aiding the counties in erecting school buildings is not new. In 1903 the General Assembly very wisely set aside the State Literary Fund, then amounting to about \$200,000, to be used as a loan fund for building school houses. This amount has been increased as the State has sold its public lands and by legislative appropriation until today it amounts to \$1,028,117.00, which is now loaned at 4 per cent interest to one hundred counties in the State on a ten-year basis. One-tenth together with the accrued interest is repaid and reloaned, making about \$150,000 annually which the State may loan from this fund. But this has been totally inadequate. The counties had only one other alternative—local bond issues. But this required a vote of the people. As a result, the strong wealthy centers could secure bond issues by levying a reasonably low tax rate, while the more backward districts, in many instances, if they were in favor of education, could not secure a bond issue of sufficient size to provide the necessary buildings without levying a tax rate that would be almost prohibitive. Since the wealthier centers were already bonding themselves, they were not enthusiastic about assuming additional burdens in order to help the more backward districts which were little in favor of education anyway. As a result, the counties had a tendency to break up into district schools and the rural sections for the most part were being neglected.

The General Assembly of 1921, however, made it possible for the counties to secure funds to erect buildings in the rural districts and this paved the way for a county unit system that will make better schools possible for all the children of the county. This was done, as was said above, by creating "A Special Building Fund," of five million dollars. The State was authorized to sell bonds amounting to this sum and loan the proceeds to the counties. In June following the act of the General Assembly, the State Board of Education adopted the following rules governing the loans:

1. The Special Building Fund will be loaned to counties on a pro-rata basis. That is, each county will be entitled to borrow the same per cent of

the Special Building Fund that the school population of the county bears to the school population of the State.

2. If the entire amount is not borrowed on this basis the remainder will be loaned to counties in accordance with their needs.

3. Counties may make application at once for loans from this fund on blanks to be supplied by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

4. Counties are at liberty to begin their building program this summer with the assurance that the loan will be available on January 1, 1922, provided the bonds are sold. If the bond market next December is not such that the entire amount is made available and the counties desiring to secure loans will secure purchasers for the sum needed, this amount will be loaned to the counties in accordance with Sections 1 and 2, above.

5. No loan shall be approved by the State Department of Education until the plans for the building and the location of the same and the size of the district have been recommended by the Director of Schoolhouse Planning.

By June, 1921, applications had been received for the entire \$5,000,000. But the constitutionality of the act was questioned and the State Board of Education was estopped from making the loans until the courts could pass on its constitutionality. The decision of the Supreme Court was favorable to the State and very far-reaching in its effects. The court made it very clear that the Constitution demands a State system of schools with the county, not the district, as the local unit of administration.

At the present time \$3,300,000 have been loaned and the remainder will be as soon as the bonds are sold. The cost of the buildings aided by these loans amounts to \$9,024,635. The applications far exceeded \$5,000,000. Over \$3,000,000 of the amount already loaned have gone into small towns, villages, and rural districts that could not have secured the necessary funds otherwise for the erection of suitable buildings. The larger towns were already financing their own building programs. According to estimates received in this office, as was said above, the cost of the building program now under way will, when completed, amount to about \$25,000,000. At least half of this amount is spent in the rural districts and in the small towns and villages. But this amount will not be sufficient to complete the necessary building program and either the State should authorize another bond issue to be loaned to the counties on similar terms, or the counties under State supervision should be authorized to issue bonds. Our children cannot be educated unless school buildings are provided.

The State Department of Education through its Division of Schoolhouse Planning, has given very careful supervision of the expenditure of public funds for the erection of school houses. This division, composed of one director and one assistant, was organized in 1920 to give school officials special aid in planning and properly locating school buildings. The director and his assistant are both kept on the road constantly advising with school officials and giving them expert assistance. Much money may be wasted in the construction of school buildings, since unwise architects will sometimes plan buildings with a fancy exterior, but the floor space devoted to class room work may be less than 50 per cent of the entire floor space of the buildings. This is the most costly type of structure, and shows a waste of funds.

Good judgment exercised in planning school buildings may save millions of dollars of the people's money. Moreover, the size and arrangement of a school building may promote or hinder the progress of the children and a favorable location may have great educational influence on the life of the people. Within the past year the Director of School House Planning and his assistant have visited every county in the State, giving advice to county officials on the kind of buildings needed, how they should be planned, where they should be located, and about how much they should cost. The State has purchased from architects plans and specifications which are supplied free of cost to the counties. In this way thousands of dollars are saved annually while the types of buildings erected not only give the children a pride in their school but are a distinct ornament to the community.

In the rural districts the buildings are being located, as a rule, on the improved highways. They are attractive in appearance and are an asset to the State and the county. In the open country large grounds from six to twelve acres are being secured and play-grounds for the small children, for the intermediate grades, and for the high school students are provided. In the erection of these buildings emphasis is placed on providing suitable rooms for the teaching of home economics. Emphasis is being laid upon the teaching of agriculture also. It is mandatory that sections of the school grounds shall be set apart for a school garden, which is a sort of outdoor laboratory for the study of growing plants, soil, insects, etc., and the buildings are so constructed as to encourage the teaching of agriculture.

The old log schoolhouses and the small frame houses heretofore used are rapidly disappearing and in their places the officials are erecting in the rural districts modern brick buildings, and the people of the country have an enthusiasm for education that even the towns and cities did not have ten years ago. In place of the small poorly lighted, poorly equipped school houses may be found today eight, twelve or sixteen-room brick buildings with auditorium, located on the great highways that are now spanning the State. Here the children of the farm may secure as good instruction as the children of the towns receive. Here the patrons may meet either for pleasure to enjoy an evening entertainment provided by the schools, or to form a coöperative association that will insure them better returns for their labors. A school auditorium in the country is one of the best assets of a community. It affords an opportunity for the people to meet in large assemblies, and for the young people to have entertainments and a richer social life. As a result of this type of building, the school is becoming the community center, and more people are coöperating today than ever before in the history of the State. The small district and the small building can no longer supply the social, intellectual and industrial education that the people demand and they are realizing it. As our farms increase in resources the large community institution is a necessity. The small one-room school sends no pupils as a rule to the high school but drives the people to the town. The large country community, however, with its adequate building containing from 300 to 500 pupils, may be so organized that from 100 to 125 pupils can have the advantages of high school education. The hope of the rural community is this large type of community school. But it

is impossible for every community to have this type until the funds are available for the erection of the buildings.

In planning school buildings for our towns and cities our people are learning that the large school unit makes it possible to organize and classify the pupils on a more economical basis. The cost of supervision is reduced. The over-head expenses are less per pupil, and the pupils may be classified in such a way as to give greater elasticity to the graduation and promotion of pupils. Great economy may be preserved, the health of the children improved, and the efficiency of the school increased by a careful planning of school buildings.

V

BUILDING COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOLS

The growth of the large type of community school having adequate buildings and grounds has been remarkable within the past three years. It is giving our country districts as good high school advantages as our towns and cities possess.

A high school cannot live in a community where the elementary schools are maintained for only six months. Such elementary schools cannot give sufficient instruction to raise pupils to the high school level and keep them in the high school long enough to complete a four year course. It requires a school term of at least eight months for both the elementary and high schools to maintain a good four year high school. Some of our rural communities are levying special local tax rates of from seventy-five cents to one dollar on the hundred dollar valuation, in addition to the county rate, in order to secure enough funds to provide two months beyond the county six months term. If these were in a county system and a special tax were levied over the entire county all the schools could be maintained for eight months with a special tax considerably lower than some individual country districts are now levying.

If the State deems it necessary to provide an Equalizing Fund to equalize the burden of supporting a six months term, it should likewise provide an Equalizing Fund to aid the counties in supporting an eight months term. The last General Assembly appropriated \$100,000 to aid in establishing high schools in the rural districts. This is really an Equalizing Fund, but it should be greatly increased.

The high school is the one institution in our rural districts that will give spirit, culture and solidarity to the people. Without it the people must look to the towns for a culture that cannot be found in the country. But a high school is impossible unless the elementary school is strong enough to send its pupils to the high school, and the small schools, as was said above, do not give sufficient instruction even to encourage the pupils to pass through the elementary grades.

The State Department of Education estimates that a good high school department offering a four-year course should have at least three teachers. Moreover, it should run at least eight months, and it should have a library of at least 300 volumes. It should also provide facilities for teaching at least two sciences. Such a high school should have an average attendance of at least 45 pupils, in order to justify the expenditure.

But the high school is merely an extension of the elementary school. We should look upon the two as one school unit. Other states call this unit a "Union School," and I think we shall have to adopt the same term because many people look upon our high school program as something separate from the elementary school.

This Union School can be secured in our rural communities only through

consolidation, but this does not necessarily mean the abolition at once of all the elementary schools in a consolidated area. The small schools in many districts should not be abolished after the consolidation is made, provided the buildings are suitable for class room instruction. Here the first three or four grades may be well taught. But eventually the people will demand that their children be sent to the central school, when they have had full time to see the results. This has been the history of consolidation in North Carolina.

It is necessary for the State to give substantial aid to this Union School in order that both elementary and high school instruction may be equal to the same class of instruction in our city schools.

In 1920 no standard high schools could be found in the rural districts of eighty-five counties, and thirty counties had no standard high schools whatever, although here and there were schools in which high school subjects were taught. It is easy to see, therefore, that the elementary instruction in these country districts must have been very poor indeed. It seems to me that it is impossible to preserve the strength of our rural communities while such neglect is tolerated. These communities vote taxes and their rates, as a rule, are as high as and sometimes higher than the rates of the towns and cities. But the per capita wealth is so small that it is impossible to derive funds sufficient from the taxes voted to provide a Union School that will afford both good elementary and high school instruction.

The General Assembly of 1921 sought to correct this defect and appropriated, as I said above, \$100,000 to be used in aiding the rural districts. Owing to the shortage in the Equalizing Fund the special session of 1921 authorized the State Board to cut down all appropriations in order to increase the size of this fund. Therefore, the State spent only \$52,440 in aiding the establishment of these schools. Forty-six schools were aided in forty-three counties. Every county that did not have a standard high school received support. As a result, by the end of the school year 1922-23, every county will have one standard school of the type outlined above, provided the plans are now carried out by the local officials. This is a tremendous gain, but we should have in the near future one such school or its equivalent, in every township in every county in the State, if we would make the rural sections strong and vigorous and contribute more largely to the progress of the State.

The growth of the high schools within the last few years, owing to consolidation, has been unprecedented. As a result of the State appropriation the number increased in one year from 166 in 1921 to 223 in 1922. With State appropriation and careful supervision we added 57 standard high schools to the State and this means also that we strengthened the elementary schools at the same time. By a continuation of this same appropriation to the schools aided last year, twenty-five other high schools will be added to the standard list because the number of pupils passing up into the high school grades will be sufficient to give the necessary enrollment for three teachers and a four year curriculum. In other words, we aided about twenty-five schools last year that will require two years' growth to reach the standard class.

Moreover, the attendance in the high schools has increased just as the number of Union Schools has increased. The enrollment in the standard schools in 1921 was 21,000, but in 1922 it was 31,000, or an increase of about 50 per cent. The total enrollment in all schools giving high school instruction, including both the standard and the non-standard schools, increased from 30,000 in 1921 to about 45,000 in 1922. Again an increase of about 50 per cent. The number of graduates of the standard schools increased from 4,239 in 1921 to 6,000 in 1922, again almost 50 per cent. But it should be remembered that this increased enrollment in the high school departments of our union and city schools would have been impossible if the elementary school departments had not been greatly improved at the same time.

The total number of schools in the State, including both the standard and the non-standard classes, giving high school instruction, is approximately 600. About 245 of these will be in the standard class by the end of this year, leaving 355 located entirely in the rural districts with little hope of becoming standard schools without State aid. The most of these could be raised to the standard grade by a little assistance, possibly an average of \$700 apiece. This would mean a total annual appropriation of approximately \$250,000. If we could have 600 standard high schools rightly distributed among the 100 counties we should be able to give adequate instruction both in the elementary and high school grades for practically all the children of the State. If we could provide the 600 schools of standard grade we should have approximately 100,000 attending high school. This would be about one-ninth of our school population. At present only about 5% of our school population is attending high school. It is certainly not too much to ask the State to make provision for at least 10% of our school population to have the advantage of high school instruction. If this is provided, we shall then be on a favorable plane with other progressive States of the Union. Every cultured progressive community is a distinct asset, and if the State by a liberal appropriation can change the ignorant backward communities into cultured progressive communities it can change a liability into an asset. It will require a few years to organize the schools so that they may become standard schools. Therefore, we could not spend \$250,000 wisely for this purpose next year. But our funds should be increased gradually until State aid to rural high schools amounts to this sum.

The State Department of Education has one supervisor of high schools who aids county superintendents in organizing and standardizing these schools. He likewise superintends the expenditure of the State appropriation. Realizing that the State is too large for one man to supervise the high schools of a hundred counties, we asked the assistance of the Departments of Education in our University, colleges, and normal schools. Eleven of these institutions responded promptly and representatives from each agreed to undertake the supervision of the high schools of a given number of counties conveniently located, and make reports to the State Supervisor of High Schools. This assistance has been very valuable and has made it possible for the State to give good supervision of the high schools, and to safe-guard the expenditure of State funds.

VI

VOCATIONAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

Our Union Schools will not be complete if we fail to make provisions for the teaching of agriculture and home economics. A school should do more than give instruction to children in the class room. It should reach the community and should carry instruction to the adults as well. It is worth while for the State to aid in creating a wholesome community life in our rural districts because as they improve, the wealth and the culture of the State increase.

The Director of Vocational Education coöperates with the Director of High Schools in order that in building a good high school we may at the same time introduce such vocational subjects as will be most beneficial to the community. This division has been made possible through an act of Congress passed in 1917, appropriating funds to North Carolina, as well as to the other States in the Union, for the encouragement of the teaching of agriculture, home economics, and trades and industries. The appropriations from the Federal Government are as follows:

1919-20.....	\$ 67,452
1920-21.....	81,306
1921-22.....	98,331
1922-23.....	110,668
1923-24.....	123,005
1924-25.....	147,680
1925-26.....	172,354

These funds are appropriated on condition that the State spends a like amount. The total amount spent from State and Federal sources for the biennial period just closed is as follows:

1920-21.....	\$171,474.31
1921-22.....	204,104.99

(These figures include appropriations for vocational rehabilitation of persons injured in industries and otherwise.)

The Federal appropriation for vocational education for 1923-24 will be \$123,005, and for 1924-25, \$147,680. The State will be required to duplicate these amounts. But, as our reports show, the combined State and Federal appropriations do not meet the demands of the people. Hundreds of schools would introduce at once the subjects of agriculture and home economics if we could give assistance. Our appropriation from the State for vocational education should be at least \$200,000 annually. This amount alone is needed in those counties that are threatened by the boll-weevil. The amount spent in 1921-22 is divided as follows:

Salary and Expenses of Director.....	\$ 4,061.16
Teacher Training	30,441.51
Supervision and Traveling Expenses.....	16,828.73
Salaries of Teachers of Agriculture.....	91,808.09
Salaries of Teachers of Agriculture.....	91,809.09
Home Economics, Teachers	39,187.79
Teachers of Trades and Industries.....	12,591.76
Vocational Rehabilitation	9,184.95
Total	\$204,104.99

The following table shows the development of the work in agriculture for four years:

<i>Day Schools</i>	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number Schools	21	44	53	65
Number Teachers	21	44	53	68
Number Classes	35	70	97	125
Enrollment	323	721	1,019	1,468
<i>Part Time Classes for Adults</i>				
Number Schools			22	56
Number Classes			26	63
Enrollment			644	2,100

It will be observed that during the past year there were 65 public schools representing 49 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In addition to his class room instruction each boy taking vocational agriculture was required to apply this instruction in the growing of crops or animals, as a part of the course, and keep an accurate record of results.

There were approximately 2,000 adult farmers who received instruction, in addition to the high school students, along the lines that helped them with the immediate solution of their farm problems. The teacher of agriculture is expected to study his community needs and if the farmers desire definite instruction, he should organize them into classes and either teach them himself or secure someone to teach them. As an illustration of the type of work conducted in part-time classes, in Sampson County twenty-five farmers met at the school house from time to time to study the best methods of growing cotton under boll weevil conditions. They secured improved cotton seed, which were distributed among them, and during the fall special meetings with the assistance of an expert were held in the field for the purpose of selecting the best types of stalks by careful field selection. Other groups have studied orchard production, fertilizers, hog raising, marketing, dairying, etc.

As a typical part-time course in live-stock instruction, W. D. Barbee, teacher of agriculture and principal of the Seaboard High School, organized a class of adult farmers to whom he gave a course in hog raising, involving the care and feeding, and the proper methods of hardening the pork and marketing. A group of farmers was induced to feed a car load of hogs according to instructions, and to market them at the times statistics showed the price of live hogs was at its highest point. These farmers were carefully instructed and supervised by Mr. Barbee and specialists from the Extension Division of the State College and Department of Agriculture. At the time appointed, the hogs were shipped to the Richmond market and sold

for more than 11 cents a pound live weight when dressed pork was selling at 10 cents a pound in the community. As a result of this demonstration, the farmers of this section have become interested in growing hogs for the market, and because of the fact that it is a peanut and soy bean community, there is every reason for hog raising to become one of the most profitable farm enterprises of that section of the State.

The following table shows the development of work in Home Economics during the past four years:

<i>Day Schools</i>	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number Schools	3	23	55	53
Number Teachers	4	25	58	55
Number Classes	7	40	80	84
Enrollment	100	814	1,650	1,940

Evening Classes for Adults

Number Schools	20	33	27
Number Classes	20	33	27
Enrollment	323	595	565

In the field of home economics, 80 schools and classes have been conducted for girls and women, dealing with all the immediate problems of housekeeping and homemaking under the instruction of highly trained and well supervised teachers. The problems of most interest that have claimed the attention of these groups are such things as the selection, preparation, and serving of food, the selection of material and making of suitable clothing for the family, care and furnishing of the home, care and feeding of infants, budgeting the family income, etc. Some extremely interesting classes have been conducted for the mature women of various communities in such things as millinery, cooking, sewing, home nursing, etc. The instruction given in this division is extremely practical and has become so popular that the funds available are not at all sufficient to meet the demand for this training. There were fewer schools and classes in 1921-22 than in 1920-21 because the better trained teachers required higher salaries and the funds were not increased.

The following table shows the growth of work in Trade and Industrial Education during the past four years:

<i>Evening Classes for Adults</i>	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number Classes	5	73	163	180
Number Teachers	5	50	96	100
Enrollment	128	751	1,511	2,103

Part-Time Classes

Number Teachers	2	4	5
Number Classes	2	4	6
Enrollment	31	153	407

In the trade and industrial field, special attention has been given to the evening class instruction for employed workers where training related to their employment was given so that these men could become more effective workers and thus happier citizens. Twenty-five hundred working men and women, boys and girls, took advantage of this instruction in the

evening and part-time classes conducted in coöperation with the State Board during the year closing June 30, 1922. Work related to the cotton mill industry, of course, received greatest encouragement for the reason that it is North Carolina's largest industrial activity. However, there were a number of classes in such things as paper and pulp manufacturing, carpentry, plumbing, blue-print reading, auto mechanics, and other trade subjects.

These classes are taught in the most convenient and suitable places for the workers and usually the teacher is a tradesman selected because of his unusual knowledge of the subject and his leadership among his fellow-workers.

Young people, who have stopped school before completing the school courses, may have special classes provided for them, and such high school courses have been organized in several North Carolina cities, thus enabling young men and women of ambition to return to school a few hours each week when they can best be spared from their work. One young man in Durham was willing to give up \$75.00 a month, one-half of his salary, to go back to school. Classes in retail salesmanship have been conducted in Asheville and Charlotte with splendid results.

In addition to this, the work in industrial rehabilitation, recently organized, has enabled the department to get in touch with and aid more than 100 disabled persons scattered throughout the State, who otherwise would have become dependents and liabilities upon State and society. Numbers of these injured civilians have received special training which equipped them to fill positions suitable to men with their disabilities; in other cases it only needed the assistance of the department to help the injured person to secure employment in a position where his disability did not too seriously handicap him, and others have been helped to secure artificial appliances which enabled them to earn a living. Twenty of these persons have been returned to society rehabilitated and are now earning from \$25.00 to \$100 per month and are happy, self-supporting citizens. The State is making no investment which will return larger dividends than its investment in the aiding of these disabled persons.

The following incident taken from the *News and Observer* of May 6, 1922, indicates how this department reaches the needy:

Claud R. Cox, of Yadkin County, was orphaned at three years of age. Soon afterward he contracted septic fever which resulted in ankylosis of both knees and left hip. He had reached the age of twenty-six when found by the Department and was only able to do such jobs around an humble home as carrying wood and water. He expressed a desire to learn linotype operation. A place in a printing house in Winston-Salem was secured where he could learn the trade. At the end of twenty weeks, he was able to operate a machine, and was put on the pay roll at \$15.00 a week. He is at present working at his trade in another town at \$25.00 per week, with good chance of promotion."

VII

PROGRESS IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Progress made in higher education during the past decade has been remarkable. The Director of Teacher Training has prepared a bulletin setting forth the status of higher education for the year 1920-21. This is the first time that a complete study of our University, colleges and normal schools for both races has been published. The property valuation of these institutions, including those supported by the State as well as those supported by private foundations, is perhaps greater than the casual reader would suspect. The combined capital invested in buildings, grounds and equipment reaches a total of \$15,418,834. These figures, of course, were secured before the bond issues authorized by the General Assembly of 1921 had been spent. The invested funds represent an outlay of \$5,528,240. This makes the total financial resources of these institutions \$20,947,074. In the year 1920-21 the current expenditures amounted to \$4,375,285. In the same year 686 professors and instructors were employed and 7,778 students of college grade were in attendance. The General Assembly of 1921 realized the necessity of enlarging the State supported institutions and appropriated \$4,120,000 for permanent improvements and \$1,282,000 for maintenance.

When the State Department of Education began the reorganization of the public schools in 1919-20, the higher institutions were requested to aid this Department in erecting some standard by which they would be willing to be judged. In other words, the question to be decided was—what is a standard college? At once these institutions gave their assistance and they unanimously adopted certain standards, making it very easy for the State Department of Education to measure the value of the certificates issued on the basis of college credits. No more patriotic service has been rendered and no more helpful assistance has been given the State by any group of educational workers than that given both by those institutions supported by public funds and those maintained by private or denominational contributions.

It has been especially noticeable that harmony and coöperation prevail among them and that they are working as a unit to promote the educational progress of North Carolina.

The institutions classified according to the standards adopted by themselves are as follows:

I. INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE PEOPLE:

GROUP A—*Four-Year Standard Colleges:*

- Davidson College
- Elon College (since 1915)
- Greensboro College for Women (since 1915)
- Lenoir College (since 1915)
- Meredith College
- Guilford College (since 1915)

North Carolina College for Women
 Salem College (since 1915)
 Trinity College
 University of North Carolina
 Wake Forest College

GROUP B—*Four-Year Colleges in Class B, giving three years of Standard College Work:*

Flora Macdonald College
 Queens College
 St. Genevieve of the Pines

GROUP C—*Colleges giving two years of Standard Work:*

Atlantic Christian College (rated A for 1923 on condition)
 Belmont Abbey College
 Catawba College (in class B for 1923 graduates—conditional)
 Carolina College (conditional)
 Chowan College (in class B. for graduates of 1923—conditional)
 Davenport College (probably in class B for 1923)
 Louisburg College
 Mitchell College (to be reconsidered for 1923 graduates)
 Oxford College (two-year course accepted for 1923)
 Peace Institute
 St. Mary's School
 Weaver College (conditional)

Technical Institutions:

North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering (four-year course). (Recommended for A rating in 1923.)

Teachers' Colleges:

East Carolina Teachers College (four-year course)

Standard Normal Schools:

Asheville Normal School (since 1922)
 East Carolina Teachers College (two-year course)

II. INSTITUTIONS FOR COLORED PEOPLE:

GROUP B—*Four-Year Institutions in Class B:*

Biddle University
 Shaw University

GROUP C—*Colleges giving two years of Standard Work:*

Agricultural and Technical College
 Livingston College

GROUP D—*Colleges giving one year of Standard Work:*

Bennett College (reconsidered for higher rating 1923)
 National Training School (reconsidered for higher rating in 1922)

VIII

THE CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

A successful teacher should possess the following qualifications: (1) scholarship, or knowledge of the subject matter to be used in school for the education of the children; (2) professional training, or an understanding of child nature and how to use the subject matter to the best advantage; (3) experience, or a certain skill in teaching derived from practice; and (4) personality, or a mode of expression and a manner of living that reinforces technical instruction. A teachers' certificate should define to a certain extent the first three qualifications, namely; scholarship, professional training, and experience. A teacher may have all three but still be a poor instructor because of her personality. It is the duty, therefore, of the local officials to determine the actual worth of a teacher and regulate the salary accordingly.

The State issues two classes of certificates: (1) The Standard, and (2) the Non-Standard, and the Department of Education has a record of the scholarship, professional training, and experience of every teacher to whom a State certificate is issued.

The lowest standard certificate is based on graduation from a standard high school plus six weeks of professional training. Each year of full college credits beyond the high school together with a fixed amount of professional training in the art of teaching and managing pupils and the principles of education, entitles the teacher to a certificate one grade higher. In other words, there are four teachers' certificates corresponding to the four years of college or normal school work. But the value of the certificate is affected by professional training and experience. Therefore, the highest certificate issued is graduation from a standard four-year college including a certain amount of professional training and experience. Moreover, the plan is broad enough to place in this standard class our good experienced teachers of long service although they may not be able to present high school and college credits. Many of these are certificated in the highest class today. The suggested salary schedule provides \$65.00 a month for the lowest standard certificate, and \$133.00 for the highest provided the teacher has had four years of experience. Many counties and cities supplement this amount. Therefore, in many instances teachers are paid higher than the suggested salary. The non-standard certificate is issued to a much lower grade of teachers, those that have not had the equivalent of a high school education and many who have not even completed the elementary schools. They are unable, of course, to secure the lowest standard certificate mentioned above, and are, therefore, classified and certificated in the non-standard group according to fitness and are paid from \$35.00 to \$60.00 a month.

School officials in the future should be prohibited from employing teachers of non-standard grade whenever it is possible to employ teachers of standard

grade. They are not competent to teach and their unfitness hinders the educational progress of the community they try to serve. Many counties have already realized this and refuse to employ teachers holding the lowest grade of certificate.

The certificate represents certain training and experience. The salary schedule recommended by the State Board of Education suggests a fair compensation for each stage of training and experience, and determines the amount that will be allowed from the Equalizing Fund. It should be stated here that successful experience is a large factor in determining the salary of a teacher and should be the guide in fixing salaries. For example: A college graduate without experience and professional training does not rate in the salary scale as high as a teacher having one year of college training and five years of successful experience. It is easy to see, therefore, that the cost of education in a county depends upon the kind and the number of teachers employed, and the number of teachers depends upon the number of pupils in average daily attendance in each district. The State salary schedule is a guide to county officials in measuring the efficiency of the teachers. The certification plan has taught patrons how to select the better prepared teachers and it has encouraged all teachers to improve their standing.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, having its headquarters in New York, but operating in every State in the Union, says in its report of 1922:

"North Carolina has given a striking example of what is probably the clearest, simplest, and wisest policy of applying State funds to public education." In speaking of the effects of this system it adds: "This is a remarkable performance," and "The principles should be precisely the same in meeting the requirements of the more highly developed situations in New York, Illinois, and California."

IX

PROGRESS OF THE TEACHERS

The State Department of Education has had remarkable co-operation from the higher institutions during the past three years. The University and our colleges and normal schools are working in complete harmony and the State has never known a finer spirit to prevail among them. They are placing special emphasis on teacher training and through their assistance the State Department of Education is able to outline a plan for the improvement of teachers that makes it possible for any progressive teacher to increase his or her scholarship or professional standing.

The program of teacher training is so outlined that teachers holding standard certificates attend the higher institutions, while those holding the non-standard certificates have county summer schools or special training in our high schools and normal schools. As a result of these appropriations the teachers have made unprecedented progress during the past three years.

The table below shows how the poor teachers are disappearing, how the number of better prepared teachers has increased and how fast the teaching profession is being raised. A State law requiring all teachers to be certificated was passed in 1917. It was not until 1919, following the close of the World War, that all could be certificated. The improvement in the standing of the teachers within three years is significant, and shows with what remarkable rapidity the number of good teachers will increase when the State puts a premium on training and length of service.

	<i>1919-20</i>	<i>1920-21</i>	<i>1921-22</i>
Number of teachers employed	15,993	17,523	19,540
Number holding standard certificate.....	7,491	10,141	14,379
Number below standard grade.....	8,502	7,382	5,161
Number teachers attending summer school from six to twelve weeks.....	7,787	10,911	12,500

A study of these figures will disclose the fact that the number of teachers of standard grade has increased nearly 100% within three years. In 1919-20 this grade of teachers numbered only 7,491, or 46% of the total. But in 1921-22 the number was 14,379, or 74% of the entire number employed. Moreover, the number of poorly qualified non-standard teachers has been reduced from 64% in 1919 to 26% in 1921-22. We have employed in 1921-22 almost as many teachers of standard grade as the total number employed in 1919.

What has caused this remarkable improvement in the personnel of the teaching profession? It was the promise given the teachers that if they would improve their efficiency they would be rewarded, and that a difference would be made between the qualified and the unqualified teachers. In order to give them the opportunity to improve themselves, the State provided summer schools to run from six to twelve weeks. The first year these schools were opened, 7,787 teachers attended the entire term, and

for the year just closed the number was approximately 12,500, including those who attended summer schools in other States. Our departments of education in the colleges have been filled to overflowing, and we have drawn largely from the normal schools of the adjoining States. In addition to these, numbers of old and experienced teachers who had left the profession because they could not teach and live on the income, returned gladly when they realized that at least some premium would be placed on fitness. This is the distinct advantage of a State system of certificating teachers over a county system. A county system cannot maintain one standard for the whole State. But it will have as many standards as there are counties. Having a number of standards it would be impossible to determine a fair salary for different grades of teachers.

All of our teacher training institutions should be strengthened. But our mountain counties have been handicapped because they have not had the benefits of normal or college trained teachers, to the extent that other sections of the State have had. They have been too far removed from the influence of our higher institutions. If these counties are to progress at a rate equal to that of the more favored counties of the State, it is absolutely necessary for the State to enlarge the normal schools at Boone and Cullowhee. These institutions are well located to serve the mountain counties. But they should be so equipped that their influence will be considerably greater. This section of our State has been neglected in the past, and in order to give it a fair chance it will be necessary to double the capacity of each institution. If this is done Boone and Cullowhee will measure up to the standard of good normal schools.

We can maintain our summer school program if the same appropriation allowed by the General Assembly of 1921 is continued. As the number of low grade teachers disappear, the need for county summer schools will disappear.

X

SUPERVISION OF NEGRO EDUCATION

During the past two years we have had better opportunity to study the scope and character of the educational opportunities offered the children of the Negro race. This has been made possible by the act of the General Assembly of 1921, which created a Division of Negro Education in the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the purpose of giving better supervision of the Negro schools. Before this time these schools were neglected. Practically all the supervision given was the result of donations from foreign agencies. As a result it was becoming more and more a tendency for the negroes to look to forces outside the State for guidance rather than to the State itself. The effect of this could not be the most wholesome. Both races in the State should look to our government for direction and such help as may be necessary—not to agencies outside of the State. If any group of people depend upon foreign agencies for guidance it will lose its allegiance to the State itself. For the first time in our history the State has had the opportunity to study somewhat in detail the nature of our higher institutions, and I regret to say that here and there spurious institutions of doubtful value are springing up and living on contributions solicited from many sources. Some are illegitimate agencies finding it profitable to vilify the people of our State in order to extract small donations from provincial missionary boards or from pious and well meaning individuals of other States that may be moved by pathetic stories of neglect. We have had occasion to expose a few of these frauds during the past year. And I may add here that they are not confined to the negro race.

Through the Division of Negro Education we have been able to study more closely the work in the elementary schools and in the normal schools. It is very necessary for the State to give careful direction to the education of the negroes if we are to have continued harmony and prosperity.

The creation of the Division of Negro Education, therefore, was very opportune. Its annual cost to the State is negligible—only \$12,500 for the year 1921-22. But the fact that the negroes had representation in the government to whom they could look for guidance gave them a new loyalty to the State. Their coöperation has been phenomenal. The officials of the State presenting this division have secured through their supervision of the rural schools, donations from negroes amounting annually to approximately \$100,000. As a result of this supervision the negroes complain considerably less. They are more hopeful and they have caught the spirit of coöperation. Therefore, in practically every county where a large number of negroes reside they have contributed freely of their funds to help erect their own school buildings and to maintain their public schools on a higher plane. These funds are deposited with the county board of education and are spent as other public funds are spent. The fact that

they have contributed approximately \$100,000 annually is in itself an evidence of their coöperation. Moreover, the leading negroes of the State are more optimistic than ever before. A greater harmony prevails between the races, and the relationship existing at this time is said to be the best to be found in any State in the Union. And this is due in a large measure to the fine supervision of the members of the division of Negro Education.

The salary schedule for the negro teachers is lower than that for the white teachers. Moreover, only a small per cent of the negro teachers hold the higher certificates. Therefore, the per capita cost of instructing the negro children is considerably less than that of instructing the white children. But the officials in the several counties of the State as a rule, show a sympathetic attitude toward the education of the negroes. They are erecting better school buildings for them and giving their teachers helpful guidance. In our towns and cities the school buildings erected for the negroes within the past two years are very creditable.

At the present time there are only four standard public high schools for the negroes. Their children, as a rule, do not remain in school long enough to complete the elementary grades. Many of our towns and cities have endeavored to establish standard high schools for them and give them vocational training that will be helpful to them. But it is an exception for a negro child to remain in the public schools long enough to complete a four years standard course. The State is coöperating with the private schools and the spirit among these institutions is indeed hopeful, and the officials are coöperating in a fine way with the State.

The Division of Negro Education has supervision of the three Negro Normal Schools which have been greatly strengthened during the past two years. But if they are to become real normal schools and are to exercise the influence over the rising generation of negroes that we might reasonably expect, it is necessary for the State to enlarge these institutions very materially and provide somewhat more liberally for their maintenance.

This Division has supervision also of the Indian Normal School located at Pembroke. The attitude of the State to the Indians within the past two years has also been more hopeful. The Indians are proud of their School and have a pride in the State because of what it is doing. This school should also be enlarged and better equipped.

XI

ILLITERACY AND COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE

The census of 1920 shows that the native white illiteracy has decreased within the past ten years from 14% to 8.2%, and for both races from 18.5% to 13.1%. By far the larger part of the illiterates remaining today are adults who did not have the advantage of an education twenty years ago. The census of 1920 shows the illiteracy of children of school age between ten and twenty-one years of age, inclusive, and we may see from these figures how effective the schools have been. In 1920 the illiteracy of white children between ten and twenty-one years of age in twenty-five counties was 2% and less; in three counties it was less than 1%; in thirty-four counties between 2 and 4%; in nineteen counties between 4 and 6%; and in the other twenty-two counties between 6 and 9½%.

The school system was reorganized beginning with the school year, 1919-20, the term was lengthened, more teachers were employed, and the compulsory school law was made effective. Since the Federal census was taken, therefore, we have had two very successful school years, and the records show that practically 100% of the children of compulsory school age (between seven and fourteen) were enrolled in school. Therefore, the illiteracy of the next generation will practically disappear. Our problem now is to maintain good school standards and teach those who are beyond school age.

The need of a stricter enforcement of the compulsory attendance law is very apparent. For example: We found in one county 402 pupils from 14 to 16 years of age now attending school that had not completed the fourth grade. In other words, boys and girls of high school age have not been in school long enough to learn to read and write with ease and use numbers intelligently. These young people are certified for employment in the mills. Therefore, I believe that children under 16 years of age who have not completed the elementary school should be required to attend school until they have completed at least the seven grades of work as outlined in the elementary school. Our compulsory school law requires the attendance in school of children between the ages of 7 and 14. But in our towns and cities and mill villages, continuation or part time schools can be provided with little additional expense, which would permit children between 14 and 16 years of age to attend school a part of the time. They might work a half day and attend school a half day, or follow the alternate week plan. This is being tried successfully in North Carolina, and in most of the States of the Union.

During the scholastic year 1920-21, fifty-two counties organized schools or classes for adult beginners and had regularly paid teachers, the State paying one-half the expenses and the counties the other half.

Beginning with the scholastic year 1921-22, the schools for adults were made a part of the public school system and were financed as other schools of the counties were financed. During the biennial period special texts

peculiarly suited to these schools have been prepared and published. Perhaps the most noticeable piece of work done in the State is to be found in Buncombe County. I have received letters from mothers, who heretofore had been illiterate, in which they express appreciation for this work and a joy in the fact that they learned to write to their children.

The illiterate adult population will never learn to read and write in my judgment unless the State gives special aid. Making these schools a part of the public school system is not sufficient. This is a peculiar class that needs special attention. Not only the State and County officials but our churches, fraternal organizations and women's clubs should cooperate to eliminate illiteracy from this class of our population.

XII

SUPERVISION OF INSTRUCTION

The State Department of Education maintains a staff of special supervisors that gives assistance to counties in the organization of the rural schools, in directing professional courses for teachers, in outlining courses of study for the elementary and high schools, and in improving the instruction in the school room. That the schools are better organized and the instruction is more effective is proved by the figures which show that the number of pupils completing the elementary schools has been increasing at the rate of 50% a year for the past two years. But the demand for assistance from the State Department is considerably more than we can give. I wish now to point out a few specific instances where additional emphasis should be placed.

The State Department of Education should be empowered to give the cities, towns, and counties more assistance in organizing schools and in securing more thorough instruction. Few people realize to what extent the cost of instruction is related to the organization of the school system. Both the cost and the value of instruction depend in a large measure upon the organization. A large per cent of the superintendents in our towns and villages need special assistance at this point for not only is the per capita cost of instruction reduced by a skilful classification of the children in the larger school units, but the instruction is greatly improved thereby.

During the past year the State Department of Education has held meetings with the superintendents and principals and has given so far as possible the best advice in good organization. The manner in which this advice was received is evidence that our superintendents are taking advantage of every opportunity to improve their school system. As a result of these conferences the superintendents voluntarily cut down the number of supervisors in city schools and raised the average attendance per teacher especially in the high school. It is easy to see that these economies reduced the per capita cost of instructing children and it may be done without reducing the efficiency of the instruction.

A well trained man who understands good school organization, how classes should be organized, and promotions encouraged would be of the greatest value to the State. The younger men going into the profession need this assistance which would improve materially the instruction in the schools and would locate places in the system where economies could be effected.

We should place more emphasis on the teaching of North Carolina history. The picture of the "Lost Colony" taken by the State Department of Education two years ago and exhibited throughout the State has greatly stimulated not only the study of North Carolina history by adults, but it has increased the teaching of this subject in the schools. We should give more time to collecting and arranging courses for our schools in North

Carolina history. Every school should have a good map of North Carolina and the school program should devote some time each week to a study of North Carolina geography and its resources.

Another subject that can be made of the greatest value to our State is civics. Our text-books, as a rule, do not give the pupils in schools that intimate knowledge of our local government that its importance demands. The State could well afford to provide a supervisor of civics, who could make a study of county government and hold up to the State the best standards of good government and the duties of a good citizen. Courses in civics should be based on our local and State government. Good citizenship is too valuable to be neglected in our schools or left to chance instruction. It should be made a definite part of our educational program. If one or two cities or counties should profit by such instruction the value to the State would be considerably more than the small cost of the supervision. The State should be constantly holding up fair standards of county and city government to its citizens and for use in the public schools. Before young people will become deeply interested in the subject the adults must take an interest in it. It seems to be nobody's business to hold up standards of good government. This is an educational problem that can be solved if we will address ourselves to the task.

Our schools should give more emphasis to the subject of health education, or as it is usually termed, physical education. Our superintendents are asking for guidance in the teaching of this subject. Many city schools have employed directors of physical education. There should be one supervisor for the State whose duty it should be to help organize this subject and find a proper place in the school curriculum where it will be of the greatest value to all the children attending school. A little skillful guidance would be of the greatest value to the State. The General Assembly of 1921 made provision for a State Supervisor of Physical Education, but owing to the great need in increasing the size of the Equalizing Fund this supervisor was never employed. I believe this appropriation should be continued and should be applied to this purpose.

Another subject that can be made of the greatest value to the State is the proper use of the library. We are encouraging the building of libraries, and while the sum appropriated is not large our counties, cities and towns are attempting to build local libraries for the use of the adults and the pupils in school. But the teachers, as a rule, do not know how to use the books in school. Some of our best teachers have had instruction along these lines, but a great majority have no idea how to use the library in schools. If we are to develop a reading public in the most helpful literature, it is necessary for the State to give some direction to this work. A good supervisor of library instruction could raise the culture level by encouraging a wise use of books.

Public school music should be required in all the schools of the State. With the passing of the old time singing master no one has taken his place in our communities and small towns. Here and there the people themselves have tried through community singings to preserve the best music and retain an appreciation of it. But this cannot be successful in a

large way without some guidance. There is a need for definite support. People everywhere respond quickly to good music and if they have the right kind of leadership they will have good music.

In speaking of these special subjects, I am conscious of the fact that the traditional subjects should not be neglected. Teachers should be directed in securing the best use of them. But if the schools are rightly organized the special subjects referred to above will give strength to the traditional subjects and awaken new interest in the pupils.

We contemplated to carry out the greater part of this program after the General Assembly of 1921 closed. The appropriations were sufficient. But when it was discovered that the State Equalizing Fund was totally inadequate, we voluntarily reduced the appropriations to the State Department of Education below the specific amount required by the special session of the General Assembly of 1921. By doing this we were compelled to withhold needed assistance. The State Department of Education should be equipped, therefore prepared, to give assistance at all times, wherever such assistance will safe-guard public funds, improve the organization of schools and secure better instruction of the children.

PART II

STATISTICS 1920-1921
STATISTICS 1921-1922

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1920-1921

This table shows the total school fund of each county and of each separate town or city school system for the scholastic year beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1921, and shows the sources of same.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
TOTAL RECEIPTS:			
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	\$10,901,662.71	\$5,754,942.17	\$16,656,604.88
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1919-'20.....	9,100,532.27	4,550,446.63	13,650,978.90
Increase.....	1,801,130.44	1,204,495.54	3,005,625.98
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
County property tax, 1920-'21.....	\$3,498,671.43	\$1,025,276.43	\$ 4,523,947.86
County property tax, 1919-'20.....	3,018,651.62	789,788.02	3,808,439.64
Increase.....	480,019.81	235,488.41	715,508.22
Appropriation from State Public School Fund, 1920-'21.....	2,459,523.42	950,277.02	3,409,800.44
Appropriation from State Public School Fund, 1919-'20.....	2,528,101.93	767,334.20	3,295,436.13
Increase.....	*68,578.51	182,942.82	114,364.31
Local district taxes, 1920-'21.....	1,030,417.31	1,988,100.70	3,018,518.07
Local district taxes, 1919-'20.....	935,144.20	1,633,705.03	2,568,849.24
Increase.....	95,273.11	354,395.67	449,669.93
Miscellaneous funds from State and Federal appropriations, 1920-'21.....	138,339.43	32,069.80	170,409.
Miscellaneous funds from State and Federal appropriations, 1919-'20.....	117,369.39	10,912.20	128,281.52
Increase.....	20,970.04	21,157.60	42,127.68
Poll and special property taxes, 1920-'21.....	823,216.36	121,635.12	944,851.48
Poll and special property taxes, 1919-'20.....	657,592.24	155,838.67	813,430.91
Increase.....	165,624.12	*34,203.55	131,420.57
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties, 1920-'21.....	528,079.35	38,736.07	566,815.42
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties, 1919-'20.....	356,804.32	78,053.34	434,857.66
Increase.....	171,275.03	*39,317.27	141,957.76
Dog taxes, 1920-'21.....	117,918.21	-----	117,918.21
Dog taxes, 1919-'20.....	145,370.21	-----	145,370.21
Increase.....	*27,468.00	-----	*27,468.00
Private donations, tuitions and all other revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	220,628.79	203,354.47	423,983.26
Private donations, tuitions and all other revenue receipts, 1919-'20.....	173,173.73	129,054.79	302,228.52
Increase.....	47,455.06	74,299.68	121,754.74
Total revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	\$8,816,794.30	\$4,359,449.61	\$13,176,243.91
Total revenue receipts, 1919-'20.....	7,932,207.64	3,564,686.25	11,496,893.89
Increase.....	884,586.66	794,763.36	1,679,350.02

*Decrease

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

3

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Continued

	Rural	City	North Carolina
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
Sale of bonds, 1920-'21.....	\$ 688,496.49	\$ 907,196.04	\$ 1,595,692.53
Sale of bonds, 1919-'20.....	273,545.67	829,415.90	1,102,961.57
Increase.....	414,950.82	77,780.14	492,730.96
State and Emergency Loan Funds, 1920-'21.....	405,375.00	167,000.00	572,375.00
State Loan Fund, 1919-'20.....	245,582.22	39,000.00	284,582.22
Increase.....	159,792.78	128,000.00	287,792.78
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non- revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	127,911.52	58,998.18	186,909.70
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non- revenue receipts, 1919-'20.....	78,780.61	55,761.15	134,541.76
Increase.....	49,130.91	3,237.03	52,367.94
Balance brought forward, July 1, 1920.....	863,085.40	262,298.34	1,125,383.74
Total non-revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	\$2,084,868.41	\$1,395,402.56	\$ 3,480,360.97
Total non-revenue receipts, 1919-'20.....	1,168,324.63	985,760.38	2,154,085.01
Increase.....	916,543.78	409,732.18	1,326,275.96
BORROWED MONEY:			
Borrowed money from banks (temporary loans), 1920-'21.....	\$2,732,288.63	\$1,878,508.21	\$ 4,610,796.84
Borrowed money from banks (temporary loans), 1919-'20.....	613,026.04	802,482.84	1,415,508.88
Increase.....	2,119,262.59	1,076,025.37	3,195,287.96

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Alamance.....	\$ 3,302.40	\$62,314.95	\$67,710.39	\$46,695.16	\$ 4,779.16	\$ 13,172.92
Rural.....	3,045.31	33,132.56	41,627.37	9,542.88	4,779.16	10,174.97
Burlington.....	*1,039.93	13,050.02	13,050.02	19,212.98	-----	1,180.00
Elon College.....	592.72	1,597.82	1,597.81	1,350.55	-----	409.93
Graham.....	427.38	8,519.29	5,420.00	8,350.00	-----	1,408.02
Haw River.....	139.29	3,335.40	3,335.34	3,800.00	-----	-----
Mebane.....	137.63	2,679.86	2,679.85	4,438.75	-----	-----
Alexander.....	6,775.02	19,987.18	22,100.00	4,483.02	1,630.50	4,601.32
Alleghany.....	2,655.21	9,796.43	21,000.00	921.72	410.00	716.60
Anson.....	701.56	47,205.07	29,000.00	22,961.14	3,847.50	18,077.56
Rural.....	62.06	37,093.19	18,900.00	12,590.20	400.00	17,077.56
Morven.....	639.50	3,511.88	3,500.00	3,050.00	-----	1,000.00
Wadesboro.....	-----	6,600.00	6,600.00	7,320.94	3,447.50	-----
Ashe.....	14,145.98	26,597.00	40,000.00	1,534.14	507.50	1,343.70
Avery.....	3,225.82	9,200.00	25,000.00	1,547.00	511.93	6,926.61
Beaufort.....	8,601.00	63,500.81	43,375.00	32,689.72	408.33	5,000.00
Rural.....	7,793.04	40,871.55	24,639.08	5,182.71	408.33	1,791.75
Aurora.....	252.96	3,240.00	2,752.00	2,162.31	-----	86.35
Belhaven.....	429.84	5,112.98	4,346.04	8,035.00	-----	-----
Washington.....	125.16	14,276.28	11,637.88	17,309.70	-----	3,121.90
Bertie.....	*4,632.52	25,000.00	43,816.20	19,004.76	5,000.42	11,000.00
Rural.....	*5,205.14	18,000.00	36,816.20	9,747.17	3,526.25	11,000.00
Aulander†.....	-----	2,750.00	2,750.00	5,600.00	1,474.17	-----
Windsor.....	572.62	4,250.00	4,250.00	3,657.59	-----	-----
Bladen.....	6,923.80	31,605.00	29,500.00	16,095.00	727.50	7,300.00
Brunswick.....	21,385.53	17,575.24	11,000.00	3,223.63	1,170.00	604.29
Buncombe.....	222,744.49	82,300.00	75,000.00	171,256.21	7,392.45	99,236.83
Rural.....	142,273.83	41,880.27	34,580.28	-----	6,107.45	89,883.90
Asheville.....	80,470.66	40,419.73	40,419.72	171,256.21	1,285.00	9,352.93
Burke.....	*442.31	28,671.30	25,597.60	18,036.22	-----	18,126.46
Rural.....	173.88	21,390.64	22,316.94	3,269.00	-----	16,668.01
Morganton.....	*616.19	7,280.66	3,280.66	14,767.22	-----	1,458.45
Cabarrus.....	7,764.89	†51,458.57	38,000.00	23,597.16	605.00	2,810.54
Rural.....	2,999.31	34,708.57	21,250.00	6,597.16	560.00	2,810.54
Concord.....	4,765.58	16,750.00	16,750.00	17,000.00	45.00	-----

*Overdraft

†Sheriff overpaid \$3,727.20.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

5

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$3,366.27	\$ 2,537.00	\$10,707.94	\$ 7,958.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$118,772.71	\$ 8,477.23	\$ 350,794.13
3,366.27	2,537.00	7,593.95	-----	1,000.00	78,354.89	7,375.23	203,029.59
-----	-----	2,205.95	-----	-----	1,250.00	-----	48,909.04
-----	-----	550.50	7,958.00	-----	22,358.71	602.00	55,593.90
-----	-----	210.06	-----	-----	3,850.00	-----	14,670.09
-----	-----	147.48	-----	-----	12,959.11	-----	23,042.68
427.50	802.75	443.78	-----	-----	-----	-----	61,251.07
319.67	556.45	20.00	-----	2,300.00	787.57	-----	39,483.65
3,923.03	2,127.17	2,409.29	-----	4,500.00	122,281.78	6,271.46	263,305.56
3,923.03	2,127.17	1,866.52	-----	4,500.00	106,200.00	2,316.50	207,056.23
-----	-----	243.52	-----	-----	1,581.78	-----	13,526.68
-----	-----	299.25	-----	-----	14,500.00	3,954.96	42,722.65
1,476.53	450.00	4,529.61	-----	150.00	-----	100.00	90,834.46
5,072.55	-----	10.00	-----	10,000.00	16,250.00	226.44	77,970.35
2,084.95	-----	2,464.31	-----	8,000.00	68,850.00	60.00	235,034.12
2,084.95	-----	1,859.58	-----	-----	49,050.00	-----	133,680.99
-----	-----	105.00	-----	-----	1,450.00	60.00	10,108.62
-----	-----	380.56	-----	3,000.00	5,800.00	-----	27,104.42
-----	-----	119.17	-----	5,000.00	12,550.00	-----	64,140.19
2,094.04	1,326.28	6,883.77	23,752.24	9,025.00	32,329.80	-----	175,099.99
2,094.04	1,326.28	6,155.89	23,752.24	9,025.00	32,329.80	-----	148,567.73
-----	-----	651.83	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,226.00
-----	-----	76.05	-----	-----	500.00	-----	13,306.26
-----	-----	55.00	-----	2,500.00	11,970.20	-----	106,676.50
40.00	769.45	1,060.00	-----	-----	-----	12.50	56,860.64
11,468.58	-----	9,311.33	3,908.48	10,200.00	75,334.61	15,086.08	783,239.06
11,468.58	-----	1,889.23	3,908.48	10,200.00	75,334.61	9,734.24	427,260.87
-----	-----	7,422.10	-----	-----	-----	5,351.84	355,978.19
6,387.71	1,200.00	1,430.89	84,500.00	800.00	20,000.00	1,543.22	205,251.09
6,387.71	1,200.00	586.44	12,500.00	800.00	17,000.00	1,543.22	103,835.84
-----	-----	844.45	72,000.00	-----	3,000.00	-----	102,015.25
9,841.39	1,273.00	4,381.93	36,741.05	3500.00	37,000.00	191.80	217,165.33
9,841.39	1,273.00	3,309.70	-----	-----	15,000.90	191.80	98,541.47
-----	-----	1,072.23	36,741.05	3,500.00	22,000.00	-----	118,623.86

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Caldwell.....	\$ 8,777.58	\$26,162.42	\$28,000.00	\$15,519.61	\$ 1,102.50	\$ 2,285.64
Rural.....	2,042.05	20,359.08	22,250.00	2,484.38	1,102.50	2,285.64
Granite Falls.....	51.29	2,053.34	2,000.00	3,035.23		
Lenoir.....	6,684.24	3,750.00	3,750.00	10,000.00		
Camden.....	85.70	16,600.53	7,500.00	4,062.07	50.00	1,214.40
Carteret.....	15,957.44	17,315.87	19,793.82	14,358.64	290.00	
Rural.....	15,924.32	7,744.53	10,393.82	134.25	290.00	
Beaufort.....	13.90	3,671.34	3,500.00	5,712.28		
Morehead City.....	19.22	5,900.00	5,900.00	8,512.11		
Caswell.....	5,744.82	19,099.54	20,974.14	1,263.97		6,797.02
Rural.....	4,699.44	18,246.10	20,274.14	763.97		16,797.02
Pelham.....	1,045.38	853.44	700.00	500.00		
Catawba.....	937.37	65,506.00	61,626.30	40,254.16	5,821.67	10,100.00
Rural.....	439.06	48,543.00	44,673.30		5,821.67	9,959.33
Hickory.....	210.08	10,693.00	10,693.00	33,150.00		140.67
Newton.....	288.23	6,270.00	6,260.00	7,104.16		
Chatham.....	3,695.42	33,479.79	35,791.00	12,728.38	1,747.50	8,689.24
Cherokee.....	3,959.13	21,376.08	20,000.00	19,675.78	420.82	11,187.78
Rural.....	1,689.85	15,934.22	14,600.00	1,967.69	10.00	10,489.28
Andrews.....	173.91	3,000.00	3,000.00	11,935.43	410.82	698.50
Murphy.....	2,095.37	2,441.86	2,400.00	5,772.66		
Chowan.....	1,815.80	26,711.00	16,000.00	18,114.94	541.65	984.72
Rural.....	513.17	21,461.00	10,750.00	8,304.28	75.00	984.72
Edenton.....	1,302.63	5,250.00	5,250.00	9,810.66	466.65	
Clay.....		4,612.63	7,400.00	1,960.00	422.00	2,700.18
Cleveland.....	23,346.79	60,699.44	50,000.00	20,674.65	5,946.77	4,365.50
Rural.....	23,228.82	42,430.78	34,000.00	9,370.65	1,455.00	4,365.50
Kings Mountain.....	110.91	6,518.66	6,000.00	2,900.00		
Shelby.....	7.06	11,750.00	10,000.00	8,404.00	4,491.77	
Columbus.....	19,513.60	53,815.55	49,857.45	33,830.70	1,140.00	17,650.00
Craven.....	2,039.38	48,835.34	31,180.00	29,084.54	2,500.00	22,006.02
Rural.....	2,511.67	26,313.15	16,180.00		2,500.00	22,006.02
New Bern.....	*472.29	22,522.19	15,000.00	29,084.54		
Cumberland.....	6,190.26	63,738.79	42,500.00	33,411.99		6,024.00
Rural.....	294.36	47,897.22	26,658.43	12,600.29		6,024.00
Fayetteville.....	5,895.90	15,841.57	15,841.57	20,811.70		

*Overdraft.

†Estimated on basis of levy.

‡Includes dog tax.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 2,635.08	\$ 1,248.00	\$ 1,362.39	\$ -----	\$ 3,500.00	\$25,996.42	\$ 3,926.32	\$ 120,515.96
2,635.08	1,248.00	526.89	-----	3,500.00	2,569.76	700.00	61,703.38
-----	-----	26.07	-----	-----	926.66	-----	8,092.59
-----	-----	809.43	-----	-----	22,500.00	3,226.32	50,719.99
-----	793.00	700.80	-----	4,000.00	20,103.20	877.30	55,987.00
311.00	-----	7,135.77	115,000.00	2,500.00	42,305.91	-----	234,968.45
311.00	-----	571.57	-----	-----	8,000.00	-----	43,369.49
-----	-----	732.19	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,629.71
-----	-----	5,832.01	115,000.00	2,500.00	34,305.91	-----	177,969.25
1,385.50	-----	15,156.72	-----	3,000.00	2,381.56	1,190.37	76,993.64
1,385.50	-----	15,091.17	-----	3,000.00	2,000.00	1,138.37	73,295.71
-----	-----	65.55	-----	-----	381.56	52.00	3,597.93
5,943.63	1,394.00	10,179.90	34,860.00	-----	37,650.00	348.77	274,621.82
5,943.63	1,394.00	8,718.44	-----	-----	25,850.00	273.77	151,616.20
-----	-----	1,445.96	34,860.00	-----	4,800.00	-----	95,992.71
-----	-----	15.50	-----	-----	7,000.00	75.00	27,012.89
1,267.15	2,573.00	640.00	4,850.00	1,550.00	8,880.00	668.06	116,559.54
1,691.95	2,269.41	572.00	-----	3,000.00	13,950.00	-----	98,302.95
1,891.95	2,269.41	23.00	-----	3,000.00	3,250.00	-----	55,124.40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,400.00	-----	27,618.66
-----	-----	550.00	-----	-----	2,300.00	-----	15,559.89
2,304.86	329.90	2,326.42	-----	6,500.00	14,200.00	1,236.17	91,065.46
2,304.86	329.90	400.00	-----	4,000.00	6,000.00	468.86	55,591.79
-----	-----	1,023.42	-----	2,500.00	8,200.00	767.31	35,473.67
349.06	444.00	-----	-----	1,400.00	-----	-----	19,287.87
9,867.75	2,285.00	3,849.74	-----	-----	-----	8,588.64	169,615.28
9,867.75	2,285.00	2,156.05	-----	-----	-----	1,102.75	130,262.30
-----	-----	163.00	-----	-----	-----	7,485.89	23,178.46
-----	-----	1,521.69	-----	-----	-----	-----	36,174.52
1,826.75	3,010.00	3,517.42	3,509.00	1,900.00	86,250.00	1,268.47	277,088.94
2,520.26	-----	2,341.27	-----	1,900.00	139,333.86	-----	281,740.67
2,520.26	-----	237.50	-----	1,900.00	111,500.00	-----	185,668.60
-----	-----	2,103.77	-----	-----	27,833.86	-----	96,072.07
9,250.95	1,485.00	2,176.55	-----	-----	65,500.00	5,500.00	235,777.54
9,250.95	1,485.00	1,026.55	-----	-----	45,000.00	5,500.00	155,736.80
-----	-----	1,150.00	-----	-----	20,500.00	-----	80,040.74

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Currituck.....	\$ 73.00	\$ 9,393.92	\$17,000.00	\$ 8,373.87	\$ 50.00	\$ 2,238.07
Dare.....	500.03	8,864.23	16,200.00	2,310.10	245.00	-----
Davidson.....	4,774.07	88,547.96	30,000.00	24,238.74	1,870.00	8,400.00
Rural.....	6,478.41	71,937.64	13,389.68	-----	1,770.00	8,400.00
Lexington.....	*3,276.49	9,423.23	9,423.28	13,259.79	-----	-----
Thomasville.....	1,572.15	7,187.04	7,187.04	10,978.95	100.00	-----
Davie.....	3,421.41	27,112.95	18,844.00	3,975.72	69.10	2,687.05
Rural.....	2,254.53	25,112.95	16,844.00	-----	69.10	2,687.05
Mocksville.....	1,166.88	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,975.72	-----	-----
Duplin.....	25,650.23	50,000.00	36,200.00	23,164.15	465.00	12,912.41
Rural.....	23,191.83	40,191.27	27,004.60	16,369.10	465.00	10,276.46
Faison.....	268.27	2,184.50	2,184.50	1,775.00	-----	-----
Teachey's.....	-----	3,950.90	3,950.90	2,462.00	-----	1,121.56
Warsaw.....	2,190.13	3,673.33	3,060.00	2,558.05	-----	1,514.39
Durham.....	42,463.02	98,169.24	55,000.00	108,434.08	6,594.99	49,738.75
Rural.....	21,419.68	48,282.28	34,357.50	26,534.08	4,352.49	19,671.11
Durham.....	21,043.34	49,886.96	20,642.50	81,900.00	2,242.50	30,067.64
Edgecombe.....	6,424.06	†73,804.05	†35,000.00	45,823.18	365.68	8,011.31
Rural.....	5,742.42	64,304.05	25,500.00	126,000.00	-----	8,011.31
Tarboro.....	681.64	9,500.00	9,500.00	19,823.18	365.68	-----
Forsyth.....	22,098.73	96,340.51	90,000.00	142,035.88	1,690.00	21,038.18
Rural.....	22,098.73	38,645.52	32,305.01	9,444.93	1,690.00	20,103.16
Kernersville.....	-----	2,694.99	2,694.99	2,000.00	-----	935.02
Winston-Salem.....	-----	55,000.00	55,000.00	130,590.95	-----	-----
Franklin.....	3,410.77	34,000.00	34,000.00	26,534.59	-----	15,900.00
Rural.....	4,045.08	23,855.00	23,855.00	9,600.00	-----	15,500.00
Franklinton.....	*1,570.54	4,250.00	4,250.00	6,634.51	-----	-----
Louisburg.....	921.18	4,250.00	4,250.00	8,102.88	-----	-----
Youngsville.....	15.05	1,645.00	1,645.00	2,197.20	-----	400.00
Gaston.....	*73,708.28	197,266.12	60,000.00	70,012.46	5,580.61	25,000.00
Rural.....	*74,483.12	166,133.62	30,028.04	-----	1,755.61	25,000.00
Bessemer City.....	16.39	6,132.50	6,000.00	8,297.79	-----	-----
Cherryville.....	292.11	7,500.00	6,471.96	4,742.64	900.00	-----
Gastonia.....	466.33	17,500.00	17,500.00	56,972.03	2,925.00	-----
Gates.....	1,740.16	20,126.55	17,000.00	7,499.00	936.44	3,727.79
Graham.....	1,742.09	7,829.59	6,200.00	1,533.26	-----	2,623.70
Granville.....	31,368.13	39,956.69	40,000.00	37,209.99	1,412.44	22,442.40
Rural.....	1,884.11	29,966.23	32,000.00	23,963.91	1,387.50	17,042.40
Oxford.....	29,484.02	9,990.46	8,000.00	13,246.08	24.94	5,400.00
Greene.....	13,115.47	18,519.86	12,547.50	21,509.38	445.00	1,270.46

*Overdraft.

†\$10,000 transferred to Rocky Mount, Nash County.

‡Estimated.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 228.75	\$ 696.54	\$ 1,937.75	\$ -----	\$ 4,200.00	\$ 7,847.00	\$ 27.60	\$ 52,066.50
37.00	-----	423.10	-----	650.00	1,193.76	102.50	30,525.72
9,215.54	-----	3,642.20	-----	3,000.00	15,256.49	62.38	189,007.38
3,981.17	-----	1,688.14	-----	-----	9,000.00	-----	116,645.04
2,500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,276.49	-----	34,606.35
2,734.37	-----	1,954.06	-----	3,000.00	2,980.00	62.38	37,755.99
1,475.03	345.00	180.73	-----	-----	-----	214.70	58,325.69
1,475.03	345.00	101.05	-----	-----	-----	29.70	48,918.41
-----	-----	79.68	-----	-----	-----	185.00	9,407.28
1,548.28	2,691.00	2,064.94	-----	-----	13,948.52	595.00	169,239.53
1,548.28	2,691.00	1,575.13	-----	-----	10,009.00	595.00	133,907.67
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	416.00	-----	6,828.27
-----	-----	489.81	-----	-----	3,532.52	-----	11,485.36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,018.23
24,253.73	862.28	3,665.49	-----	10,550.00	256,642.82	9,755.11	666,129.51
24,253.73	862.28	1,768.40	-----	10,550.00	55,000.00	9,755.11	256,806.66
-----	-----	1,897.09	-----	-----	201,642.82	-----	409,322.85
11,550.02	2,874.45	3,498.04	-----	1,200.00	55,757.51	96.50	244,404.60
11,550.02	2,874.45	2,464.43	-----	1,200.00	28,757.51	69.00	176,473.19
-----	-----	1,033.61	-----	-----	27,000.00	27.50	67,931.61
59,425.50	1,983.00	9,080.95	-----	-----	4,926.74	2,583.58	451,203.07
29,425.50	1,983.00	3,028.45	-----	-----	-----	2,583.58	161,307.88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,325.00
30,000.00	-----	6,052.50	-----	-----	4,926.74	-----	281,570.19
1,752.90	2,000.00	4,955.54	7,889.25	7,300.00	46,062.09	950.00	184,735.14
1,752.90	2,000.00	3,309.78	7,869.25	5,000.00	28,297.26	-----	125,084.27
-----	-----	505.55	-----	1,300.00	12,130.16	-----	27,499.68
-----	-----	1,140.21	-----	-----	5,634.67	800.00	25,098.94
-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	150.00	7,052.25
20,225.95	-----	5,606.76	36,015.84	34,350.00	288,184.68	8,964.40	677,498.53
20,225.95	-----	3,883.15	36,015.84	14,350.00	213,400.00	8,964.40	445,273.49
-----	-----	1,095.15	-----	-----	16,600.00	-----	38,141.83
-----	-----	628.46	-----	-----	8,184.68	-----	28,719.85
-----	-----	-----	-----	20,000.00	50,000.00	-----	165,363.36
337.25	1,213.16	1,200.00	-----	5,570.00	38,400.00	1,395.45	99,145.80
-----	481.00	-----	-----	-----	7,116.67	75.00	27,592.31
6,752.95	1,932.00	2,010.30	74,173.31	13,600.00	79,398.11	492.45	350,748.77
6,752.95	1,932.00	1,646.84	-----	11,350.00	60,200.00	492.45	188,618.39
-----	-----	363.46	74,173.31	2,250.00	19,198.11	-----	162,130.38
2,382.02	1,200.00	4,436.70	60,180.00	-----	3,000.00	8.75	138,615.14

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Guilford	\$14,130.76	\$219,516.01	\$108,000.00	\$140,569.82	\$ 7,978.52	\$ 9,000.00
Rural.....	16,824.39	153,888.01	42,498.00	37,000.00	6,346.25	9,000.00
Gibsonville.....	805.87	3,125.00	3,000.00	2,079.65	-----	-----
Greensboro.....	*7,002.28	†37,000.00	†37,000.00	65,332.93	896.58	-----
Guilford College.....	335.07	2,003.00	2,002.00	935.21	-----	-----
High Point.....	3,167.71	†23,500.00	†23,500.00	35,222.03	735.69	-----
Halifax	63,438.56	77,651.09	41,000.00	89,745.88	2,893.81	1,049.10
Rural.....	3,608.75	64,117.29	26,826.59	11,975.81	2,181.38	1,049.10
Enfield.....	3,560.37	2,301.94	2,300.00	9,560.00	-----	-----
Roanoke Rapids.....	54,679.84	6,000.00	7,063.25	54,524.16	562.43	-----
Scotland Neck.....	1,187.83	3,074.99	2,667.16	5,208.14	150.00	-----
Weldon.....	401.77	2,156.87	2,143.00	8,477.77	-----	-----
Harnett	*4,732.79	41,626.96	36,090.00	23,100.00	4,972.50	17,076.75
Rural.....	*7,352.16	33,956.96	28,420.00	6,494.61	872.50	16,751.75
Dunn.....	1,237.53	5,000.00	5,000.00	11,100.00	-----	-----
Lillington.....	1,381.84	2,670.00	2,670.00	5,505.39	4,100.00	325.00
Haywood	5,822.75	34,007.47	29,000.00	31,301.08	2,150.00	4,197.00
Rural.....	5,424.33	24,407.47	19,400.00	7,269.14	350.00	4,197.00
Canton.....	200.98	6,500.00	6,500.00	14,867.19	1,800.00	-----
Waynesville.....	197.45	3,100.00	3,100.00	9,164.75	-----	-----
Henderson	30,490.75	38,033.66	19,000.00	9,700.00	4,658.75	12,704.66
Rural.....	30,638.76	28,338.78	9,305.12	-----	2,847.50	10,454.58
Hendersonville.....	*148.01	9,694.88	9,694.88	9,700.00	1,811.25	2,250.08
Hertford	22,008.27	37,913.67	15,000.00	-----	742.50	2,747.93
Hoke	1,926.44	27,017.97	12,000.00	5,724.00	923.33	-----
Hyde	5,887.00	15,777.42	14,465.44	9,480.29	195.00	4,549.21
Iredell	1,348.95	64,263.22	49,000.00	107,923.52	4,772.91	19,134.22
Rural.....	*816.00	40,555.22	25,293.00	-----	4,772.91	19,134.22
Moorestville.....	1,428.71	11,208.00	11,207.00	9,447.08	-----	-----
Statesville.....	736.24	12,500.00	12,500.00	98,476.44	-----	-----
Jackson	19,890.57	20,002.07	22,000.00	13,661.88	320.00	4,384.49
Johnston	660.31	†68,665.22	†65,000.00	†50,463.67	861.67	†16,000.00
Rural.....	*177.92	51,690.48	48,025.29	22,000.00	861.67	12,508.84
Clayton.....	859.69	4,003.27	4,003.26	10,145.18	-----	640.49
Selma.....	356.14	4,334.45	4,334.44	10,318.49	-----	-----
Smithfield.....	*377.60	8,637.02	8,637.01	8,000.00	-----	2,551.67
Jones	7,740.44	16,435.61	16,700.00	5,919.94	945.00	7,826.15

*Overdraft.

†Estimated.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$29,460.77	\$ 2,000.00	\$23,217.63	\$-----	\$26,200.00	\$263,884.13	\$ 1,135.45	\$ 845,093.09
29,460.77	2,000.00	1,384.78	-----	-----	48,400.00	1,076.17	347,873.37
-----	-----	3,156.20	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	14,166.72
-----	-----	14,745.95	-----	26,200.00	168,252.97	-----	342,426.15
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,914.16	-----	8,189.44
-----	-----	3,930.70	-----	-----	42,317.00	59.28	132,432.41
\$1,516.25	529.00	18,965.91	363,750.00	31,000.00	311,907.97	16,229.54	1,019,577.11
1,516.25	529.00	17,455.49	-----	31,000.00	46,766.60	184.71	207,210.97
-----	-----	8.00	-----	-----	6,450.00	-----	24,180.31
-----	-----	1,061.31	363,750.00	-----	238,767.03	15,922.33	742,330.35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,924.34	-----	26,212.46
-----	-----	441.11	-----	-----	6,000.00	122.50	19,743.02
5,275.56	1,754.00	3,977.14	-----	8,200.00	56,914.35	1,500.00	195,754.47
5,275.56	1,754.00	502.70	-----	6,000.00	41,352.16	1,500.00	135,528.08
-----	-----	2,411.47	-----	-----	12,200.00	-----	36,949.00
-----	-----	1,062.97	-----	2,200.00	3,362.19	-----	23,277.39
3,012.00	1,483.70	4,182.55	-----	-----	5,821.24	249.93	121,227.73
3,012.00	1,483.70	385.31	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	68,928.95
-----	-----	2,028.74	-----	-----	2,821.24	249.93	34,968.08
-----	-----	1,768.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,330.70
7,560.48	566.00	6,061.08	6,305.00	10,500.00	9,144.96	903.88	155,629.22
7,560.48	566.00	35.00	-----	3,000.00	-----	573.31	93,319.53
-----	-----	6,026.08	6,305.00	7,500.00	9,144.96	330.57	62,309.69
1,404.18	288.00	-----	3,560.40	1,500.00	-----	1,000.00	86,164.95
544.00	76.00	1,893.57	-----	-----	6,977.20	1,968.29	59,050.80
150.00	700.00	915.00	-----	5,850.00	5,782.45	575.00	64,326.81
4,515.10	500.00	393.21	79,980.86	1,300.00	18,250.00	526.05	351,908.04
4,515.10	500.00	48.75	79,980.86	1,300.00	-----	526.05	175,810.11
-----	-----	67.50	-----	-----	6,500.00	-----	29,858.29
-----	-----	276.96	-----	-----	11,750.00	-----	136,239.64
1,201.50	1,348.05	390.49	-----	1,000.00	4,677.31	1,027.27	89,903.63
2,265.22	-----	2,296.49	-----	-----	218,191.56	833.38	425,237.52
2,265.22	-----	1,028.49	-----	-----	151,714.46	337.58	290,253.11
-----	-----	32.00	-----	-----	12,100.00	-----	31,783.89
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37,100.90	389.19	56,843.61
-----	-----	1,236.00	-----	-----	17,266.20	106.61	46,356.91
743.85	990.85	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----	-----	62,301.82

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Lee.....	\$ 9,641.18	\$22,259.83	\$26,000.00	\$28,109.75	\$ 900.00	\$ 6,570.04
Rural.....	5,576.48	14,468.18	18,210.00	7,609.81	-----	4,570.04
Jonesboro.....	2,003.67	3,291.65	3,290.00	3,968.44	-----	600.00
Sanford.....	2,061.03	4,500.00	4,500.00	16,531.50	900.00	1,400.00
Lenoir.....	*4,051.09	36,374.70	37,000.00	55,128.96	112.50	2,730.20
Rural.....	514.47	13,684.70	14,310.00	7,633.93	112.50	1,939.71
Kinston.....	*4,565.56	18,000.00	18,000.00	39,356.29	-----	-----
La Grange.....	-----	4,690.00	4,690.00	8,138.74	-----	790.49
Lincoln.....	822.15	29,977.13	27,000.00	17,028.79	530.00	14,967.30
Rural.....	668.16	22,855.20	21,000.00	5,528.79	530.00	14,907.30
Lincolnton.....	153.99	7,121.93	6,000.00	11,500.00	-----	-----
Macon.....	4,623.98	13,051.93	23,000.00	9,735.03	1,166.11	2,110.19
Rural.....	4,517.63	9,761.93	19,710.00	4,990.00	1,166.11	1,410.19
Franklin.....	106.35	3,290.00	3,290.00	4,745.03	-----	700.00
Madison.....	1,223.14	26,101.97	15,001.50	7,756.41	330.00	113,882.00
Martin.....	*208.98	43,231.43	25,000.00	19,528.79	897.50	14,113.99
Rural.....	2,214.02	35,158.86	17,100.00	8,100.00	897.50	14,113.99
Robersonville.....	125.77	3,665.00	3,600.00	4,566.97	-----	-----
Williamston.....	*2,548.77	4,407.57	4,300.00	6,300.98	-----	-----
McDowell.....	24,307.61	43,800.00	27,703.47	33,910.00	3,021.82	3,000.00
Rural.....	23,547.83	36,800.00	20,703.47	20,000.00	3,021.82	1,632.00
Marion.....	664.44	4,000.00	4,000.00	6,500.00	-----	580.00
Old Fort.....	95.34	3,000.00	3,000.00	7,410.00	-----	788.00
Mecklenburg.....	9,886.19	142,723.21	100,165.00	103,018.68	1,352.50	-----
Rural.....	9,352.99	85,653.23	43,095.02	8,144.00	1,352.50	-----
Charlotte.....	435.06	54,000.00	54,000.00	92,021.46	-----	-----
Davidson.....	98.14	3,069.98	3,069.98	2,853.22	-----	-----
Mitchell.....	7,543.48	16,500.00	17,000.00	2,784.72	407.50	4,820.00
Montgomery.....	11,652.85	24,215.78	32,456.93	32,432.03	1,975.00	7,451.28
Rural.....	9,296.11	15,065.78	23,306.93	19,788.69	475.00	6,751.28
Biscoe.....	2,278.93	2,535.00	2,535.00	2,121.15	-----	300.00
Mount Gilead.....	77.81	3,495.00	3,495.00	4,222.19	-----	-----
Troy.....	-----	3,120.00	3,120.00	6,300.00	1,500.00	400.00
Moore.....	58,802.88	47,988.20	27,000.00	20,269.54	773.75	12,786.10
Rural.....	55,060.54	33,875.26	15,841.94	5,941.51	253.75	12,786.10
Aberdeen.....	77.41	3,853.34	3,258.06	3,000.00	-----	-----
Cameron.....	434.25	1,692.12	1,600.00	1,737.02	-----	-----
Carthage.....	1,492.07	4,285.21	3,200.00	4,443.69	-----	-----
Southern Pines.....	1,477.73	2,773.52	1,500.00	2,789.25	-----	-----
Vass.....	260.88	1,503.75	1,600.00	2,358.07	520.00	-----
Nash.....	41,427.13	\$81,506.02	\$39,000.00	39,498.59	6,230.00	20,000.00
Rural.....	34,120.25	66,147.63	26,300.00	527.76	6,230.00	20,000.00
Rocky Mount.....	7,223.88	11,916.70	11,000.00	32,970.83	-----	-----
Spring Hope.....	83.00	\$3,441.69	1,700.00	6,000.00	-----	-----

*Overdraft.

†\$8,230.70 taxes, 1919.

‡\$1,741.69 for 1919-'20 taxes.

§\$10,000 transferred from Edgecombe County to Rocky Mount.

¶Estimated.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

13

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc. and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 904.41	\$ 675.00	\$ 1,024.11	\$ -----	\$ 300.00	\$18,384.99	\$ 497.50	\$ 115,266.81
904.41	675.00	456.39	-----	300.00	10,000.00	142.50	62,912.81
-----	-----	567.72	-----	-----	3,884.99	-----	17,606.47
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,500.00	355.00	34,747.53
8,136.78	2,041.00	5,129.04	-----	6,000.00	46,856.67	1,640.56	197,099.32
8,136.78	2,041.00	55.00	-----	-----	-----	1,075.00	49,503.09
-----	-----	5,040.32	-----	6,000.00	36,202.17	565.56	118,598.78
-----	-----	33.72	-----	-----	10,654.50	-----	28,997.45
6,352.61	1,532.42	2,131.60	-----	2,000.00	47,170.00	621.01	150,073.01
6,352.61	1,532.42	1,093.00	-----	2,000.00	19,670.00	586.45	96,728.93
-----	-----	1,033.60	-----	-----	27,500.00	34.56	53,344.08
542.21	408.75	543.35	-----	9,000.00	7,158.66	100.00	71,440.21
22.21	408.75	517.56	-----	4,000.00	422.94	100.00	47,027.32
520.00	-----	25.79	-----	5,000.00	6,735.72	-----	24,412.89
2,300.65	1,741.00	2,430.15	-----	-----	32,000.00	-----	112,766.82
3,941.75	1,320.00	2,735.41	22,862.32	-----	4,794.74	760.00	138,976.95
3,941.75	1,320.00	1,543.59	21,802.32	-----	-----	760.00	107,512.87
-----	-----	1,191.82	1,060.00	-----	1,622.54	-----	15,832.10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,172.20	-----	15,631.98
2,618.15	1,200.00	3,670.23	-----	8,000.00	19,100.00	461.92	170,793.20
2,618.15	1,200.00	3,409.73	-----	8,000.00	10,000.00	291.92	131,224.92
-----	-----	260.50	-----	-----	5,000.00	170.00	21,174.94
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,100.00	-----	18,393.34
40,652.92	-----	13,886.96	90,000.00	28,000.00	161,100.00	444.87	691,230.33
40,652.92	-----	9,850.87	-----	5,000.00	67,500.00	444.87	271,046.40
-----	-----	3,786.09	90,000.00	23,000.00	87,000.00	-----	404,242.61
-----	-----	250.00	-----	-----	6,600.00	-----	15,941.32
1,352.65	400.00	110.00	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	53,418.35
857.00	1,152.21	5,149.74	-----	3,000.00	400.00	-----	120,742.82
857.00	1,152.21	3,473.49	-----	-----	-----	-----	80,166.49
-----	-----	176.25	-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	10,946.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000.00	400.00	-----	13,690.00
-----	-----	1,500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,940.00
1,083.28	1,543.69	3,081.58	348.68	-----	7,755.50	91.00	181,524.20
1,026.28	1,543.69	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00	126,344.07
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	13,188.81
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,150.00	-----	6,613.39
-----	-----	521.57	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,942.54
57.00	-----	2,560.01	348.68	-----	1,605.50	76.00	13,187.69
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	8,247.70
10,576.20	3,696.00	10,426.08	-----	9,400.00	96,411.30	1,086.44	359,257.76
10,576.20	3,696.00	1,645.66	-----	9,400.00	50,601.30	-----	229,244.80
-----	-----	6,580.42	-----	-----	41,000.00	1,086.44	111,778.27
-----	-----	2,200.00	-----	-----	4,810.00	-----	18,234.69

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
New Hanover.....	\$31,708.46	\$99,432.92	\$49,000.00	\$.....	\$ 870.00	\$ 20,165.80
Northampton.....	1,006.81	66,420.53	27,000.00	24,665.14	4,090.00	7,088.36
Onslow.....	22,129.44	27,717.98	22,500.00	15,207.41	320.00	16,628.73
Orange.....	1,859.62	29,647.34	30,500.00	15,522.46	616.67	8,344.38
Rural.....	1,850.66	23,250.71	24,103.37	9,925.67	200.00	8,244.38
Chapel Hill.....	8.96	6,396.63	6,396.63	5,596.79	416.67	-----
Pamlico.....	619.62	11,180.63	20,000.00	5,069.37	857.50	-----
Pasquotank.....	*386.97	35,493.27	20,000.00	30,026.53	1,070.00	1,696.96
Rural.....	*581.75	19,592.86	8,000.00	2,924.48	1,070.00	1,696.96
Elizabeth City.....	194.78	15,900.41	12,000.00	27,102.05	-----	-----
Pender.....	14,718.73	24,724.47	30,045.68	14,194.53	35.00	1,541.20
Perquimans.....	1,593.11	15,515.28	21,300.00	11,114.90	75.00	9,693.58
Rural.....	1,506.63	10,693.78	16,478.50	1,439.90	75.00	8,793.58
Hertford.....	86.48	4,821.50	4,821.50	9,675.00	-----	900.00
Person.....	2,067.44	26,426.73	30,814.40	8,777.40	3,063.48	6,828.66
Rural.....	*576.31	22,146.73	26,534.40	3,122.40	3,063.48	5,172.05
Roxboro.....	2,643.75	4,280.00	4,280.00	5,655.00	-----	1,656.61
Pitt.....	11,709.07	79,444.71	55,000.00	107,492.86	1,629.99	14,216.00
Rural.....	12,203.33	66,694.71	42,250.00	54,325.70	1,629.99	11,950.72
Ayden.....	500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	10,037.75	-----	2,265.28
Greenville.....	*994.26	7,250.00	7,250.00	43,129.41	-----	-----
Polk.....	796.38	10,558.23	17,700.00	9,413.13	754.50	11,807.20
Rural.....	650.40	8,688.25	16,000.00	5,341.13	754.50	11,255.40
Tryon.....	145.98	1,869.98	1,700.00	4,072.00	-----	551.80
Randolph.....	4,135.53	44,367.28	50,532.95	26,151.55	550.00	6,416.20
Rural.....	5,008.89	33,063.29	39,912.95	6,351.72	550.00	6,416.20
Asheboro.....	*1,810.53	2,750.00	2,750.00	11,941.39	-----	-----
Franklinville.....	*29.31	2,054.00	1,670.00	1,300.00	-----	-----
Ramseur.....	966.48	2,830.00	2,700.00	2,230.31	-----	-----
Randleman.....	-----	3,669.99	3,500.00	4,328.13	-----	-----
Richmond.....	*801.00	45,000.00	35,000.00	41,844.21	753.75	31,350.00
Rural.....	1,402.63	28,104.53	18,105.72	†20,000.00	753.75	29,210.27
Hamlet.....	-----	8,867.19	8,866.00	12,091.26	-----	-----
Rockingham.....	*2,203.63	8,028.28	8,028.28	9,752.95	-----	2,139.73
Robeson.....	24,329.31	97,203.94	61,000.00	41,919.81	3,621.67	-----
Rural.....	18,559.33	88,199.25	52,036.50	21,805.32	3,621.67	-----
Lumberton.....	774.30	6,194.94	6,153.75	14,347.77	-----	-----
Maxton.....	4,995.68	2,809.75	2,809.75	5,766.72	-----	-----

†Estimated.

*Overdraft.

†\$1,741.69 for 1919-'20 Taxes.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

15

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$9,587.73	\$ 1,009.00	\$ 1,947.86	\$225,000.00	\$37,000.00	\$-----	\$ 3,880.16	\$ 479,601.95
321.25	-----	1,457.17	-----	-----	37,477.20	115.25	169,641.71
245.90	1,107.82	60.30	-----	3,150.00	60,000.00	15.00	169,082.58
1,543.60	1,254.20	3,539.75	25,087.50	3,300.00	40,451.40	219.57	161,886.49
1,543.60	1,254.20	2,500.00	25,087.50	3,300.00	28,001.40	219.57	129,581.06
-----	-----	1,039.75	-----	-----	12,450.00	-----	32,305.43
92.50	-----	1,500.00	-----	-----	52,966.67	172.60	92,458.89
3,661.50	1,015.86	3,735.83	-----	-----	12,500.00	3,362.57	112,175.55
3,661.50	1,015.86	1,502.13	-----	-----	8,000.00	2,872.97	49,755.01
-----	-----	2,233.70	-----	-----	4,500.00	489.60	62,420.54
74.75	1,160.83	3,687.64	-----	4,700.00	180.00	-----	95,062.83
728.50	752.32	167.45	-----	-----	4,410.70	-----	65,350.84
728.50	752.32	-----	-----	-----	3,910.70	-----	44,378.91
-----	-----	167.45	-----	-----	500.00	-----	20,971.93
3,000.35	1,983.00	19,054.51	-----	-----	1,570.54	576.31	104,162.82
3,000.35	1,983.00	14,506.58	-----	-----	-----	576.31	79,528.99
-----	-----	4,547.93	-----	-----	1,570.54	-----	24,633.83
11,937.37	2,767.00	3,625.60	143,019.46	7,000.00	176,540.69	11.10	614,393.85
11,937.37	2,767.00	3,625.60	143,019.46	7,000.00	111,500.00	11.10	468,914.98
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	65,040.69	-----	23,803.03
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	121,675.84
421.00	627.00	175.19	-----	-----	32,215.00	15.50	84,483.13
421.00	627.00	-----	-----	-----	31,415.00	-----	75,152.68
-----	-----	175.19	-----	-----	800.00	15.50	9,330.45
5,684.06	3,093.00	1,733.92	-----	-----	6,428.51	165.00	149,258.00
5,684.06	3,093.00	391.04	-----	-----	-----	165.00	100,636.15
-----	-----	75.25	-----	-----	3,810.53	-----	19,441.39
-----	-----	973.97	-----	-----	250.00	-----	5,319.94
-----	-----	293.66	-----	-----	1,500.00	-----	11,200.76
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	867.98	-----	12,659.76
7,995.09	-----	3,659.42	-----	6,350.00	4,494.65	757.94	176,404.06
7,995.09	-----	1,620.93	-----	3,350.00	-----	757.94	111,300.86
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,494.65	-----	34,319.10
-----	-----	2,038.49	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	30,784.10
4,985.60	3,000.00	5,604.78	-----	-----	18,000.00	4,174.12	263,839.23
4,985.60	3,000.00	3,983.66	-----	-----	15,000.00	2,685.75	213,877.08
-----	-----	1,292.14	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	31,762.90
-----	-----	328.98	-----	-----	-----	1,488.37	18,199.25

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Rockingham.....	*\$13,252.31	\$92,182.89	\$57,000.00	\$48,920.12	\$ 87.50	\$ 11,511.50
Rural.....	*6,784.79	75,941.35	40,758.46	24,440.76	87.50	10,461.50
Madison.....	3,485.12	3,015.00	3,015.00	2,798.29	-----	260.00
Reidsville.....	*10,778.44	11,406.56	11,406.56	20,150.51	-----	630.00
Ruffin.....	825.80	1,819.98	1,819.98	1,530.56	-----	160.00
Rowan.....	786.61	62,540.00	40,000.00	43,440.91	4,995.00	6,000.00
Rural.....	-----	35,582.53	18,969.74	6,641.99	4,995.00	2,400.00
Salisbury.....	601.56	20,000.00	14,072.79	31,198.20	-----	3,500.00
Spencer.....	185.05	6,957.47	6,957.47	5,600.72	-----	-----
Rutherford.....	*2,509.13	49,382.31	50,098.59	14,081.61	1,020.00	3,034.16
Rural.....	19.44	40,018.35	40,833.63	8,651.59	1,020.00	1,834.16
Forest City.....	*2,526.74	5,338.99	5,239.99	3,380.00	-----	600.00
Rutherfordton.....	*1.83	4,024.97	4,024.97	2,050.02	-----	600.00
Sampson.....	13,813.52	†53,936.81	40,107.50	†3,764.54	3,468.75	-----
Scotland.....	9,503.05	28,822.12	18,000.00	25,864.84	502.08	1,417.17
Rural.....	5,925.60	21,582.12	10,760.00	8,521.02	502.08	1,417.17
Gibson.....	-----	1,950.00	1,950.00	3,721.32	-----	-----
Laurinburg.....	3,577.45	5,290.00	5,290.00	13,622.50	-----	-----
Stanly.....	2,433.26	46,767.40	38,200.00	17,698.30	390.00	3,215.86
Rural.....	55.26	35,047.40	26,480.00	3,142.50	390.00	25.86
Albemarle.....	-----	2,250.00	2,250.00	10,055.80	-----	-----
Badin.....	-----	2,550.00	2,550.00	-----	-----	900.00
Norwood.....	2,378.00	3,450.00	3,450.00	4,500.00	-----	1,850.00
Wiccassett-Efird.....	-----	3,470.00	3,470.00	-----	-----	440.00
Stokes.....	3,033.71	37,316.08	18,000.00	4,760.00	415.00	7,000.00
Surry.....	27,331.96	51,114.80	40,000.00	32,385.30	450.00	17,685.34
Rural.....	19,718.20	35,610.80	25,506.00	2,413.89	450.00	16,280.02
Elkin.....	3,463.38	2,776.66	2,776.66	4,527.12	-----	-----
Mount Airy.....	3,905.38	10,497.34	10,497.34	23,226.59	-----	1,005.32
Pilot Mountain.....	245.00	2,230.00	2,220.00	2,217.70	-----	400.00
Swain.....	*4,124.69	24,876.07	18,000.00	12,944.18	525.00	6,870.59
Transylvania.....	17,727.82	13,415.12	21,000.00	9,987.65	350.00	3,420.97
Tyrrell.....	18,860.66	8,453.67	6,500.00	1,809.44	210.00	5,424.00
Union.....	6,324.11	50,981.92	45,000.00	33,758.55	765.00	3,018.08
Rural.....	6,324.11	42,096.92	36,115.00	23,778.55	765.00	2,953.56
Monroe.....	-----	8,885.00	8,885.00	9,980.00	-----	64.52
Vance.....	14,593.56	61,959.10	25,000.00	36,044.21	2,675.00	†9,000.00
Rural.....	13,767.21	47,631.10	12,500.00	12,044.21	2,675.00	7,285.44
Henderson.....	826.35	14,328.00	12,500.00	24,000.00	-----	1,714.56

†Estimated.

*Overdraft.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

17

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$23,839.10	\$ 3,634.00	\$ 9,699.45	\$-----	\$20,250.00	\$50,802.44	\$ 1,190.00	\$ 305,864.69
23,839.10	3,634.00	9,670.04	-----	17,000.00	26,784.79	1,190.00	227,022.71
-----	-----	29.41	-----	750.00	1,239.21	-----	14,592.03
-----	-----	-----	-----	2,500.00	22,778.44	-----	58,093.63
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,156.32
13,047.61	1,057.98	5,091.75	-----	24,000.00	66,030.16	142.75	267,932.77
13,047.61	1,057.98	1,327.00	-----	-----	63,711.05	42.75	147,775.65
-----	-----	1,489.28	-----	23,600.00	3,119.11	100.00	97,180.94
-----	-----	2,275.47	-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	22,976.18
4,906.25	1,913.65	1,832.56	8,245.07	9,430.00	76,909.19	473.65	218,817.91
4,906.25	1,913.65	1,464.21	8,245.07	3,130.00	73,909.19	473.65	186,419.19
-----	-----	366.52	-----	3,500.00	3,000.00	-----	18,898.76
-----	-----	1.83	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	13,499.96
2,691.23	2,504.20	1,375.36	-----	3,150.00	35,000.00	1,467.69	161,279.60
4,410.48	761.95	8,502.08	-----	-----	28,678.97	-----	126,462.74
3,870.48	761.95	5,037.33	-----	-----	10,710.99	-----	69,088.74
120.00	-----	68.55	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,809.87
420.00	-----	3,396.20	-----	-----	17,967.98	-----	46,564.13
5,903.37	1,637.00	61,947.97	45,000.00	5,500.00	30,243.79	1,535.66	260,472.61
5,903.37	1,637.00	250.00	-----	5,500.00	-----	1,022.91	79,454.30
-----	-----	700.00	45,000.00	-----	7,744.75	512.75	68,513.30
-----	-----	47,849.73	-----	-----	6,959.98	-----	60,809.71
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,105.74	-----	25,733.74
-----	-----	13,148.24	-----	-----	5,433.32	-----	25,961.56
1,957.82	1,000.00	1,171.33	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----	79,653.94
7,274.58	-----	2,875.12	-----	200.00	21,725.32	200.00	22,242.42
7,274.58	-----	1,265.25	-----	200.00	-----	200.00	108,918.74
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,543.82
-----	-----	1,338.43	-----	-----	21,725.32	-----	72,195.72
-----	-----	271.44	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,584.14
1,855.05	863.15	70.00	-----	700.00	34,567.02	286.15	97,432.51
645.75	-----	4,208.15	14,900.00	5,550.00	-----	350.10	91,555.56
457.96	250.00	210.00	-----	5,000.00	25,000.00	2,363.84	74,539.57
4,667.50	-----	5,229.62	-----	8,000.00	8,256.29	1,376.51	167,377.58
4,667.50	-----	4,591.89	-----	5,000.00	7,591.29	1,371.51	135,255.33
-----	-----	637.73	-----	3,000.00	665.00	5.00	32,122.25
6,321.29	1,384.00	592.15	-----	16,500.00	45,368.39	2,250.00	221,687.70
6,321.29	1,384.00	500.00	-----	12,000.00	30,455.39	2,250.00	148,813.64
-----	-----	92.15	-----	4,500.00	14,913.00	-----	72,874.06

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

TABLE I—SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward, June 30, 1920	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Wake.....	\$ 21,876.03	\$136,433.49	\$ 97,500.00	\$192,070.35	\$ 13,697.64	\$ 40,000.00
Rural.....	56,291.03	90,706.50	51,773.01	84,840.73	13,199.49	9,823.79
Raleigh.....	*39,013.44	43,526.99	43,526.99	102,229.62	498.15	29,303.10
Wake Forest.....	4,598.44	2,200.00	2,200.00	5,000.00	-----	868.11
Warren.....	11,711.39	40,184.64	21,300.00	19,463.20	315.00	8,983.40
Rural.....	11,097.27	136,642.90	117,800.00	19,463.20	315.00	8,983.40
Littleton.....	614.12	3,541.74	3,500.00	-----	-----	-----
Washington.....	3,014.29	17,875.00	12,000.00	11,196.00	-----	8,977.00
Rural.....	32.03	10,159.37	5,950.00	5,148.00	-----	7,177.00
Plymouth.....	2,832.56	4,058.13	3,400.00	4,500.00	-----	† 800.00
Roper.....	149.70	3,657.50	2,650.00	1,548.00	-----	†1,000.00
Watauga.....	5,444.78	16,519.04	14,000.00	-----	385.00	819.30
Wayne.....	20,249.14	†109,381.38	60,500.00	68,359.70	1,270.00	-----
Rural.....	1,905.75	92,933.64	44,052.27	-----	1,270.00	-----
Fremont.....	28,526.17	3,065.00	3,065.00	8,702.92	-----	-----
Goldsboro.....	*11,514.91	8,708.27	8,708.26	49,000.00	-----	-----
Mount Olive.....	1,332.13	4,674.47	4,674.47	10,656.78	-----	-----
Wilkes.....	4,541.64	32,309.98	65,000.00	14,261.66	705.00	4,500.24
Rural.....	4,245.57	29,724.98	62,415.00	6,423.68	705.00	4,500.24
North Wilkesboro.....	296.07	2,585.00	2,585.00	7,837.98	-----	-----
Wilson.....	30,478.36	50,552.03	34,614.50	85,447.97	1,590.00	-----
Rural.....	103.70	23,880.50	7,942.97	67,868.46	1,590.00	-----
Elm City.....	685.48	3,735.00	3,735.00	1,915.00	-----	-----
Lucama.....	931.68	4,473.32	4,473.32	3,746.69	-----	-----
Wilson.....	28,757.50	18,463.21	18,463.21	11,917.82	-----	-----
Yadkin.....	14,000.00	18,658.27	21,000.00	2,174.22	410.00	5,940.54
Yancey.....	1,490.85	15,424.64	32,291.08	2,255.88	2,067.57	2,304.23

*Overdraft.

†Estimated.

‡\$2,726.74 transferred from Halifax County for Littleton.

¶Includes poll and special property taxes.

SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

19

AND SOURCES, 1920-1921—Cont.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State and Emergency Loan Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$29,123.59	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 6,677.77	\$ 14,316.07	\$ 7,100.00	\$113,527.16	\$ 5,237.31	\$ 684,559.41
29,123.59	7,000.00	6,077.77	14,316.07	7,100.00	43,100.00	4,439.23	417,791.21
		600.00			67,000.00	798.08	248,474.49
					3,427.16		18,293.71
1,859.33	2,683.73	3,006.34		7,900.00	27,616.35	1,292.61	146,315.99
1,859.33	2,683.73	2,200.50		5,900.00	26,000.00	1,292.61	134,237.94
		805.84		2,000.00	1,616.35		12,078.05
1,596.99		517.21	60,000.00		57,948.27	757.12	173,881.88
1,596.99		500.00			56,202.64		86,766.03
		17.21	60,000.00		1,745.63	757.12	78,110.65
							9,005.20
1,203.50	639.85	29.60					39,041.07
13,254.40	3,059.00	3,672.88		37,500.00	249,525.99	13,111.85	579,884.34
10,869.70	3,059.00	1,175.80		36,000.00	129,212.96	1,048.26	321,527.38
2,384.70		224.50					45,968.29
					117,313.03	12,063.59	184,278.24
		2,272.58		1,500.00	3,000.00		28,110.43
5,995.75	1,939.66	2,528.44		4,000.00	19,487.50	27,288.50	182,558.37
5,995.75	1,939.66	2,396.07		1,500.00		27,288.50	147,134.45
		132.37		2,500.00	19,487.50		35,423.92
19,425.31		4,579.86		35,000.00	139,693.27	1,396.79	402,778.09
19,425.31				35,000.00	127,499.36	896.79	284,207.09
					6,000.00		16,070.48
		313.10					13,938.11
		4,266.76			6,193.91	500.00	88,562.41
2,271.00	500.00	1,194.55		700.00		172.67	67,021.25
1,619.76	202.50	50.00			6,336.33	3.04	64,045.88

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the per capita amount raised for each child of school age, the total amount of all taxable property, and the amount of taxable property for each child of school age.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund (exclusive of borrowed money), 1920-'21	\$10,901,662.71	\$ 5,754,942.17	\$ 16,656,604.88
Total available fund(exclusive of borrowed money), 1919-'20	9,100,532.27	4,550,446.63	13,650,878.90
Increase.....	1,801,532.27	1,224,495.54	3,005,625.98
School population, 1920-'21.....	676,844	183,484	860,328
School population, 1919-'20.....	655,369	183,612	840,981
Increase.....	21,475	*2,128	19,347
School enrollment, 1920-'21.....	562,844	144,918	707,762
School enrollment, 1919-'20.....	546,949	144,300	691,249
Increase.....	15,895	618	16,513
Available fund for each child, 1920-'21.....	16.10	31.36	19.36
Available fund for each child, 1919-'20.....	13.88	24.51	16.23
Increase.....	2.22	6.85	3.13
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1920-'21.....	19.36	39.71	23.53
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1919-'20.....	16.63	31.53	19.74
Increase.....	2.73	8.18	3.79
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1920-'21.....	7,929,746.73	4,085,289.27	12,015,036.00
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1919-'20.....	7,284,860.20	3,346,665.92	10,631,526.12
Increase.....	644,886.53	738,623.35	1,383,509.88
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1920-'21.....	11.71	22.26	13.96
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1919-'20.....	11.11	18.03	12.64
Increase.....	.60	4.23	1.32
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1920-'21.....	13.02	23.75	15.31
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1919-'20.....	12.10	19.20	13.67
Value of all taxable property, 1920.....			3,139,705,051.00
Value of taxable property for each child.....			3,649.42
Amount raised for each \$100 value of taxable property 1920-'21.....			.53
Amount raised by taxation for each \$100 value of taxable property, 1920-'21.....			.38
Amount raised for each inhabitant, 1920-'21.....			6.50
Amount raised for each inhabitant by taxation, 1920-'21.....			4.69
Amount raised from revenue sources for each inhabitant 1920-'21.....			5.14

*Decrease.

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

This table gives the total amount spent for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance of plants, outlay payments, borrowed money repaid, and the balance on hand June 30, 1921.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1920-'21.....	\$11,564,666.30	\$ 5,923,097.40	\$ 17,487,763.70
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1919-'20.....	7,973,640.86	4,240,617.34	12,214,258.20
Increase.....	3,591,025.44	1,682,480.06	5,273,505.50
EXPENSES: (Costs of conducting school system):			
Teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	7,848,680.00	3,946,747.69	11,795,427.69
Teaching and supervision, 1919-'20.....	5,717,705.59	2,727,994.15	8,445,699.74
Increase.....	2,130,974.41	1,218,753.54	3,349,727.95
Administration, 1920-'21.....	333,922.40	92,254.17	426,176.57
Administration, 1919-'20.....	300,119.99	77,587.13	377,707.12
Increase.....	33,802.41	14,667.04	48,469.45
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1920-'21.....	717,862.03	532,808.88	1,250,670.91
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1919-'20.....	338,436.67	406,899.57	745,336.24
Increase.....	379,425.36	125,909.31	505,334.67
Total—Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	8,900,464.43	4,571,810.74	13,472,275.17
Total—Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance, 1919-'20.....	6,356,262.25	3,212,480.85	9,568,743.10
Increase.....	2,544,202.18	1,359,329.89	3,903,532.07
OUTLAYS (for permanent improvements and repayments of bonds, loans, etc.):			
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1920-'21.....	2,664,201.87	1,351,286.66	4,015,488.53
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1919-'20.....	1,617,378.61	1,028,136.49	2,645,515.10
Increase.....	1,046,823.26	323,150.17	1,369,973.43
Balance on hand, June 30, 1921.....	\$ 229,972.18	\$ 329,701.99	\$ 559,674.17
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1920-'21.....	\$ 1,839,312.86	\$ 1,380,650.99	\$ 3,219,963.85
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1919-'20.....	875,798.70	851,047.14	1,726,845.84
Increase.....	963,514.16	529,603.85	1,493,118.01
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	67.9	66.7	67.5
Percentage spent for administration, 1920-'21.....	2.9	1.5	2.4
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	6.2	9.0	7.1
Percentage spent for new buildings and equipment, 1920-'21.....	23.0	22.8	23.0
Amount spent for each child of school age, 1920-'21.....	17.09	32.28	20.33
Amount spent for each child enrolled, 1920-'21.....	20.54	40.87	24.70
Amount spent for each child attending daily, 1920-'21.....	30.21	52.82	35.33

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Alamance	\$ 350,794.13	\$ 303,929.38	\$ 179,007.02	\$ 3,991.49	\$ 17,365.26	\$ 45,194.69	\$ 58,370.92	\$ 45,864.75
Rural.....	203,029.59	160,247.10	99,182.27	2,986.28	6,888.90	23,163.93	28,025.81	42,782.40
Burlington.....	48,909.04	46,752.48	37,941.33	562.30	6,500.25	1,081.99	666.61	2,156.56
Elon College.....	5,548.83	4,989.04	4,500.00	27.65	184.44	210.25	66.70	559.79
Graham.....	55,593.30	54,859.41	16,462.50	194.39	1,981.82	14,459.01	21,761.69	734.49
Haw River.....	14,670.09	14,416.28	8,815.66	55.84	950.66	2,087.58	2,506.54	953.81
Mebane.....	23,042.68	22,664.98	12,105.26	165.03	859.19	4,101.93	5,343.57	377.70
Alexander	61,251.07	60,140.52	48,425.87	1,936.83	3,247.72	5,686.22	843.88	1,110.55
Alleghany	39,483.65	39,483.65	34,631.97	1,172.03	435.20	2,838.47	405.98	-----
Anson	263,305.56	257,586.40	108,756.78	5,217.79	20,283.31	27,283.83	96,044.69	5,709.16
Rural.....	207,056.23	203,283.06	74,349.78	4,637.17	16,660.54	15,633.65	91,711.92	3,703.17
Morven.....	13,526.08	13,526.68	9,286.00	28.23	859.52	2,872.07	480.86	-----
Wadesboro.....	42,722.05	40,776.66	25,121.00	252.39	2,763.25	8,788.11	3,851.91	1,945.99
Ashe	90,834.46	89,371.71	76,086.80	2,993.37	2,530.69	5,604.85	2,156.00	1,462.75
Avery	77,970.35	74,643.67	42,390.46	1,127.98	679.24	13,538.00	16,917.99	3,326.68
Beaufort	235,034.12	225,719.06	153,145.11	7,022.52	14,364.85	29,779.63	21,406.95	9,315.06
Rural.....	133,680.99	130,300.03	90,675.34	3,715.78	5,259.36	20,743.89	9,905.66	3,380.86
Aurora.....	10,108.02	10,093.35	8,385.00	387.23	544.49	149.99	626.64	15.27
Belhaven.....	27,104.42	26,754.77	15,627.50	390.60	2,192.83	7,098.83	1,444.91	349.05
Washington.....	64,140.09	58,570.91	38,457.27	2,523.91	6,263.07	1,786.92	9,429.74	5,569.18
Bertie	175,099.99	174,921.70	112,192.08	4,531.23	6,062.89	32,436.46	19,689.04	178.29
Rural.....	148,567.73	148,504.75	92,081.08	4,468.17	4,328.55	31,377.91	16,249.04	62.98
Ausaucer.....	13,226.00	13,266.00	9,343.50	7.50	975.00	750.00	2,150.00	-----
Windsor.....	13,206.26	13,100.95	10,767.50	55.56	759.34	308.55	1,300.00	115.31
Bladen	106,676.50	104,124.30	85,877.18	2,165.57	3,841.91	9,308.16	1,931.48	2,552.20

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Brunswick.....	56,860.64	43,739.50	38,635.61	774.37	1,447.48	2,582.44	299.60	13,121.14
Burcombe.....	783,239.06	684,084.31	366,564.06	28,410.69	47,458.90	79,361.78	172,348.88	89,154.75
Rural.....	427,200.87	354,076.98	169,636.68	13,065.51	33,609.88	56,744.59	100,960.32	73,183.89
Asteville.....	355,978.19	330,007.33	199,867.38	15,345.18	33,789.02	22,617.19	71,388.56	15,970.86
Burke.....	205,851.09	145,767.03	75,369.47	3,240.28	7,041.90	42,965.04	17,150.34	60,084.06
Rural.....	103,835.84	103,234.28	49,081.97	2,462.48	4,154.61	35,046.18	12,299.34	601.56
Morganton.....	102,015.25	42,532.75	25,687.50	1,188.10	2,887.29	7,918.86	4,851.00	59,482.50
Cabarrus.....	217,165.33	217,417.26	128,525.76	5,677.70	10,574.16	57,818.74	14,820.90	*251.93
Rural.....	98,541.47	98,564.16	72,161.00	5,290.45	5,410.61	15,198.90	533.20	*22.69
Concord.....	118,623.86	118,853.10	56,364.76	417.25	5,163.55	42,619.84	14,287.70	*229.24
Caldwell.....	120,515.96	118,685.24	72,182.46	2,229.39	7,289.62	30,670.66	6,323.11	1,820.72
Rural.....	61,703.38	60,631.46	49,719.96	1,081.97	1,875.65	4,671.22	3,282.66	1,071.92
Granite Falls.....	8,092.59	8,054.24	5,920.00	301.46	301.46	184.99	1,647.79	38.35
Lenoir.....	50,719.99	50,009.54	16,542.50	1,147.42	5,112.51	25,814.45	1,392.66	710.45
Camden.....	55,987.00	55,464.84	29,087.94	1,214.91	3,851.16	2,054.21	19,256.62	522.16
Carters.....	234,988.45	233,979.60	63,721.73	3,405.21	4,262.29	109,176.62	53,413.75	988.85
Rural.....	43,369.49	43,203.55	33,886.73	2,943.89	1,068.49	3,665.64	1,638.80	165.94
Reafoot.....	13,629.71	13,534.74	12,240.00	1,104.74	1,999.06	105,510.98	51,774.95	94.97
Morehead City.....	177,969.25	177,241.31	17,495.00	461.32	1,999.06	105,510.98	51,774.95	727.94
Caswell.....	76,983.64	65,023.77	42,230.94	1,304.91	1,808.36	19,365.36	314.20	11,969.87
Rural.....	73,395.71	62,137.59	39,980.94	1,304.91	1,479.68	19,057.86	314.20	11,268.12
Pelham.....	3,597.93	2,886.18	2,250.00	328.68	328.68	307.50	-----	711.75
Catawba.....	274,621.80	266,119.99	162,316.21	3,853.43	13,318.09	37,499.38	49,132.86	8,501.81
Rural.....	151,616.20	142,896.78	102,553.45	2,881.40	4,583.00	17,179.95	15,653.98	8,719.42
Hickory.....	95,992.71	96,186.88	38,691.76	972.63	6,484.59	17,611.65	32,456.85	*194.17
Newton.....	27,012.89	27,036.33	21,066.00	-----	2,280.50	2,707.78	982.05	*23.44
Githam.....	116,559.54	122,188.88	98,296.15	2,519.44	3,717.68	14,489.42	3,166.19	*5,639.34

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Cherokee	\$ 98,302.95	\$ 97,855.79	\$ 68,915.56	\$ 993.57	\$ 5,227.22	\$ 9,734.61	\$ 12,984.83	\$ 447.16
Rural	55,124.40	55,129.99	40,301.97	434.62	1,013.19	8,480.35	4,899.86	*5.59
Andrews	27,618.66	27,579.14	17,301.11	150.00	2,321.52	870.75	6,935.76	39.52
Murphy	15,559.89	15,146.66	11,312.48	408.95	1,892.51	383.51	1,149.21	413.23
Chowan	91,065.46	90,093.22	45,701.52	1,101.21	4,970.46	20,845.45	17,374.58	972.24
Rural	55,591.79	54,850.17	24,902.01	880.83	2,957.65	17,229.79	8,879.89	741.62
Edenton	35,473.67	35,243.05	20,799.51	220.38	2,012.81	3,715.66	8,494.69	230.62
Clay	19,287.87	20,445.17	16,649.50	1,411.03	1,092.43	720.61	571.60	* 1,157.30
Cleveland	189,615.28	185,894.35	143,051.23	1,848.89	14,202.00	19,713.23	7,079.00	3,720.93
Rural	130,262.30	127,646.46	102,604.53	1,778.24	8,503.36	13,107.09	1,593.24	2,615.84
Kings Mountain	23,478.46	22,146.29	12,741.91	70.65	1,782.22	2,064.75	5,485.76	1,032.17
Shelby	36,174.52	36,101.60	27,704.79	-----	3,915.42	4,481.39	-----	72.92
Columbus	277,083.94	237,954.16	145,792.53	7,177.37	7,250.22	35,420.82	42,313.22	39,131.78
Craven	281,740.67	280,438.43	190,075.78	6,442.15	18,263.96	51,635.28	24,021.26	1,302.24
Rural	185,668.60	184,283.10	115,352.45	5,025.10	9,778.56	42,490.64	11,636.95	1,385.50
New Bern	96,072.07	96,155.33	64,723.33	1,417.05	8,485.40	9,144.64	12,384.91	*83.26
Cumberland	235,777.54	217,002.08	153,756.95	6,077.69	21,001.92	20,330.83	15,834.69	18,775.46
Rural	155,736.80	149,646.14	103,031.23	5,212.69	13,969.73	18,095.50	9,336.99	6,090.66
Fayetteville	80,040.74	67,355.94	50,725.72	865.00	7,032.19	2,235.33	6,497.70	12,684.80
Currituck	52,066.50	51,073.40	31,596.00	1,986.42	5,856.68	2,980.21	8,654.09	993.10
Dare	30,525.72	33,775.91	28,080.77	832.87	1,194.54	1,865.89	1,801.84	*3,250.19

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Davidson	189,007.38	190,215.60	148,764.70	8,953.78	10,869.11	12,467.92	9,140.09	1,208.22
Rural.....	116,045.04	117,516.55	94,195.98	8,953.78	4,052.07	9,674.26	640.46	*871.51
Lexington.....	34,606.35	34,606.35	29,740.90	.....	3,702.10	611.76	461.59	.....
Thomasville.....	37,755.99	38,092.70	24,827.82	.....	3,043.94	2,181.90	8,038.04	*336.71
Davis	58,325.69	57,018.33	50,121.76	1,516.57	2,664.83	1,868.17	827.00	1,307.36
Rural.....	48,918.41	47,091.19	42,140.08	1,399.55	1,412.43	1,312.13	827.00	1,827.22
Mocksville.....	9,407.28	9,927.14	7,981.68	117.02	1,252.40	576.04	.....	*519.86
Duplin	169,239.53	165,035.53	130,069.55	5,771.99	4,134.19	16,552.79	8,507.01	4,204.00
Rural.....	133,907.67	131,791.10	105,547.05	5,755.99	2,455.27	15,297.91	2,734.88	2,116.57
Faison.....	6,828.27	6,824.37	4,742.50	.....	191.45	95.77	1,794.65	3.90
Teachcys.....	11,485.35	9,926.00	8,520.00	16.00	330.00	760.00	300.00	1,559.36
Warsaw.....	17,018.23	16,494.06	11,260.00	.....	1,157.47	459.11	3,617.48	524.17
Durham	666,129.51	661,515.02	314,697.46	28,447.62	45,481.52	81,260.56	191,627.84	4,614.49
Rural.....	250,806.66	247,146.31	136,223.24	21,556.78	14,784.89	43,375.96	31,205.44	9,660.35
Durham.....	409,322.85	414,368.71	178,474.22	6,890.84	30,696.63	37,884.62	160,422.40	5,045.86
Edgecombe	244,404.80	243,397.75	132,397.16	5,855.73	41,362.97	14,126.95	49,854.94	1,007.05
Rural.....	176,473.19	175,590.89	88,181.42	4,594.15	38,763.59	5,868.06	38,183.67	882.30
Tarboro.....	67,931.61	67,806.86	44,215.74	1,261.58	2,599.38	8,258.89	11,471.27	124.75
Forsyth	451,203.07	450,289.79	329,020.34	3,863.15	43,353.32	63,185.46	10,867.52	913.28
Rural.....	161,307.88	160,394.60	102,663.47	3,397.94	12,035.06	41,712.48	644.65	913.28
Kernersville.....	8,325.00	8,325.00	7,450.00	.....	675.00	200.00	.....	.....
Winston-Salem.....	281,570.19	281,570.19	218,906.87	525.21	20,642.25	21,272.98	10,222.87	.....
Franklin	184,735.14	184,351.17	110,204.47	3,649.21	11,028.70	30,265.70	29,233.09	353.97
Rural.....	125,084.27	124,965.03	67,851.00	2,473.10	5,086.37	27,800.96	21,754.50	118.34
Franklin.....	27,499.68	29,075.67	19,608.47	12.00	2,268.24	921.74	6,297.22	*1,575.99
Louisburg.....	25,098.94	23,382.45	17,160.00	1,164.11	2,751.22	1,207.12	1,100.00	1,710.49
Yonessville.....	7,052.25	6,957.12	5,485.00	.....	924.87	335.88	111.37	95.13
Gaston	677,499.53	753,772.51	357,410.50	11,696.74	34,671.41	226,358.73	121,635.13	*76,273.98
Rural.....	445,273.49	529,150.03	202,350.89	9,278.22	24,950.47	180,422.94	112,147.11	*83,877.14
Bessemer City.....	38,141.83	38,035.74	17,860.25	2,418.52	2,878.90	11,612.66	3,265.41	106.09
Clerrysville.....	28,719.55	26,873.01	20,624.42	.....	2,361.74	3,886.83	3,886.83	1,846.84
Gastonia.....	105,363.36	159,713.13	110,574.94	.....	4,480.30	36,322.13	2,335.76	5,650.23

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Gates.....	\$ 99,145.20	\$ 97,237.65	\$ 36,296.36	\$ 1,267.59	\$ 2,310.14	\$ 31,163.43	\$ 26,200.13	\$ 1,908.15
Graham.....	27,582.31	24,349.91	19,112.78	349.40	1,354.17	1,131.48	2,402.08	3,242.40
Granville.....	350,748.77	277,000.62	125,321.28	4,661.54	12,098.74	64,024.10	70,894.96	73,748.15
Rural.....	188,618.39	174,882.02	91,346.28	3,552.32	9,633.06	21,582.97	49,347.39	13,756.37
Oxford.....	162,130.38	102,138.60	33,975.00	1,109.22	3,065.68	42,441.13	21,547.57	59,991.78
Greene.....	138,615.14	135,465.64	63,077.17	1,079.18	2,174.18	63,642.39	5,482.72	3,159.50
Guilford.....	845,083.09	832,991.05	495,663.89	7,188.55	82,477.35	93,517.17	154,144.09	12,102.04
Rural.....	347,878.37	340,956.54	213,119.91	5,778.35	17,340.86	68,120.04	36,507.38	6,921.83
Gibsonville.....	14,166.72	14,214.03	10,110.00	15.10	530.72	2,018.36	1,539.85	*47.31
Greensboro.....	342,426.15	341,940.32	177,907.23	944.60	51,508.82	21,490.26	90,089.41	485.83
Guilford College.....	8,189.44	8,111.72	5,540.00	-----	599.41	89.86	1,882.45	77.72
High Point.....	132,432.41	127,708.44	88,986.75	450.50	12,497.54	1,798.65	24,035.00	4,663.97
Halifax.....	1,019,677.11	922,029.54	197,638.60	11,710.35	25,879.26	408,718.40	276,082.93	97,647.57
Rural.....	207,210.97	209,258.76	92,083.60	5,232.75	11,606.60	91,451.21	8,784.60	*2,047.79
Enfield.....	24,180.31	23,800.68	15,669.55	304.90	2,275.09	1,128.54	4,422.60	379.63
Roanoke Rapids.....	742,330.35	645,114.94	54,595.47	5,880.89	8,511.20	315,222.33	260,905.05	97,215.41
Scotland Neck.....	26,212.46	24,679.29	19,219.98	115.86	1,859.89	538.68	2,944.88	1,533.17
Weldon.....	19,743.02	19,175.87	16,070.00	75.95	1,625.48	377.64	1,025.80	567.15
Harnett.....	185,754.47	185,080.54	128,485.97	3,284.34	6,811.59	26,369.29	30,109.35	673.93
Rural.....	135,528.08	135,528.08	91,359.02	3,168.04	4,601.72	22,711.40	13,487.90	-----
Dunn.....	36,949.00	30,355.10	23,546.95	116.30	1,102.99	2,592.96	8,695.90	503.90
Lillington.....	23,277.39	23,197.36	13,080.00	-----	1,106.88	1,084.93	7,925.55	80.03
Haywood.....	121,227.73	117,834.04	88,410.93	834.05	6,467.30	8,761.42	13,360.34	3,383.69
Rural.....	68,928.95	65,413.12	51,159.35	613.82	1,433.43	7,888.32	4,318.20	3,515.83
Canton.....	34,968.08	35,109.54	25,340.33	220.23	2,365.63	453.46	6,819.89	*231.46
Waynesville.....	17,330.70	17,221.38	11,911.25	-----	2,668.24	419.64	2,222.25	109.32

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Henderson	15,629.22	130,360.43	64,396.99	2,958.39	6,903.41	23,646.45	12,455.19	25,268.79
Rural.....	93,319.53	68,079.71	48,772.69	1,981.71	1,795.78	14,590.73	938.80	25,239.82
Hendersonville.....	62,309.69	62,280.72	35,624.30	976.68	5,107.63	9,055.72	11,516.39	28.97
Hertford	86,164.95	84,706.58	56,832.79	1,500.44	4,195.69	19,264.96	2,912.70	1,458.37
Hoke	59,050.80	57,391.14	39,547.35	3,381.34	5,047.86	5,567.10	4,847.49	1,659.66
Hyde	64,326.81	64,326.81	41,289.22	1,944.10	2,852.54	14,816.29	3,424.66	-----
Iredell	351,908.04	349,468.30	183,915.31	5,592.94	12,527.62	84,003.92	63,418.51	2,449.74
Rural.....	175,810.11	177,196.53	109,248.03	3,458.91	5,884.14	14,978.58	43,626.82	*1,386.42
Mooresville.....	39,858.26	38,361.11	26,531.23	1,801.29	3,238.56	528.99	6,261.04	1,497.18
Statesville.....	136,239.64	133,900.66	48,136.00	332.74	3,404.92	68,496.35	13,530.65	2,338.98
Jackson	89,903.63	88,790.27	66,791.78	3,208.44	5,160.55	13,097.30	532.20	1,113.36
Johnston	475,237.52	417,318.04	240,270.11	11,140.51	22,758.52	12,407.70	130,741.20	7,919.48
Rural.....	290,253.11	289,232.72	155,510.02	10,771.92	11,663.57	8,623.74	99,662.87	1,020.39
Clayton.....	31,783.89	31,727.33	18,805.00	272.19	2,395.04	1,579.35	8,075.75	56.56
Selma.....	56,843.61	50,001.08	28,712.75	-----	5,486.88	1,107.38	19,694.07	6,842.53
Smithfield.....	46,356.91	46,356.91	39,241.74	96.40	3,213.03	1,097.23	2,708.51	-----
Jones	62,301.82	56,053.19	40,986.87	1,344.46	1,727.78	11,469.88	524.20	6,248.63
Lee	115,266.81	108,917.96	73,978.42	1,570.76	5,300.61	9,481.49	18,586.68	6,348.85
Rural.....	62,912.81	58,012.64	38,117.75	927.81	641.92	6,952.06	11,373.10	4,900.17
Jonesboro.....	17,406.47	16,953.81	11,513.03	61.61	1,380.56	1,384.53	2,644.08	652.66
Sanford.....	34,747.53	33,951.51	24,347.64	581.34	3,278.13	1,174.90	4,569.50	796.02
Lenoir	197,089.32	217,125.59	146,296.95	3,247.15	15,012.02	21,287.60	31,281.87	*20,026.27
Rural.....	49,503.09	69,420.46	57,904.95	1,081.93	1,779.47	7,056.61	1,597.50	*19,917.37
Kinston.....	118,598.78	117,344.95	72,642.00	2,139.72	11,436.45	5,617.81	25,508.97	1,253.83
La Grange.....	28,197.45	30,360.18	16,750.00	25.50	1,796.10	8,613.15	4,175.40	*1,362.73
Lincoln	150,073.01	148,222.38	89,711.13	2,761.49	6,355.60	34,661.96	14,732.20	1,850.63
Rural.....	95,728.93	94,408.38	64,408.38	2,628.41	3,506.19	16,880.85	8,975.16	729.94
Linedalton.....	53,344.08	52,223.39	25,602.75	233.05	2,849.41	17,781.11	5,757.04	1,120.69

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III: SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Macon	\$ 71,440.21	\$ 75,597.96	\$ 48,738.01	\$ 2,214.22	\$ 1,989.48	\$ 16,907.50	\$ 5,742.75	\$ 4,157.75
Rural.....	47,027.32	51,201.05	39,518.01	2,119.16	901.75	6,782.91	1,879.22	4,173.73
Franklin.....	24,412.89	24,396.91	9,220.00	95.06	1,087.73	10,124.59	3,869.53	15.98
Madison	112,766.82	104,829.48	63,242.00	2,031.10	3,422.54	8,224.00	27,909.84	7,937.34
Marion	138,976.95	156,150.15	91,349.37	1,705.21	13,545.86	30,084.06	11,465.65	17,173.20
Rural.....	107,512.87	124,566.08	69,786.16	1,228.62	10,438.62	37,007.93	6,104.75	17,053.21
Robersonville.....	15,832.10	14,991.24	10,550.00	256.24	1,300.00	1,025.00	1,700.00	840.86
Williamston.....	15,631.98	16,592.83	11,013.21	120.35	1,807.24	51.13	3,600.90	*960.85
McDowell	170,793.20	154,193.24	78,368.40	6,192.82	7,806.93	37,788.40	24,036.69	16,599.96
Rural.....	131,224.92	114,854.68	54,297.90	5,831.07	4,108.63	35,291.19	15,225.89	16,370.24
Marion.....	21,174.94	20,969.40	14,865.00	233.54	2,190.87	111.49	3,568.50	205.54
Old Fort.....	18,393.34	18,369.16	9,205.50	128.21	1,507.43	2,285.72	5,242.30	24.18
Mecklenburg	691,230.33	682,269.20	389,934.15	12,617.61	50,102.47	138,717.70	90,897.27	8,961.13
Rural.....	271,046.40	263,998.32	153,853.46	4,319.48	20,295.07	41,216.34	44,373.97	7,048.08
Charlotte.....	404,242.61	402,411.68	226,442.69	8,298.13	29,193.95	94,926.91	43,550.00	1,830.93
Davidson.....	15,941.32	15,859.20	9,638.00	-----	673.45	2,574.45	2,973.30	82.12
Mitchell	53,418.35	50,384.71	37,184.71	520.00	1,134.39	4,128.00	7,418.32	3,033.64
Montgomery	120,742.82	118,033.16	84,201.28	2,438.80	6,987.36	15,993.98	8,411.74	2,709.66
Rural.....	80,166.49	77,127.05	52,518.86	2,324.15	3,942.78	14,037.59	4,303.67	3,039.44
Biscoe.....	10,940.33	10,762.96	8,802.42	77.61	376.84	506.09	1,000.00	183.37
Mount Gilead.....	13,660.00	13,695.43	10,240.00	37.04	1,349.39	485.00	1,484.00	94.57
Troy.....	15,940.00	16,547.72	12,640.00	-----	1,318.35	965.30	1,624.07	*607.72

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

29

Moore	181,524.20	166,727.73	114,211.32	365.08	5,807.79	19,059.52	47,284.02	*5,203.53
Rural.....	126,344.07	133,200.88	77,167.57	189.93	234.12	13,712.67	41,896.53	*6,856.81
Aborleon.....	13,188.81	12,828.09	8,283.75	.....	1,776.45	1,775.00	992.91	300.72
Cameron.....	6,613.39	6,485.09	4,970.00	.....	323.90	246.32	941.87	128.30
Carthage.....	13,942.54	13,420.97	10,640.00	141.25	1,391.03	648.69	600.00	521.57
Southern Phos.....	13,187.69	12,676.12	6,910.00	33.90	1,081.96	1,902.01	2,748.25	511.57
Vass.....	8,247.70	8,116.58	6,240.00	.....	1,000.35	774.83	101.40	131.12
Nash	359,257.76	337,905.74	220,487.58	4,790.27	22,603.50	53,285.86	36,733.63	21,352.02
Rural.....	229,244.80	208,040.84	143,414.75	2,510.18	9,823.14	41,439.57	10,853.20	21,203.96
Rosky Mount.....	111,778.27	111,436.36	65,048.37	1,790.09	11,056.15	8,563.77	24,387.98	341.91
Spring Hope.....	18,234.69	18,428.54	12,624.46	500.00	1,724.21	3,282.52	897.35	*143.85
New Hanover	479,601.95	497,811.99	195,669.26	12,786.71	31,354.43	216,609.13	41,392.46	*18,210.04
Northampton	169,641.71	163,773.70	114,775.63	2,667.17	11,045.59	17,177.81	18,107.30	5,868.01
Onslow	169,082.58	150,208.06	71,745.71	3,289.05	3,831.56	29,957.30	41,354.44	18,974.52
Orange	161,886.49	156,362.85	88,903.90	2,936.07	7,594.56	27,730.65	29,197.67	5,523.64
Rural.....	129,581.06	123,306.06	71,670.75	2,608.30	4,758.70	24,132.91	20,216.40	6,185.00
Clavel Hill.....	32,305.43	32,966.79	17,224.15	327.77	2,835.86	3,597.74	8,981.27	*661.36
Pamlico	92,458.89	76,933.84	31,101.85	924.86	4,423.61	11,183.71	29,300.41	15,525.05
Pasquotank	112,175.55	112,330.65	88,544.42	2,983.46	6,607.07	5,148.12	9,547.68	*655.10
Rural.....	49,755.01	49,656.31	35,738.04	1,948.96	2,100.17	4,006.19	5,772.95	98.70
Elizabeth City.....	62,420.54	63,174.34	52,806.38	1,034.50	4,506.90	1,051.93	3,774.63	*763.80
Pender	95,062.83	86,465.84	71,031.03	855.46	4,024.45	7,227.99	3,326.86	8,596.99
Perquimans	65,350.84	64,670.59	52,118.24	643.54	3,073.45	5,825.29	3,009.97	600.25
Rural.....	44,378.91	43,816.11	35,998.27	548.42	1,038.15	5,206.55	1,094.72	562.80
Hertford.....	20,971.93	20,854.48	16,119.97	95.22	2,015.30	618.74	2,005.25	117.45
Person	104,162.82	93,176.54	68,787.50	1,435.73	3,567.74	14,490.80	4,894.77	10,986.28
Rural.....	79,528.99	74,050.24	52,052.60	1,153.38	1,678.54	14,490.80	4,475.02	15,478.75
Rocky....	24,633.83	19,126.30	16,735.00	282.35	1,889.20	.....	210.75	5,507.53

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Pitt	\$ 614,393.85	\$ 648,022.50	\$ 205,788.59	\$ 7,831.02	\$ 66,316.94	\$ 204,653.27	\$ 163,332.68	\$ *33,628.65
Rural.....	408,914.98	494,480.99	141,238.12	7,751.32	52,207.02	198,323.48	94,931.05	*25,566.01
Ayclen.....	23,803.03	26,027.81	13,170.00	4,257.81	9,852.11	1,200.00	3,000.00	*2,824.78
Greenville.....	121,675.84	126,913.70	46,380.47	149.70	9,852.11	5,129.79	65,401.63	*5,237.86
Polk	\$ 84,483.13	\$ 84,408.79	\$ 41,821.16	\$ 822.64	\$ 1,561.24	\$ 11,109.74	\$ 29,074.01	\$ 74.34
Rural.....	75,152.68	74,871.30	34,713.66	745.75	985.62	10,820.21	27,606.06	281.38
Tryon.....	9,330.45	9,537.49	7,107.50	76.89	595.62	289.53	1,467.95	*207.04
Randolph	\$ 149,258.00	\$ 153,696.20	\$ 118,899.42	\$ 4,217.91	\$ 12,864.32	\$ 16,012.27	\$ 1,702.28	\$ *4,438.20
Rural.....	100,636.15	102,321.25	74,581.64	4,214.61	7,436.76	15,341.84	746.40	*1,685.10
Asheboro.....	19,441.39	22,189.99	15,464.21	2,241.09	2,241.09	584.19	890.50	*2,748.00
Franklinville.....	5,319.94	5,278.81	5,004.75	270.25	270.25	3.81	3.81	41.13
Ramseur.....	11,200.76	11,200.76	9,809.00	3.30	1,263.65	76.24	61.57	-----
Randolman.....	12,659.76	12,705.39	11,042.82	-----	1,662.57	-----	-----	*45.63
Richmond	\$ 176,404.06	\$ 172,286.03	\$ 124,091.79	\$ 1,446.83	\$ 17,888.49	\$ 23,568.67	\$ 5,190.25	\$ 4,118.03
Rural.....	111,300.86	104,512.60	66,178.35	1,278.94	11,708.79	20,996.27	4,290.25	6,788.26
Hamlet.....	34,319.10	30,147.50	167.89	-----	2,572.68	531.03	900.00	-----
Rockingham.....	30,781.10	33,454.33	27,765.94	-----	3,547.02	2,141.37	-----	*2,670.23
Robeson	\$ 263,839.23	\$ 259,399.64	\$ 185,532.13	\$ 10,082.10	\$ 12,912.99	\$ 38,303.73	\$ 12,567.69	\$ 4,440.59
Rural.....	213,877.08	214,314.01	156,768.13	6,957.74	9,397.54	35,265.50	5,925.70	*437.53
Lumberton.....	31,762.90	28,444.48	18,857.50	2,896.74	2,132.00	4,553.24	4,553.24	3,318.42
Maxton.....	18,199.25	16,639.55	9,906.50	227.62	1,383.45	3,038.23	2,083.75	1,559.70
Rockingham	\$ 367,616.68	\$ 367,616.68	\$ 206,512.23	\$ 7,709.43	\$ 25,545.98	\$ 109,743.92	\$ 18,105.12	\$ *61,751.99
Rural.....	227,022.71	289,449.57	153,637.73	6,757.17	19,874.10	100,295.10	8,885.47	*62,427.86
Madison.....	14,592.03	14,512.01	8,324.50	44.08	763.23	1,194.84	4,185.36	80.02
Reidsville.....	58,083.63	57,191.65	38,845.00	763.18	4,560.20	8,148.93	4,844.29	901.98
Ruffin.....	6,156.32	6,463.45	5,705.00	145.00	318.45	105.00	190.00	*307.13
Rowan	\$ 267,932.77	\$ 290,038.30	\$ 209,668.84	\$ 4,915.35	\$ 17,626.50	\$ 17,655.69	\$ 40,171.92	\$ *22,105.53
Rural.....	147,775.65	170,376.10	109,198.50	3,123.94	5,025.23	14,752.22	38,270.27	*22,600.51
Salisbury.....	97,180.94	96,977.96	80,430.34	1,791.41	11,372.07	2,637.14	747.00	*202.98
Spencer.....	22,976.18	22,684.18	20,040.00	-----	1,229.20	266.33	1,148.05	292.00

*Overdraft

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Rutherford	212,817.91	218,703.44	125,172.87	2,749.71	6,700.35	47,752.89	36,327.64	114.47
Rural.....	186,419.19	184,539.25	100,917.95	2,453.81	4,628.09	41,806.31	34,733.09	1,879.94
Forest City.....	18,898.76	20,831.49	13,316.02	204.93	1,056.25	5,762.26	491.43	*1,932.73
Rutherfordton.....	13,499.96	13,332.70	10,938.30	90.97	1,016.01	184.30	1,103.12	167.26
Sampson	161,279.60	159,814.10	122,179.44	3,001.55	14,678.37	7,102.94	12,851.80	1,465.50
Scotland	126,462.74	119,259.81	70,052.60	3,854.60	10,354.19	19,788.17	15,200.25	7,202.93
Rural.....	69,088.74	65,930.92	38,500.09	2,810.16	3,983.92	8,072.76	12,004.99	3,167.82
Gibson.....	7,809.87	7,025.91	5,397.50	285.08	201.25	332.08	650.00	783.96
Laurinburg.....	49,564.13	46,302.98	26,146.01	769.36	6,159.02	11,383.33	1,845.26	3,201.15
Stanly	260,472.61	259,208.69	131,825.43	2,554.68	13,567.61	107,486.67	3,434.30	1,263.92
Rural.....	79,454.30	77,559.12	58,577.35	2,823.12	3,022.17	11,125.73	9,180.75	1,925.18
Altamare.....	68,513.30	63,513.30	17,145.00	.....	3,536.40	46,378.35	1,453.55	.....
Badin.....	60,809.71	60,333.08	4,569.04	.....	4,569.04	35,907.59	.....	.....
Norwood.....	25,733.74	25,395.00	11,300.00	.....	1,020.00	14,075.00	.....	*661.26
Wisconsin-Etcl.....	25,961.56	25,961.56	24,470.00	30.56	1,460.00	.....	.....	.....
Stokes	79,653.94	79,620.24	64,004.97	1,223.06	2,881.10	7,717.46	3,793.65	33.70
Surry	202,242.42	187,793.67	132,185.84	3,095.57	9,179.78	30,582.58	12,749.99	14,448.75
Rural.....	108,918.74	98,134.36	76,272.94	2,539.04	3,617.49	14,248.92	1,455.97	10,784.38
Elkin.....	13,543.82	13,465.99	9,375.00	316.20	1,575.88	161.41	2,037.50	77.83
Mount Airy.....	72,195.72	68,700.84	40,318.52	218.75	3,456.47	15,909.17	8,797.93	3,494.88
Pilot Mountain.....	7,584.14	7,492.48	6,219.38	21.58	529.91	263.08	458.50	91.66
Swain	97,432.51	98,150.48	55,659.22	2,698.96	3,305.36	26,874.88	9,622.68	*717.97
Transylvania	91,555.56	77,004.22	53,245.12	3,147.28	3,696.85	13,362.29	3,552.68	14,551.34
Tyrell	74,539.57	79,407.58	23,902.37	619.77	1,263.01	44,481.02	9,121.41	*4,868.01
Union	167,377.58	168,713.70	132,171.58	2,500.16	6,680.90	19,547.04	7,804.02	*1,336.12
Rural.....	135,255.35	136,591.45	102,106.64	2,458.07	4,845.54	19,377.18	7,804.02	*1,336.12
Monroe.....	32,122.25	32,122.25	30,064.34	42.09	1,845.36	169.86	.....	.....
Vance	221,687.70	221,083.53	111,580.42	5,965.80	22,232.16	53,270.49	28,033.66	604.17
Rural.....	148,813.64	148,783.89	67,276.80	4,868.56	16,827.54	41,357.99	18,453.00	29.75
Henderson.....	72,874.06	72,299.64	44,303.62	1,097.24	5,405.62	11,912.50	9,580.66	574.42

*Overdraft

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1921
Wake	\$ 684,559.41	\$ 643,316.06	\$ 392,527.87	\$ 23,380.06	\$ 50,073.71	\$ 85,292.36	\$ 92,042.06	\$ 41,243.35
Rural.....	417,791.21	382,629.93	225,287.06	13,046.73	29,391.86	72,933.25	41,971.03	35,161.28
Raleigh.....	248,474.49	245,109.10	156,700.81	10,022.08	19,986.10	8,414.08	49,986.03	3,365.39
Wake Forest.....	18,293.71	15,577.03	10,540.00	311.25	695.75	3,945.03	85.00	2,716.68
Warren	146,315.99	158,400.41	101,182.18	1,975.26	13,202.50	15,073.71	26,366.76	*12,084.42
Rural.....	134,237.94	146,322.36	91,767.13	1,975.26	12,627.50	14,575.66	25,376.76	*12,084.42
Littleton.....	12,078.05	12,078.05	9,415.00	-----	1,175.00	4,980.05	990.00	-----
Washington	173,881.88	168,974.79	62,975.78	2,981.57	8,153.44	73,204.59	21,659.41	4,907.09
Rural.....	86,766.03	81,964.58	43,132.90	2,666.86	6,840.34	9,644.29	19,680.19	4,801.45
Plymouth.....	78,110.65	78,027.46	11,027.88	196.51	848.24	63,523.61	1,831.22	83.19
Royster.....	9,005.20	8,982.75	8,215.00	118.20	464.86	36.69	148.00	22.45
Watauga	39,641.07	38,978.02	34,119.16	760.13	103.90	3,452.07	542.76	63.05
Wayne	579,884.34	540,456.09	283,780.22	7,345.12	25,943.52	89,856.32	153,530.91	39,428.25
Rural.....	321,527.38	310,481.77	133,952.24	6,185.89	13,426.97	63,720.88	93,195.70	11,045.61
Fremont.....	45,968.29	18,202.70	13,954.34	-----	-----	2,746.36	1,502.00	27,765.59
Goldsboro.....	184,278.24	184,348.64	95,510.25	996.29	10,959.78	22,203.18	54,679.14	*70.40
Mount Olive.....	28,110.43	27,422.98	20,363.39	162.94	1,656.77	1,185.90	4,153.98	【687.45
Wilkes	182,558.37	183,599.97	136,903.66	2,624.32	4,923.63	28,607.16	10,541.20	*1,041.60
Rural.....	147,134.45	149,116.28	113,916.66	2,310.16	3,049.05	25,698.70	4,310.81	*1,981.83
North Wilkesboro.....	35,423.92	34,483.69	22,987.00	314.16	1,873.68	2,078.46	6,230.39	940.23
Wilson	402,778.09	389,854.16	151,043.96	3,666.18	36,701.84	113,190.89	85,251.29	12,923.93
Rural.....	284,207.09	272,992.21	75,592.87	1,896.61	27,035.93	91,522.51	76,914.29	11,214.88
Elm City.....	16,070.48	15,501.20	13,325.00	194.57	930.78	138.50	912.35	566.28
Lacama.....	13,938.11	13,554.17	11,213.34	-----	317.83	23.00	2,000.00	383.94
Wilson.....	88,562.41	87,806.58	50,912.75	1,575.00	8,417.30	21,506.88	5,394.65	756.83
Yadkin	67,021.25	62,993.46	53,488.70	1,332.22	1,539.92	6,802.76	5,819.86	*1,972.21
Yancey	64,045.88	65,373.86	53,004.96	2,458.48	1,467.41	7,175.63	1,267.38	*1,327.98

*Overdraft.

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921

This table shows the mount of money expended for teaching and supervision and a comparison with the total amount spent for schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money) 1920-'21.....	\$11,564,666.30	\$ 5,923,097.40	\$ 17,487,763.70
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money) 1919-'20.....	7,973,640.86	4,240,617.34	12,214,258.20
Increase.....	3,591,025.44	1,682,480.06	5,273,505.50
Supervision (superintendents), 1920-'21.....	243,229.25	324,456.39	567,685.64
Supervision (superintendents), 1919-'20.....	182,558.39	250,901.80	433,460.19
Increase.....	60,670.86	73,554.59	134,225.45
White teachers, 1920-'21.....	6,314,379.96	3,099,784.22	9,414,164.18
White teachers, 1919-'20.....	4,564,907.98	2,129,645.14	6,694,553.12
Increase.....	1,749,471.98	970,139.08	2,719,611.06
Colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,653,450.14	489,154.94	1,542,605.88
Colored teachers, 1919-'20.....	819,372.03	339,654.51	1,159,026.54
Increase.....	234,078.91	149,500.43	383,579.34
Teacher training, 1920-'21.....	84,698.24	-----	84,698.24
Teacher training, 1919-'20.....	43,507.10	4,410.11	47,917.21
Increase.....	41,191.14	*4,410.11	36,781.03
Rural supervision, 1920-'21.....	64,381.31	-----	64,381.31
Rural supervision, 1919-'20.....	34,048.84	-----	34,048.84
Increase.....	30,332.47	-----	30,332.47
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1920-'21.....	88,540.30	33,352.14	121,892.44
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1919-'20.....	73,311.25	3,382.59	76,693.84
Increase.....	15,229.05	29,969.55	45,198.69
Total for teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	7,848,680.00	3,946,747.69	11,795,427.60
Total for teaching and supervision, 1919-'20.....	5,717,705.59	2,727,994.15	8,445,699.74
Increase.....	2,130,974.41	1,218,753.54	3,349,727.95
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	67.9	66.6	67.5
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1919-'20.....	71.6	64.4	69.2
Increase.....	*3.7	2.2	*1.7
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1920-'21.....	2.1	5.5	3.2
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1919-'20.....	2.2	5.9	3.5
Increase.....	*.1	*.4	*.3
Average salary of superintendents, 1920-'21.....	2,432.29	2,515.16	2,478.97
Average salary of superintendents, 1919-'20.....	1,825.58	1,930.01	1,884.60
Increase.....	606.71	585.15	594.37

*Decrease.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921.—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Alamance	\$ 14,207.50	\$ 143,435.67	\$ 17,019.00	\$ 1,388.50	\$ 393.35	\$ 2,553.00	\$ 179,007.02
Rural.....	2,975.00	79,129.67	12,732.75	1,398.50	393.35	2,553.00	99,182.27
Burlington.....	3,900.00	32,982.53	1,658.75	-----	-----	-----	37,941.33
Elon College.....	1,570.00	2,930.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,500.00
Graham.....	2,700.00	12,665.00	1,097.50	-----	-----	-----	16,462.50
Haw River.....	1,600.00	6,735.66	480.00	-----	-----	-----	8,815.66
Mechane.....	2,062.50	8,992.76	1,050.00	-----	-----	-----	12,105.26
Alexander	1,500.00	43,890.00	1,778.00	907.90	-----	249.97	48,425.87
Alleghany	1,200.00	31,902.72	874.25	63.00	-----	25.00	34,631.97
Anson	7,450.00	74,052.65	23,503.37	911.11	450.42	2,389.23	108,756.78
Rural.....	2,950.00	49,362.65	18,286.37	911.11	450.42	2,389.23	74,349.78
Morven.....	2,000.00	6,081.00	1,205.00	-----	-----	-----	9,286.00
Wadesboro.....	2,500.00	18,669.00	4,012.00	-----	-----	-----	25,121.00
Ashe	2,400.00	69,271.55	2,077.50	1,647.50	-----	690.25	76,086.80
Avery	3,350.00	37,439.21	651.25	690.00	-----	250.00	42,380.46
Beaufort	10,400.00	108,134.55	30,148.83	670.45	2,555.19	1,236.09	153,145.11
Rural.....	3,200.00	66,078.28	16,935.33	670.45	2,555.19	1,236.09	90,675.34
Aurora.....	1,800.00	4,680.00	1,905.00	-----	-----	-----	8,385.00
Belhaven.....	2,400.00	10,172.50	3,055.00	-----	-----	-----	15,627.50
Washington.....	3,000.00	27,203.77	8,253.50	-----	-----	-----	38,457.27
Bertie	6,625.00	70,036.14	31,731.23	1,113.50	2,486.21	200.00	112,192.08
Rural.....	2,475.00	57,655.14	28,151.23	1,113.50	2,486.21	200.00	92,081.08
Aulander.....	2,400.00	6,943.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,343.50
Windsor.....	1,750.00	5,437.50	3,580.00	-----	-----	-----	10,767.50

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Bladen.....	1,983.26	69,577.52	13,399.91	1,103.99	812.50	86,778.18
Brunswick.....	1,475.00	25,954.75	9,182.50	1,062.00	961.36	38,635.61
Buncombe.....	5,966.66	323,421.52	28,576.93	1,306.37	1,766.63	366,504.06
Rural.....	2,306.66	157,498.58	5,243.00	1,306.37	1,766.63	169,696.68
Asheville.....	3,660.00	165,922.94	23,333.93		4,010.51	196,867.38
Burke.....	4,800.00	63,607.97	3,702.00	902.50	1,502.00	75,369.47
Rural.....	2,400.00	42,690.47	1,892.00	902.50	1,502.00	49,681.97
Morganton.....	2,400.00	21,517.50	1,770.00			25,687.50
Cabarrus.....	5,700.00	109,748.81	11,343.75	1,045.70	687.50	128,525.76
Rural.....	2,400.00	61,069.95	6,458.75	1,045.70	687.50	72,161.00
Concord.....	3,300.00	48,678.76	4,885.00			56,364.76
Caldwell.....	4,050.00	62,059.16	4,391.25	932.05	750.00	72,162.46
Rural.....	1,650.00	43,431.66	2,856.25	932.05	750.00	49,719.96
Granite Falls.....		5,920.00				5,520.00
Lenoir.....	2,400.00	12,707.50	1,435.00			16,542.50
Camden.....	1,650.00	22,218.78	4,950.00	140.00	229.16	29,087.94
Carteret.....	6,450.00	50,237.54	6,160.00	567.23	308.96	63,721.73
Rural.....	1,650.00	29,882.34	1,510.00	567.23	306.96	33,886.73
Beaufort.....	2,400.00	8,160.00	1,780.00			12,240.00
Morehead City.....	2,400.00	12,225.00	2,870.00			17,485.00
Caswell.....	1,600.00	30,327.94	9,628.00		175.00	42,230.94
Rural.....	1,600.00	29,087.94	9,118.00		175.00	39,980.94
Pelham.....		1,740.00	510.00			2,250.00
Catawba.....	7,975.00	142,600.63	8,378.00	1,270.00	125.00	162,316.21
Rural.....	2,475.00	93,010.87	3,710.00	1,270.00	125.00	102,538.45
Hickory.....	3,000.00	32,181.76	3,510.00			38,691.76
Newton.....	2,500.00	17,408.00	1,158.00			21,066.00
Chatham.....	2,700.00	79,515.39	14,333.12	1,530.90	216.74	98,296.15

TABLE IV. SPEND FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Cherokee	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 61,950.56	\$ 660.00	\$ 855.00	\$	\$ 450.00	\$ 68,915.56
Rural.....	1,200.00	37,526.97	270.00	855.00		450.00	40,301.97
Andrews.....	2,000.00	14,911.11	390.00				17,301.11
Murphy.....	1,800.00	9,512.43					11,312.43
Chowan	5,117.60	31,937.26	7,802.50	390.00	287.50	186.66	45,701.52
Rural.....	1,952.60	15,202.75	6,902.50	390.00	287.50	166.66	24,902.01
Edenton.....	3,165.00	16,734.51	900.00				20,799.51
Clay	1,200.00	14,233.50	290.00	776.00		150.00	16,649.50
Cleveland	7,300.00	124,476.41	8,316.12	2,165.00		783.70	143,051.23
Rural.....	2,000.00	90,249.71	7,396.12	2,165.00		783.70	102,604.53
Kings Mountain.....	2,000.00	9,821.91	920.00				12,741.91
Shelby.....	3,300.00	24,404.79					27,704.79
Columbus	2,400.00	115,976.49	23,219.00	886.60	1,800.00	1,510.44	145,792.53
Craven	6,666.63	141,329.06	27,462.89	900.00	1,619.10	2,098.10	180,075.78
Rural.....	3,000.00	92,427.64	15,307.61	900.00	1,619.10	2,098.10	115,352.45
New Bern.....	3,666.63	48,901.42	12,155.28				64,723.33
Cumberland	5,400.00	125,811.45	19,845.50	650.00		2,050.00	153,756.95
Rural.....	2,400.00	84,637.73	13,293.50	650.00		2,050.00	103,031.23
Fayetteville.....	3,000.00	40,173.72	6,552.00				50,725.72
Currituck	1,500.00	25,979.00	3,952.00	165.00			31,596.00
Dare	1,800.00	23,968.27	1,720.00	480.00		112.50	28,080.77

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Davidson.....	8,425.00	126,781.64	9,249.50	835.00	2,194.61	1,278.95	148,764.70
Rural.....	3,000.00	82,747.42	4,240.00	835.00	2,194.61	1,178.95	94,195.98
Lexington.....	3,000.00	23,505.40	3,235.50				29,740.90
Thomasville.....	2,425.00	20,528.82	1,774.00			100.00	24,827.82
Davie.....	3,750.00	40,096.90	5,153.00	728.61		383.25	50,121.76
Rural.....	2,400.00	34,920.22	3,698.00	728.61		393.25	42,140.08
Mocksville.....	1,350.00	5,176.68	1,455.00				7,981.68
Duolin.....	8,129.00	101,061.10	19,812.75			1,066.70	130,069.55
Rural.....	2,325.00	85,532.10	16,603.55			1,066.70	105,547.05
Faison.....	1,534.00	2,369.00	819.50				4,742.50
Teachers.....	2,250.00	5,280.00	990.00				8,520.00
Warew.....	2,000.00	7,800.00	1,400.00				11,200.00
Durham.....	8,409.87	242,105.77	54,374.47	1,365.00	2,250.00	6,182.35	314,687.46
Rural.....	3,203.91	110,444.77	17,487.12	1,365.00	2,250.00	1,412.44	136,223.24
Durham.....	5,145.96	131,661.00	36,887.35			4,779.91	178,474.22
Edgecombe.....	6,958.28	100,243.07	23,705.00		445.00	1,045.81	132,387.16
Rural.....	3,708.32	66,763.54	16,218.75		445.00	1,045.81	88,181.42
Turboro.....	3,249.96	33,479.53	7,486.25				44,215.74
Forsyth.....	9,125.00	267,549.53	47,753.25	1,685.00	1,350.00	1,557.56	329,020.34
Rural.....	2,925.00	84,392.66	10,753.25	1,685.00	1,350.00	1,557.56	102,663.47
Kernersville.....	1,200.00	6,250.00					7,450.00
Winston-Salem.....	5,000.00	176,906.87	37,000.00				*218,906.87
Franklin.....	10,950.00	77,857.47	20,197.00	100.00		1,100.00	110,204.47
Rural.....	3,200.00	50,850.00	12,601.00	100.00		1,100.00	67,851.00
Franklinton.....	3,000.00	14,794.97	1,813.50				19,608.47
Louisburg.....	3,300.00	8,672.50	5,187.50				17,160.00
Youngsville.....	1,450.00	3,540.00	595.00				5,585.00

†Estimated.

*Distribution of amount estimated.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921.—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Gaston	\$ 14,758.32	\$ 314,242.65	\$ 21,342.33	\$ 125.00	\$ 5,339.28	\$ 1,602.92	\$ 357,410.50
Rural.....	4,758.32	174,453.04	16,072.33	125.00	5,339.28	1,602.92	202,350.59
Bessemer City.....	2,400.00	13,640.25	1,820.00	-----	-----	-----	17,860.25
Cherryville.....	3,000.00	17,174.42	450.00	-----	-----	-----	20,624.42
Gastonia.....	4,600.00	108,974.94	13,000.00	-----	-----	-----	116,574.94
Gates	2,325.00	24,960.19	7,084.51	880.00	120.00	926.66	36,296.36
Graham	1,000.00	18,052.78	-----	-----	-----	50.00	19,112.78
Granville	6,210.00	99,952.78	17,997.50	316.50	-----	1,744.50	125,321.28
Rural.....	3,210.00	73,302.78	13,222.50	316.50	-----	1,294.50	91,346.28
Oxford.....	3,000.00	25,750.00	4,775.00	-----	-----	450.00	33,975.00
Greene	3,600.00	46,369.50	12,859.67	378.00	470.00	-----	63,077.17
Guilford	12,500.00	393,767.41	62,798.09	1,355.00	2,861.80	22,361.49	495,663.89
Rural.....	3,500.00	1180,551.55	23,581.56	1,365.00	2,881.80	1,250.00	213,119.91
Gibsonville.....	1,800.00	7,320.50	980.50	-----	-----	-----	10,110.00
Greensboro.....	4,000.00	123,988.61	28,807.03	-----	-----	21,111.59	177,907.23
Guilford College.....	-----	5,540.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,540.00
High Point.....	3,200.00	76,366.75	9,420.00	-----	-----	-----	88,986.75
Hallfax	15,758.66	144,799.72	32,225.89	-----	2,549.80	2,294.63	197,638.60
Rural.....	3,875.60	61,971.77	21,392.50	-----	2,640.80	-----	92,083.60
Enfield.....	2,053.66	10,770.00	2,815.89	-----	-----	-----	15,669.55
Roanoke Rapids.....	4,000.00	47,907.97	2,687.50	-----	-----	-----	54,595.47
Scotland Neck.....	2,800.00	14,069.98	2,350.00	-----	-----	-----	19,219.98
Wellton.....	3,000.00	10,080.00	2,990.00	-----	-----	-----	16,070.00

†Include \$3,529.92 Pensions.

‡Estimated. 5

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

39

Harnett.....	6,350.00	100,613.01	17,861.50	\$ 432.50	2,648.25	580.71	128,485.97
Rural.....	3,000.00	71,371.06	13,526.50	432.50	2,648.25	580.71	91,559.02
Dunn.....	2,750.00	16,761.95	4,335.00				23,946.65
Lillington.....	600.00	12,480.00					13,080.00
Haywood.....	5,700.00	78,165.23	3,117.50	680.00		748.20	88,410.93
Rural.....	2,000.00	47,461.15	270.00	680.00		748.20	51,159.35
Canton.....	2,000.00	22,019.08	1,321.25				25,340.33
Waynesville.....	1,700.00	8,685.00	1,526.25				11,911.25
Henderson.....	4,300.00	73,533.23	4,399.25	594.38		1,570.13	81,396.99
Rural.....	2,000.00	44,112.06	2,066.25	594.38			48,772.69
Hendersonville.....	2,300.00	29,421.17	2,333.00			1,570.13	35,624.30
Hertford.....	1,833.29	35,909.33	17,180.75	330.42	711.50	367.50	56,832.79
Hoke.....	3,185.65	27,222.25	8,139.25				38,547.35
Hyde.....	2,000.00	31,496.77	7,452.45	340.00			41,289.22
Iredell.....	9,500.00	153,691.56	17,418.75	930.00		2,375.00	183,915.31
Rural.....	2,500.00	93,074.33	10,318.75	930.00		2,375.00	109,248.08
Mooreville.....	2,400.00	21,531.23	2,600.00				26,531.23
Statesville.....	4,600.00	39,086.00	4,500.00				48,136.00
Jackson.....	1,875.00	60,999.28	2,797.50	600.00		520.00	66,791.78
Johnston.....	13,355.31	195,663.94	27,748.50	458.34	1,207.50	1,836.52	240,270.11
Rural.....	4,255.31	136,114.70	14,653.25	458.34	1,207.50	1,821.52	158,510.62
Clayton.....	2,500.00	14,625.00	1,680.00			15.00	18,805.00
Selma.....	3,000.00	16,996.50	3,701.25				23,712.75
Smithfield.....	3,600.00	27,927.74	7,714.00				39,241.71
Jones.....	1,686.67	28,405.25	9,552.50	1,362.45			40,986.87
Lee.....	6,700.00	57,510.81	9,167.61			600.00	73,978.42
Rural.....	2,000.00	26,350.14	9,167.61			600.00	38,117.75
Jonesboro.....	2,200.00	9,313.03					11,513.03
Sanford.....	2,500.00	21,847.64					24,347.64

†Part Payment.

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Alleged Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Lenoir	\$ 9,475.00	\$ 117,038.95	\$ 18,670.50	\$ 450.00	\$	\$ 662.50	\$ 146,296.95
Rural.....	3,450.00	45,340.70	8,001.75	450.00	.....	662.50	57,904.95
Kinston.....	4,000.00	60,358.25	8,283.75	.....	.....	.....	72,642.00
La Grange.....	2,025.00	11,340.00	2,385.00	.....	.....	.....	15,750.00
Lincoln	4,800.00	77,700.96	5,690.17	920.00	.....	600.00	89,711.13
Rural.....	2,050.00	56,887.71	3,050.67	920.00	.....	600.00	64,108.38
Lincolnton.....	2,750.00	20,813.25	2,639.50	.....	.....	.....	25,602.75
Macon	3,900.00	43,101.86	979.55	640.60	.....	116.00	48,738.01
Rural.....	1,800.00	35,981.86	979.55	640.60	.....	116.00	39,518.01
Franklin.....	2,100.00	7,120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,220.00
Madison	2,000.00	56,670.00	870.00	660.00	.....	1,042.00	63,242.00
Marion	6,800.00	56,684.52	24,776.48	927.10	432.52	1,720.75	91,349.37
Rural.....	2,400.00	43,529.56	20,768.23	927.10	432.52	1,728.75	69,786.16
Robersonville.....	2,400.00	6,680.00	1,470.00	.....	.....	.....	10,550.00
Williamston.....	2,000.00	6,474.96	2,538.25	.....	.....	.....	11,013.21
McDowell	7,400.00	65,452.50	5,357.60	.....	.....	158.30	78,368.40
Rural.....	3,000.00	45,782.00	5,357.60	.....	.....	158.30	54,297.90
Marion.....	2,400.00	12,465.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,865.00
Old Fort.....	2,000.00	7,205.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,205.50
Mocklenburg	9,683.00	317,995.18	57,358.19	1,370.00	754.45	2,773.33	369,994.15
Rural.....	3,500.00	125,179.35	21,366.33	1,370.00	754.45	1,683.33	153,853.46
Charlotte.....	4,500.00	185,060.83	35,191.86	.....	.....	1,090.00	226,442.69
Davidson.....	1,683.00	7,155.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....	9,638.00
Mitchell	1,000.00	35,134.00	.....	750.00	.....	300.00	37,194.00

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Montgomery	9,300.00	64,066.65	8,347.50	940.00	1,547.13	84,201.28
Rural.....	3,100.00	38,584.23	8,347.50	940.00	1,547.13	52,518.86
Biscoe.....	2,200.00	6,602.42				8,802.42
Mount Gilead.....	1,600.00	8,640.00				10,240.00
Troy.....	2,400.00	10,240.00				12,640.00
Moore	13,200.00	80,932.65	18,211.50	481.20	865.17	114,211.32
Rural.....	2,600.00	55,598.90	17,101.50	481.20	865.17	77,167.57
Aberdeen.....	2,100.00	6,183.75				8,283.75
Cameron.....	1,500.00	2,570.00	900.00			4,070.00
Carthage.....	2,000.00	9,640.00				10,640.00
Southern Pines.....	3,000.00	3,700.00	210.00			6,910.00
Vass.....	2,000.00	4,240.00				6,240.00
Nash	8,105.98	184,749.08	24,000.24	1,040.00	1,547.32	220,487.58
Rural.....	2,466.06	124,784.67	12,531.74	1,040.00	1,547.32	143,414.75
Rocky Mount.....	3,499.92	51,424.85	10,123.50			65,948.37
Spring Hope.....	2,140.00	8,539.46	1,345.00			12,024.46
New Hanover	6,999.96	135,353.20	50,407.72	1,693.38	1,215.00	195,669.26
Northampton	2,750.00	86,379.32	20,414.37	1,630.00	2,289.89	114,775.53
Onslow	2,000.00	56,659.56	10,806.21	1,330.00	950.00	71,745.71
Orange	5,057.27	69,521.73	12,314.50	1,376.96	632.44	88,902.90
Rural.....	1,999.94	55,354.01	12,314.50	1,376.96	632.44	71,679.75
Chapel Hill.....	3,057.33	14,166.82				17,224.15
Pamlico	1,350.00	24,136.21	4,709.25	739.50	167.89	31,101.85
Pasquotank	4,900.00	64,355.38	15,835.50	833.10	1,952.19	88,544.42
Rural.....	2,400.00	23,631.50	6,233.00	833.10	1,952.19	35,738.04
Elizabeth City.....	2,500.00	40,723.88	9,582.50			52,806.33
Pender	1,800.00	50,526.83	17,289.13	207.00	466.45	71,031.00

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Perquimans	\$ 4,600.00	\$ 32,240.44	\$ 13,048.75	\$ 200.00	\$ 504.00	\$ 525.05	\$ 52,118.24
Rural.....	2,200.00	23,445.47	9,123.75	200.00	504.00	525.05	35,998.27
Hertford.....	2,400.00	9,794.97	3,925.00				16,119.57
Person	4,800.00	50,293.94	11,193.56	1,080.00	300.00	1,120.00	68,787.50
Rural.....	2,400.00	37,593.94	9,558.56	1,080.00	300.00	1,120.00	52,052.50
Roxboro.....	2,400.00	12,700.00	1,635.00				16,735.00
Plitt	8,058.28	156,718.73	34,386.52	747.50	3,165.85	2,731.66	205,788.59
Rural.....	3,508.28	104,484.28	26,600.55	747.50	3,165.85	2,731.66	141,238.12
Ayden.....	1,800.00	14,640.00	1,730.00				18,170.00
Greenville.....	2,750.00	37,594.50	5,035.97				46,380.47
Polk	4,400.00	33,013.16	3,143.00	765.00		500.00	41,821.16
Rural.....	2,600.00	27,705.66	3,143.00	765.00		500.00	34,713.66
Tryon.....	1,800.00	5,307.50					7,107.50
Randolph	8,820.00	101,778.34	6,804.74	1,151.34		345.00	118,899.42
Rural.....	1,770.00	66,370.56	4,944.74	1,151.34		345.00	74,581.64
Asheboro.....	2,100.00	14,504.21	1,800.00				18,464.21
Franklinville.....	1,200.00	3,804.75					5,004.75
Ramseur.....	2,150.00	7,656.00					9,806.00
Randleman.....	1,600.00	9,442.82					11,042.82
Richmond	8,700.00	95,172.75	15,863.75	954.00	2,080.33	1,310.95	124,091.79
Rural.....	2,200.00	48,574.81	11,048.25	954.00	2,080.33	1,310.96	66,178.35
Hamlet.....	3,200.00	25,137.00	1,810.50				30,147.50
Rockingham.....	3,300.00	21,460.94	3,005.00				27,765.94

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

Robeson	8,000.00	128,125.67	\$ 45,728.44	\$ 1,694.53	\$ 715.00	\$ 1,268.49	\$ 185,532.13
Rural.....	3,000.00	109,086.67	41,228.44	1,694.53	715.00	1,013.49	156,768.13
Lumberton.....	3,000.00	11,357.50	4,500.00				18,857.50
Maxton.....	2,000.00	7,681.50				225.00	9,906.50
Rockingham	9,240.00	168,216.63	26,035.10	1,060.50	210.00	1,750.00	206,512.23
Rural.....	3,000.00	132,547.13	15,070.10	1,000.50	210.00	1,750.00	153,637.73
Madison.....	1,800.00	4,784.50	1,740.00				8,324.50
Reidsville.....	3,000.00	27,235.00	8,510.00				33,845.00
Ruffin.....	1,440.00	3,550.00	715.00				5,705.00
Rowan	2,400.00	172,932.04	22,404.50	1,872.30	2,710.00	1,350.00	209,668.84
Rural.....	2,400.00	85,453.20	15,713.00	1,872.30	2,710.00	1,350.00	109,198.50
Salisbury.....	3,600.00	70,138.84	6,691.50				80,430.34
Spencer.....	2,400.00	17,640.00					20,040.00
Rutherford	7,515.00	107,068.35	7,686.10	2,008.42	372.50	552.50	125,172.87
Rural.....	2,640.00	87,688.43	7,686.10	2,008.42	372.50	552.50	100,917.95
Forest City.....	2,400.00	10,916.62					13,316.62
Rutherfordton.....	2,475.00	8,463.30					10,938.30
Sampson	2,200.00	96,919.83	18,355.00	999.00	2,447.86	1,257.75	122,179.44
Scotland	5,125.00	50,623.07	12,078.01	764.77	350.00	1,106.75	70,062.60
Rural.....	825.00	24,884.56	10,578.01	764.77	350.00	1,106.75	38,509.09
Gilson.....	1,600.00	3,797.50					5,397.50
Laurinburg.....	2,700.00	21,946.01	1,500.00				26,146.01
Stanly	13,400.00	107,024.92	9,631.16	804.04		965.31	131,325.43
Rural.....	2,700.00	48,905.00	5,143.00	804.04		965.31	58,577.35
Albemarle.....	2,700.00	14,445.00					17,145.00
Radin.....	2,400.00	13,444.92	4,488.16				20,333.08
Norwood.....	2,000.00	9,200.00					11,200.00
Wisconsin-Efland.....	3,000.00	20,870.00					24,470.00
Stokes	1,750.00	57,457.38	3,495.00	860.00		442.59	64,004.97

EXPENDITURES, 1920-1921

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1920-1921—Continued

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent, Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Surry	\$ 9,117.49	\$ 113,998.10	\$ 7,476.00	\$ 959.55	\$	\$ 634.70	\$ 132,185.84
Rural.....	2,200.00	67,783.69	4,695.00	959.55		634.70	76,272.94
Elkin.....	2,100.00	7,275.00					9,375.00
Mount Airy.....	3,217.49	34,320.03	2,781.00				40,318.52
Pilot Mountain.....	1,600.00	4,619.38					6,219.38
Swain	2,300.00	51,583.25	532.02	749.50		494.45	55,659.22
Sylvania	2,400.00	47,336.43	2,281.25	705.39		522.05	53,245.12
Tyrrell	1,275.00	18,766.00	3,505.00	356.37			23,902.37
Union	5,858.50	111,762.21	11,996.50	923.00	998.00	633.37	132,171.58
Rural.....	2,887.50	87,143.27	9,521.50	923.00	998.00	633.37	102,106.64
Monroe.....	2,971.00	24,618.94	2,475.00				30,064.94
Vance	6,350.00	84,499.17	18,895.20	610.00		1,226.05	111,580.42
Rural.....	3,600.00	49,263.41	12,577.34	610.00		1,226.05	67,276.80
Henderson.....	2,750.00	35,235.76	6,317.86				44,303.62
Wake	9,450.00	299,968.68	75,368.45	4,066.86		3,673.88	392,527.87
Rural.....	3,000.00	172,831.77	41,714.55	4,066.86		3,673.88	225,287.06
Raleigh.....	4,200.00	120,124.41	32,376.40				156,700.81
Wake Forest.....	2,250.00	7,012.50	1,277.50				10,540.00
Warren	4,165.00	67,853.08	27,792.50	646.66	717.44	5.50	101,182.18
Rural.....	2,365.00	62,078.08	25,952.50	648.66	717.44	5.50	91,767.18
Littleton.....	1,800.00	5,775.00	1,840.00				9,415.00

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, ETC., 1920-1921

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expenses of county superintendents, census, mileage, per diem and expenses of county boards of education, school committeemen, treasurers and secretaries of school boards, office assistants and all unclassified expenditures, i. e., attorney fees, expense of local tax elections, medical inspection, etc.

SUMMARY OF TABLE V AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Expenses of county superintendents, 1920-'21.....	\$ 46,850.47	\$.....	\$ 46,850.47
Expenses of county superintendents, 1919-'20.....	40,341.98	.....	40,341.98
Increase.....	6,508.49	.....	6,508.49
Census, 1920-'21.....	14,501.23	1,229.90	15,731.13
Census, 1919-'20.....	17,578.89	2,133.41	19,712.30
Increase.....	*3,077.66	*903.51	*3,981.17
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1920-'21.....	20,196.21	.....	20,196.21
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1919-'20.....	17,747.24	.....	17,747.24
Increase.....	2,448.97	.....	2,448.97
Expenses of county board, 1920-'21.....	9,774.13	.....	9,774.13
Expenses of county board, 1919-'20.....	12,532.95	.....	12,532.95
Increase.....	*2,758.82	.....	*2,758.82
School committeemen, 1920-'21.....	1,886.62	.....	1,886.62
School committeemen, 1919-'20.....	1,304.51	.....	1,304.51
Increase.....	582.11	.....	582.11
Treasurer and secretary, 1920-'21.....	58,540.47	15,819.38	74,359.85
Treasurer and secretary, 1919-'20.....	47,269.95	12,445.51	59,715.46
Increase.....	11,270.52	5,373.87	14,644.39
Office assistance, 1920-'21.....	73,769.36	13,414.30	87,210.66
Office assistance, 1919-'20.....	59,494.45	10,953.62	70,448.07
Increase.....	14,301.91	2,460.68	16,762.59
All other administration, 1920-'21.....	108,376.91	61,790.59	170,167.50
All other administration, 1919-'20.....	103,850.02	52,054.59	155,904.61
Increase.....	4,526.89	9,736.00	14,262.89
Percentage for administration, 1920-'21.....	2.9	1.5	2.4
Percentage for administration, 1919-'20.....	3.7	1.8	3.0
Increase.....	*.8	*.3	*.6

*Decrease.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS, 1920-1921

This table shows what was spent for the operation and maintenance of school plants, and includes the following items: fuel and janitors, supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., insurance, rent, and transportation.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VI AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1920-'21.....	\$ 267,012.61	\$ 331,545.90	\$ 598,558.51
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1919-'20.....	177,757.53	252,714.26	430,471.79
Increase.....	89,255.08	78,831.64	16,086.72
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1920-'21.....	168,308.94	150,707.48	319,016.42
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1919-'20.....	107,085.59	115,040.48	222,126.07
Increase.....	61,223.35	35,667.00	96,890.35
Spent for insurance, 1920-'21.....	49,510.64	31,738.14	81,248.78
Spent for insurance, 1919-'20.....	42,801.57	31,846.80	74,648.37
Increase.....	6,709.07	108.66	6,600.41
Spent for rent, 1920-'21.....	8,304.70	12,410.03	20,714.73
Spent for rent, 1919-'20.....	10,791.98	7,298.03	18,090.01
Increase.....	2,487.28	5,112.00	2,624.72
Spent for transportation, 1920-'21.....	224,725.14	6,407.33	231,132.47
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	717,862.03	532,808.88	†1,250,670.91
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1919-'20.....	338,436.67	406,899.57	745,336.24
Increase.....	379,425.36	125,909.31	505,334.67
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	6.2	9.0	7.1
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1919-'20.....	4.3	10.6	6.1
Increase.....	1.9	*1.6	1.1

*Decrease.

†Cost of trucks included in most cases.

TABLE VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS, NEW BUILDINGS, SITES, REPAIRS, APPARATUS, AND FURNITURE, 1920-1921

This table shows the outlay payments, being the amounts paid for new buildings, repairs and sites, white and colored, furniture and apparatus, and for libraries.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VII AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings and sites, white 1920-'21	\$2,027,185.07	\$ 996,849.86	\$3,024,034.93
New buildings and sites, white, 1919-'20	938,920.47	707,556.67	1,646,477.14
Increase	1,088,264.60	289,293.19	1,377,557.79
New buildings and sites, colored 1920-'21	186,755.45	84,980.57	271,736.02
New buildings and sites, colored 1919-'20	163,713.52	67,045.27	230,758.79
Increase	23,041.93	17,935.30	40,977.23
Repairs, white, 1920-'21	145,464.68	115,476.10	260,940.78
Repairs, white, 1919-'20	150,075.32	108,523.11	258,598.43
Increase	*4,610.64	6,952.99	2,342.35
Repairs, colored, 1920-'21	21,720.74	16,187.84	37,908.58
Repairs, colored, 1919-'20	15,356.17	16,499.48	31,855.65
Increase	6,364.57	*311.64	6,052.93
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1920-'21	251,793.36	120,671.12	372,454.48
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1919-'20	325,935.70	111,909.51	437,845.21
Increase	*74,142.34	8,761.61	*65,380.73
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1920-'21	24,041.15	14,739.45	38,780.60
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1919-'20	13,735.41	12,279.58	26,014.99
Increase	10,305.74	2,459.87	12,765.61
Libraries, white, 1920-'21	6,664.21	2,035.79	8,700.00
Libraries, white, 1919-'20	9,194.28	3,936.20	13,130.48
Increase	*2,530.07	*1,900.41	*4,430.48
Libraries, colored, 1920-'21	577.21	345.93	923.14
Libraries, colored, 1919-'20	447.74	386.67	834.41
Increase	129.47	*40.74	88.73
Total outlay payments, 1920-'21	2,664,201.87	1,351,286.66	4,015,488.53
Total outlay payments, 1919-'20	1,617,378.61	1,028,136.49	2,645,515.10
Increase	1,046,823.26	323,150.17	1,369,973.43
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1920-'21	23.0	22.8	23.0
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1919-'20	20.4	24.2	21.7
Increase	2.6	*1.4	1.3

*Decrease.

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, INTEREST, BONDS,
SINKING FUNDS, 1920-1921

This table shows the following: Amounts repaid State Loan Fund, borrowed money and temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, bonds redeemed, payments on sinking funds and interest on bonds, and all other bond payments, interest, taxes refunded, transfers, errors and overcharges.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VIII AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1920-'21.....	\$ 167,625.60	\$.....	\$ 167,625.60
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1919-'20.....	154,190.05	.....	154,190.05
Increase.....	13,435.55	.....	13,435.55
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1920-'21.....	1,447,871.86	1,107,966.51	2,555,838.37
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1919-'20.....	610,152.95	692,008.39	1,302,161.34
Increase.....	837,718.91	514,958.12	1,253,677.03
Interest, 1920-'21.....	100,417.46	89,581.27	189,998.73
Interest, 1919-'20.....	30,187.02	33,062.15	63,249.17
Increase.....	70,230.44	56,519.12	126,749.56
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1920-'21.....	79,774.57	172,548.38	252,322.95
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1919-'20.....	49,098.95	105,521.53	154,620.48
Increase.....	30,675.62	67,026.85	97,702.47
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1920-'21.....	43,623.37	10,554.83	54,178.20
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1919-'20.....	32,169.73	20,455.07	52,624.80
Increase.....	11,453.64	*9,900.24	1,553.40
Total borrowed money repaid, 1920-'21.....	1,839,312.86	1,380,650.99	3,219,963.85
Total borrowed money repaid, 1919-'20.....	875,798.70	851,047.14	1,726,845.84
Increase.....	963,514.16	529,603.85	1,493,118.01

*Decrease

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, 1920-1921

This table gives the school population between the ages of 6 and 21 years, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races and sex, numerically, for the several counties and towns, and also the percentage of school population enrolled, the percentage of the school population in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment in average daily attendance for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1920-'21.....	676,844	183,484	860,328
Total school population, 1919-'20.....	655,369	185,612	840,981
Increase.....	21,475	*2,128	19,347
White school population, 1920-'21.....	463,087	126,644	589,731
White school population, 1919-'20.....	448,693	125,043	573,736
Increase.....	14,394	1,601	15,995
Colored school population, 1920-'21.....	213,757	56,840	270,597
Colored school population, 1919-'20.....	206,676	60,569	267,245
Increase.....	7,081	*3,729	3,352
Total enrollment, 1920-'21.....	562,844	144,918	707,762
Total enrollment, 1919-'20.....	546,949	144,300	691,249
Increase.....	15,895	618	16,513
White enrollment, 1920-'21.....	387,576	105,281	492,857
White enrollment, 1919-'20.....	374,210	103,979	478,189
Increase.....	13,366	1,302	14,668
Colored enrollment, 1920-'21.....	175,268	39,637	214,905
Colored enrollment, 1919-'20.....	172,739	40,321	213,060
Increase.....	2,529	*684	1,845
Total average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	382,758	112,129	494,887
Total average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	365,910	107,642	473,552
Increase.....	16,848	4,487	21,335
White average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	272,109	84,497	356,606
White average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	256,521	80,140	336,661
Increase.....	15,588	4,357	19,945
Colored average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	110,649	27,632	138,281
Colored average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	109,389	27,502	136,891
Increase.....	1,260	130	1,390
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	83.1	78.9	82.2
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1919-'20.....	83.5	77.7	82.2
Increase.....	* .4	1.2	-----
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	83.7	83.1	83.5
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1919-'20.....	83.4	83.2	83.3
Increase.....	.3	* .1	.2
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	81.9	69.7	79.4
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1919-'20.....	83.5	66.5	79.7
Increase.....	*1.6	3.2	* .3
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	53.5	61.1	57.5
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	55.9	53.0	56.3
Increase.....	.6	3.1	1.2

*Decrease

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—*Con.*

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	58.7	66.7	60.4
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	57.2	64.0	58.7
Increase.....	1.5	2.7	1.7
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	51.7	48.6	51.1
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	52.9	45.4	51.2
Increase.....	*1.2	3.2	*.1
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	68.0	77.3	69.9
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance 1919-'20.....	66.9	74.6	68.5
Increase.....	1.1	2.7	1.4
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	70.2	80.2	72.3
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	68.6	77.0	70.4
Increase.....	1.6	3.2	1.9
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	63.1	69.7	64.3
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	63.3	68.2	64.2
Increase.....	*.2	1.5	.1

*Decrease

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamance.....	3,514	3,398	1,204	1,106	9,222
Rural.....	1,824	1,611	918	841	5,194
Burlington.....	779	889	89	84	1,841
Elon College.....	97	96			193
Graham.....	312	331	72	55	770
Haw River.....	213	234	29	24	500
Mebane.....	289	237	96	102	724
Alexander.....	2,160	1,664	169	201	4,194
Alleghany.....	1,634	1,662	53	69	3,418
Anson.....	1,907	1,963	2,006	2,201	8,077
Rural.....	1,327	1,399	1,774	1,862	6,362
Morven.....	161	133			294
Wadesboro.....	419	431	232	339	1,421
Ashe.....	3,654	3,574	104	94	7,426
Avery.....	1,937	2,177	36	28	4,178
Beaufort.....	3,052	2,921	1,647	1,675	9,295
Rural.....	2,373	2,130	1,104	1,110	6,717
Aurora*.....	97	93			190
Belhaven.....	197	235	195	160	817
Washington.....	385	463	348	375	1,571
Bertie.....	1,734	1,818	2,669	2,689	8,910
Rural.....	1,488	1,562	2,545	2,581	8,176
Aulander.....	129	121			250
Windsor.....	117	135	124	108	1484
Bladen.....	2,029	1,863	1,753	1,762	7,407
Brunswick.....	1,450	1,387	734	707	4,278
Buncombe.....	8,811	8,338	1,485	1,596	20,230
Rural.....	5,453	4,940	423	420	11,236
Asheville.....	3,358	3,398	1,062	1,176	8,994
Burke.....	3,160	3,296	539	534	7,529
Rural.....	2,562	2,688	351	369	5,970
Morganton.....	598	608	188	165	1,559
Cabarrus.....	4,388	4,386	1,135	1,306	11,215
Rural.....	3,178	3,232	870	967	8,247
Concord.....	1,210	1,154	265	339	2,968
Caldwell.....	3,056	3,002	335	341	6,734
Rural.....	2,331	2,282	218	217	5,048
Granite Falls.....	232	242			474
Lenoir.....	493	478	117	124	1,212
Camden.....	615	541	393	419	1,968

*Estimated.

†1919-20 report.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,142	3,098	952	997	8,189	2,434	2,382	572	618	6,006
1,670	1,578	725	722	4,695	1,254	1,143	439	449	3,285
660	736	62	91	1,549	518	613	40	61	1,232
78	81			159	70	70			140
297	288	56	62	703	250	242	42	49	583
190	206	28	22	446	152	162	11	12	337
247	209	81	100	637	190	152	40	47	429
1,598	1,441	111	136	3,286	1,279	1,311	113	151	2,854
1,241	1,252	47	52	2,592	912	922	31	48	1,913
1,426	1,431	1,484	1,621	5,962	1,043	1,064	913	1,165	4,185
955	1,007	1,277	1,340	4,579	688	725	818	964	3,195
145	133			278	106	108			214
326	291	207	281	1,105	249	231	95	201	776
2,900	2,789	76	45	5,810	1,530	1,425	15	9	2,979
1,416	1,388	29	23	2,856	878	1,037	20	17	1,952
2,517	2,572	1,483	1,726	8,298	1,539	1,695	883	990	5,107
1,786	1,738	1,028	1,169	5,721	1,143	1,197	632	756	3,778
82	88			170	74	81			155
182	233	144	157	716	141	209	97	109	556
467	513	311	400	1,691	181	208	104	125	618
1,441	1,483	2,259	2,479	7,653	987	1,115	1,342	1,445	4,889
1,232	1,216	2,184	2,330	6,962	826	897	1,288	1,349	4,360
126	146			272	83	102			185
83	121	75	140	419	78	116	54	96	344
1,535	1,436	1,329	1,423	5,723	1,176	1,139	968	1,011	4,294
1,057	1,160	555	665	3,437	781	827	454	499	2,561
6,113	6,392	958	1,037	14,500	4,932	4,844	686	696	11,158
3,819	4,109	278	333	8,539	3,132	3,044	186	196	6,558
2,294	2,283	680	704	5,961	†1,800	†1,800	†500	†500	†4,600
2,169	2,285	291	279	5,024	1,506	1,990	211	286	3,993
1,903	1,984	251	229	4,367	1,241	1,462	161	176	3,040
266	301	40	50	657	265	528	50	110	953
3,597	3,503	766	829	8,695	2,668	2,625	444	535	6,272
2,632	2,540	642	676	6,490	1,901	1,858	341	415	4,515
9,650	963	124	153	2,205	767	767	103	120	1,757
2,430	2,469	274	287	5,460	1,696	1,734	184	228	3,842
1,853	1,875	174	183	4,085	1,259	1,291	122	149	2,821
166	176			342	119	125			244
411	418	100	104	1,033	318	318	62	79	777
476	428	344	352	1,600	317	312	200	218	1,047

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Carteret.....	2,150	1,940	402	337	4,829
Rural.....	1,465	1,334	116	126	3,041
Beaufort.....	368	294	189	140	991
Morehead City.....	317	312	97	71	797
Caswell.....	1,362	1,178	1,342	1,348	5,230
Rural.....	1,292	1,112	1,243	1,255	4,902
Pelham.....	70	66	99	93	328
Catawba.....	5,501	5,347	658	709	12,215
Rural.....	4,286	4,071	338	345	9,040
Hickory.....	729	697	251	271	1,948
Newton.....	486	579	69	93	1,227
Chatham.....	2,746	2,366	1,467	1,439	8,018
Cherokees.....	2,676	2,643	44	51	5,414
Rural.....	2,068	1,997	26	33	4,124
Andrews.....	370	414	18	18	820
Murphy.....	238	232			470
Chowan.....	858	886	724	798	3,266
Rural.....	583	604	666	739	2,592
Edenton.....	275	282	58	59	674
Clay.....	741	699	32	33	1,505
Cleveland.....	4,549	4,510	1,003	1,061	11,123
Rural.....	3,857	3,869	758	781	9,265
Kings Mountain.....	327	285	116	115	843
Shelby.....	265	356	129	165	1,015
Columbus.....	3,639	3,387	1,886	1,836	10,748
Craven.....	2,168	2,122	1,529	1,495	7,314
Rural.....	1,414	1,407	1,326	1,292	5,439
New Bern.....	754	715	203	203	1,875
Cumberland.....	3,284	3,380	2,911	3,055	12,630
Rural.....	2,568	2,628	2,146	2,231	9,611
Fayetteville.....	728	752	765	774	3,019
Currituck.....	730	678	606	523	2,537
Dare.....	898	728	64	74	1,764
Davidson.....	5,542	5,067	629	628	11,866
Rural.....	4,165	3,794	301	314	8,574
Lexington.....	696	663	145	144	1,648
Thomasville.....	681	610	183	170	1,644
Davie.....	1,890	1,825	365	396	4,476
Rural.....	1,748	1,672	339	351	4,110
Mecksville.....	142	153	26	45	366

†Pupils not in census enrolled.
†1919-1920 report.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

55

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1,439	1,434	277	301	3,451	1,145	1,202	208	224	2,779
937	924	104	118	2,083	690	745	70	92	1,597
221	223	88	100	637	190	190	65	63	508
281	282	85	82	731	265	267	73	69	674
1,065	984	693	954	3,896	678	694	529	642	2,543
1,016	890	893	954	3,753	650	638	529	642	2,459
49	94			143	28	56			184
4,083	4,002	483	533	9,101	3,171	3,199	345	371	7,086
3,120	3,061	320	339	6,840	2,326	2,362	188	215	5,091
556	574	115	135	1,380	537	559	112	121	1,329
407	367	48	59	881	308	278	45	35	666
2,740	2,380	1,190	1,185	7,495	1,606	1,625	790	801	4,822
2,711	2,835	42	51	5,639	1,583	1,806	30	41	3,460
2,242	2,238	26	38	4,544	1,243	1,373	17	29	2,662
260	376	16	13	665	208	287	13	12	520
209	221			430	132	146			278
744	788	553	640	2,725	558	628	421	497	2,114
484	515	513	580	2,092	357	426	389	452	1,624
260	273	40	60	633	201	212	32	45	490
548	504	25	20	1,097	345	341	8	10	704
3,598	3,658	714	712	8,682	2,751	2,813	576	613	6,753
2,815	2,858	498	509	6,680	2,130	2,147	451	477	5,205
373	360	117	94	1,944	278	270	53	54	655
410	440	99	109	1,058	343	396	72	82	893
3,251	3,155	1,629	1,676	9,711	2,185	2,191	1,060	1,132	6,568
1,820	1,899	1,430	1,590	6,739	1,389	1,480	831	976	4,676
1,141	1,226	941	990	4,298	845	879	527	588	2,839
679	673	489	600	12,441	544	601	304	388	1,837
2,628	2,800	2,268	2,468	10,164	2,044	2,220	1,542	1,828	7,634
1,993	2,119	1,940	2,026	8,078	1,542	1,686	1,345	1,510	6,083
635	681	328	442	2,086	502	534	197	318	1,551
622	600	465	404	2,091	451	444	263	269	1,427
530	777	50	48	1,405	488	608	36	35	1,167
4,269	4,167	454	528	9,418	3,040	3,019	303	361	6,723
3,234	3,133	246	271	6,884	2,222	2,193	152	167	4,734
497	524	102	150	1,273	425	448	85	124	1,082
538	510	106	107	1,261	393	378	66	70	907
1,512	1,492	255	295	3,554	1,242	1,189	175	191	2,797
1,384	1,370	213	245	3,212	1,140	1,088	141	148	2,517
128	122	42	50	342	102	101	34	43	280

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Duplin	3,193	3,105	2,350	2,388	11,036
Rural.....	2,827	2,760	2,129	2,103	9,819
Faison.....	101	101			202
Teachews.....	99	82	83	98	362
Warsaw.....	166	162	138	187	653
Durham	4,865	4,762	2,308	2,362	14,297
Rural.....	2,624	2,575	1,077	1,079	7,355
Durham.....	2,241	2,187	1,231	1,283	16,942
Edgecombe	1,829	1,826	4,595	5,227	13,477
Rural.....	1,350	1,309	3,902	4,561	11,122
Tarboro.....	479	517	693	666	2,355
Forsyth	7,352	7,553	2,619	3,041	20,565
Rural.....	3,732	3,493	810	835	8,870
Kernersville.....	200	300	26	20	546
Winston-Salem.....	3,420	3,760	1,783	2,186	11,149
Franklin	2,614	2,824	1,977	2,204	9,619
Rural.....	2,064	2,277	1,368	1,568	7,277
Franklinton.....	177	182	171	204	734
Louisburg.....	273	260	343	332	1,208
Youngsville.....	100	105	95	100	400
Gaston	6,639	6,742	1,524	1,658	16,563
Rural.....	4,565	4,485	1,080	1,108	11,235
Bessemer City.....	376	359	109	122	966
Cherryville.....	421	404	18	30	873
Gastonia.....	1,277	1,494	317	398	3,486
Gates	933	838	1,002	918	3,691
Graham	827	750			1,577
Granville	2,338	2,307	1,744	1,723	8,112
Rural.....	1,953	1,862	1,423	1,400	6,638
Oxford.....	385	445	321	323	1,474
Greene	1,398	1,296	1,409	1,327	5,430
Guilford	10,179	9,912	2,610	2,966	25,667
Rural.....	6,499	6,088	1,244	1,420	15,251
Gibsonville.....	223	231	64	64	582
Greensboro.....	1,965	2,009	898	1,037	5,909
Guilford College.....	112	110			222
High Point.....	1,380	1,474	404	445	13,703
Halifax	2,752	2,704	4,218	4,397	14,071
Rural.....	1,233	1,106	3,365	3,612	9,416
Enfield.....	197	227	252	262	938
Roanoke Rapids.....	894	902	121	124	2,041
Scotland Neck.....	209	238	157	162	766
Weldon.....	219	231	223	237	910

†1919-1920 Report.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,612	3,533	1,900	2,122	11,167	2,648	2,578	1,182	1,170	7,578
3,266	3,186	1,750	1,920	10,122	2,392	2,312	1,080	1,034	6,818
85	81			166	72	70			142
105	90	66	76	337	85	75	43	55	258
156	176	84	126	542	99	121	59	81	360
3,681	3,794	1,654	1,898	11,027	2,797	2,906	1,107	1,305	8,115
2,121	2,089	869	953	6,032	1,503	1,530	479	513	4,025
1,560	1,705	785	945	4,995	1,294	1,376	628	792	4,090
1,634	1,614	2,568	2,719	8,535	1,129	1,170	1,228	1,476	5,003
1,244	1,204	2,126	2,247	6,821	823	851	956	1,178	3,808
390	410	442	472	1,714	306	319	272	298	1,195
5,737	5,576	2,131	2,492	15,936	4,360	4,332	1,502	1,844	12,038
2,894	2,734	723	714	7,065	2,063	2,027	488	488	5,066
187	218	32	28	465	165	195	29	18	398
2,656	2,624	1,376	1,750	8,406	2,132	2,110	994	1,338	6,574
2,071	2,098	1,500	1,580	7,249	1,412	1,378	921	1,046	4,757
1,561	1,616	1,290	1,345	5,812	1,026	999	785	890	3,700
185	165	56	78	484	132	130	37	49	348
226	215	104	106	651	163	158	54	61	436
99	102	50	51	302	91	91	45	46	273
5,743	5,595	1,268	1,475	14,081	3,835	3,922	713	849	9,319
3,784	3,654	943	1,094	9,475	2,467	2,536	517	605	6,125
322	324	81	63	790	196	197	30	37	460
293	312	15	27	647	236	234	10	15	495
1,344	1,305	229	291	3,169	936	955	156	192	2,239
795	717	702	730	2,944	526	510	467	445	1,948
607	568			1,175	438	411			849
1,977	1,887	1,391	1,417	6,672	1,282	1,358	806	880	4,326
1,615	1,506	1,175	1,196	5,492	999	1,052	624	689	3,364
362	381	216	221	1,180	283	306	182	191	962
1,159	1,122	1,151	1,210	4,642	758	778	632	673	2,841
8,180	8,006	2,061	2,407	20,654	6,351	6,297	1,459	1,768	15,875
5,154	4,978	1,120	1,288	12,540	3,818	3,708	807	945	9,278
177	193	55	61	486	144	146	45	49	384
1,426	1,471	653	770	4,320	1,235	1,315	431	543	2,524
93	94			187	79	81			160
1,330	1,270	233	288	3,121	1,075	1,047	176	231	2,529
1,909	1,976	3,203	3,605	10,693	1,903	2,046	1,700	1,971	7,620
1,016	1,009	2,767	3,102	7,894	719	792	1,354	1,578	4,443
164	162	145	136	607	131	136	100	95	462
349	377	38	40	804	728	751	96	106	1,681
203	245	132	182	762	155	189	54	89	487
177	183	121	145	626	170	178	96	103	547

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Harnett.....	3,531	3,346	1,624	1,539	10,040
Rural.....	3,066	2,907	1,310	1,239	8,522
Dunn.....	317	286	314	300	1,217
Lillington.....	148	153			301
Haywood.....	5,567	5,150	86	126	10,929
Rural.....	4,785	4,374	9	13	9,181
Canton.....	522	487	32	46	1,087
Waynesville.....	260	289	45	67	661
Henderson.....	2,740	2,616	313	346	6,015
Rural.....	2,370	2,231	138	143	4,882
Hendersonville.....	370	385	175	203	1,133
Hertford.....	882	885	1,789	1,767	5,323
Hoke.....	910	824	1,211	1,241	4,185
Hyde.....	822	827	646	687	2,982
Iredell.....	5,359	5,566	1,045	1,129	13,099
Rural.....	3,778	3,494	745	817	8,834
Mooreville.....	719	815	83	96	1,713
Statesville.....	862	1,257	217	216	2,552
Jackson.....	2,097	2,052	103	108	4,360
Johnston.....	6,901	6,594	2,320	2,337	18,152
Rural.....	5,799	5,558	1,491	1,536	14,384
Clayton.....	324	275	207	192	998
Selma.....	439	401	384	385	1,609
Smithfield.....	339	360	238	224	1,161
Jones.....	1,044	1,060	973	988	4,065
Lee.....	1,683	1,650	647	650	4,630
Rural.....	1,138	1,118	647	650	3,553
Jonesboro.....	184	183			367
Sanford.....	361	349			710
Lenoir.....	2,463	2,494	1,961	1,990	8,998
Rural.....	1,416	1,391	1,240	1,173	5,210
Kinston.....	854	914	581	647	†2,996
La Grange.....	193	199	*140	*170	702
Lincoln.....	2,894	2,658	397	472	6,421
Rural.....	2,394	2,181	316	305	5,196
Lincolnton.....	500	477	81	167	1,225
Macon.....	2,246	1,999	96	90	4,431
Rural.....	2,028	1,763	96	90	3,977
Franklin.....	218	236			454

†Report 1919-1920.

*Estimated.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

59

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,053	2,948	1,228	1,455	8,684	2,087	2,105	819	947	5,958
2,580	2,509	1,086	1,260	7,435	1,706	1,747	698	784	4,935
348	304	142	195	989	282	252	121	163	818
*125	*135			260	99	106			205
2,895	2,682	78	91	5,746	2,031	1,947	67	77	4,122
2,087	1,898	2	8	3,995	1,466	1,364	8	11	2,849
501	496	32	46	1,075	363	374	26	36	799
307	288	44	37	676	202	209	33	30	474
2,092	2,074	195	223	4,584	1,462	1,508	144	167	3,281
1,680	1,617	94	113	3,504	1,116	1,160	62	75	2,413
412	457	101	110	1,080	346	348	82	92	868
810	820	1,547	1,629	4,806	596	673	1,028	1,150	3,447
718	674	975	1,064	3,431	493	506	503	616	2,118
625	628	381	490	2,124	503	504	253	315	1,575
4,331	4,233	871	850	10,285	3,138	3,060	542	581	7,321
3,070	3,000	662	615	7,347	2,150	2,075	361	391	4,977
538	580	70	102	1,290	421	447	64	78	1,010
723	653	139	133	1,648	567	538	117	112	1,334
1,605	1,597	80	94	3,376	1,243	1,287	53	64	2,647
6,056	6,145	1,795	1,816	15,812	3,985	4,036	1,218	1,316	10,555
5,151	5,160	1,214	1,260	12,785	3,272	3,282	811	885	8,250
249	314	134	141	838	173	230	70	81	554
313	364	274	216	1,167	284	293	212	196	985
343	307	173	199	1,022	256	231	125	154	766
824	859	763	793	3,239	609	623	501	518	2,251
1,385	1,480	561	593	4,019	985	1,082	424	452	2,943
853	895	561	593	2,902	561	605	424	452	2,042
186	223			409	126	163			289
346	362			708	298	314			612
2,356	2,427	1,427	1,770	7,980	1,592	1,837	819	1,106	5,354
1,403	1,401	1,001	1,257	5,062	798	975	499	662	2,934
759	836	288	345	2,228	652	713	235	284	1,884
194	190	138	168	690	142	149	85	160	536
2,351	2,297	353	392	5,393	1,705	1,683	195	216	3,799
1,981	1,915	277	279	4,452	1,414	1,374	145	134	3,067
370	382	76	113	941	291	309	50	82	732
1,902	1,791	69	74	3,836	1,305	1,417	38	54	2,814
1,706	1,594	69	74	3,443	1,164	1,269	38	54	2,525
196	197			393	141	148			289

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Madison.....	3,701	3,597	50	54	7,402
Martin.....	2,131	1,932	1,874	1,904	7,841
Rural.....	1,582	1,377	1,631	1,582	6,172
Oak City.....	110	113			223
Robersonville.....	313	279	75	100	767
Williamston.....	126	163	168	222	679
McDowell.....	2,723	2,597	423	419	6,162
Rural.....	2,284	2,149	423	419	5,275
Marion.....	254	266			520
Old Fort.....	185	182			367
Mecklenburg.....	7,547	8,217	4,266	4,611	24,641
Rural.....	3,844	3,845	1,852	1,951	11,492
Charlotte.....	3,580	4,230	2,379	2,614	12,803
Davidson.....	123	142	35	46	346
Mitchell.....	2,081	1,873	10	12	3,976
Montgomery.....	2,544	2,298	786	859	6,488
Rural.....	2,145	1,885	786	859	5,675
Mount Gilead.....	203	197			400
Troy.....	196	217			413
Moore.....	2,151	2,039	1,356	1,633	7,179
Rural.....	1,627	1,476	1,291	1,587	5,981
Aberdeen.....	126	140			266
Cameron.....	102	86	65	46	299
Carthage.....	167	177			344
Southern Pines.....	50	71			121
Vass.....	79	89			168
Nash.....	4,467	4,281	3,516	3,653	15,917
Rural.....	3,316	3,126	2,724	2,726	11,892
Rocky Mount.....	977	986	663	816	3,442
Spring Hope.....	174	169	129	111	583
New Hanover*.....	2,840	2,814	1,711	1,841	9,206
Northampton.....	1,548	1,458	2,346	2,291	7,643
Onslow.....	1,946	1,868	1,020	951	5,785
Orange.....	1,903	1,778	1,082	1,138	5,901
Rural.....	1,758	1,617	1,082	1,138	5,595
Chapel Hill.....	145	161			306
Pamlico.....	1,031	1,001	730	758	3,520

†Estimated.

*County Unit, Wilmington included.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
2,558	2,513	41	38	5,150	1,776	1,798	36	33	3,643
1,795	1,637	1,593	1,611	6,636	1,401	1,305	1,217	1,244	5,167
1,344	1,170	1,386	1,329	5,229	1,075	959	1,108	1,089	4,231
128	148			276	75	91			166
181	163	64	66	504	141	127	30	43	341
142	156	143	186	627	110	128	79	112	429
2,345	2,353	258	329	5,285	1,589	1,653	196	239	3,677
1,944	1,886	258	329	4,417	1,277	1,292	196	239	3,004
250	278			528	197	215			412
151	189			340	115	145			261
6,893	6,161	3,075	3,273	19,402	4,345	5,057	2,059	2,338	13,799
3,684	2,624	1,830	1,828	9,966	2,169	2,218	1,112	1,213	6,712
3,076	3,425	1,194	1,403	9,098	2,064	2,741	917	1,090	6,812
133	112	51	42	338	112	98	30	35	275
1,855	1,745			3,600	1,150	1,050			2,200
2,123	1,998	576	697	5,394	1,562	1,512	409	483	3,966
1,771	1,633	576	697	4,677	1,302	1,222	409	483	3,416
188	183			371	130	145			275
164	182			346	130	145			275
2,887	2,816	1,227	1,344	8,274	1,458	1,498	753	757	4,466
2,380	2,262	1,181	1,300	7,123	1,050	1,057	722	728	3,557
97	106			203	74	83			157
94	83	46	44	267	56	55	31	29	171
129	174			303	115	150			265
56	104			190	90	90			180
101	87			188	73	63			136
3,891	3,735	2,524	2,861	13,011	2,618	2,791	1,515	1,725	8,649
2,894	2,631	2,005	2,220	9,750	1,783	1,843	1,189	1,291	6,106
840	941	400	514	2,695	718	812	265	359	2,154
157	163	119	127	566	117	136	61	75	389
2,412	2,662	1,162	1,536	7,772	1,844	2,079	845	1,147	5,915
1,303	1,274	1,932	2,168	6,677	872	880	1,173	1,575	4,500
1,602	1,619	766	875	4,862	1,063	1,238	507	594	3,402
1,712	1,557	722	825	4,816	1,179	1,125	470	524	3,298
1,507	1,362	722	825	4,416	1,028	974	470	524	2,996
205	195			400	151	151			302
938	941	527	569	2,975	686	744	270	328	2,028

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Pasquotank.....	1,635	1,598	1,310	1,248	5,791
Rural.....	731	656	770	645	2,892
Elizabeth City.....	904	942	540	603	2,939
Pender.....	1,400	1,193	1,570	1,553	5,716
Perquimans.....	960	866	1,040	1,051	3,917
Rural.....	810	695	860	869	3,234
Hertford.....	150	171	180	182	683
Person.....	1,917	1,747	1,265	1,314	6,243
Rural.....	1,713	1,545	1,197	1,236	5,691
Roxboro.....	204	202	68	78	552
Pitt.....	3,806	3,505	3,640	4,672	15,623
Rural.....	2,987	2,633	3,185	4,094	12,899
Ayden.....	319	272	130	178	899
Greenville.....	500	600	325	400	†1,825
Polk.....	1,315	1,185	250	259	3,009
Rural.....	1,207	1,068	250	259	2,784
Tryon.....	108	117	-----	-----	225
Randolph.....	4,844	4,382	689	709	10,624
Rural.....	3,860	3,403	607	620	8,490
Asheboro.....	393	369	82	89	933
Franklinville.....	127	130	-----	-----	257
Ramseur.....	174	170	-----	-----	344
Randleman.....	290	310	-----	-----	†600
Richmond.....	2,398	2,391	1,923	2,116	8,828
Rural.....	1,735	1,677	1,531	1,644	6,587
Hamlet.....	345	354	200	240	1,139
Rockingham.....	318	360	192	232	1,102
Robeson.....	4,174	4,170	5,101	5,296	18,741
Rural.....	3,730	3,708	†4,897	†5,082	†17,417
Lumberton.....	326	333	204	214	1,077
Maxton.....	118	129	-----	-----	247
Rockingham.....	5,355	5,658	2,004	2,116	15,133
Rural.....	4,500	4,787	1,200	1,322	11,809
Madison.....	234	204	181	185	804
Reidsville.....	533	571	513	508	2,125
Ruffin*.....	88	96	110	101	395
Rowan.....	5,931	5,900	1,532	1,674	15,037
Rural.....	4,138	4,145	1,118	1,200	10,601
Salisbury.....	1,413	1,376	414	474	3,677
Spencer.....	380	379	-----	-----	759

†Pupils from outside district.

‡Estimate.

¶Indians included.

*1919-1920 Report.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

63

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1,283	1,324	939	1,010	4,556	995	1,072	533	603	3,203
586	560	587	572	2,305	398	415	304	328	1,445
697	764	352	438	2,251	597	657	229	275	1,758
1,196	1,008	929	1,201	4,334	693	902	852	811	*3,258
855	774	889	931	3,449	605	576	554	638	2,373
696	597	726	770	2,783	467	431	450	522	1,870
155	177	163	161	666	138	145	104	116	503
1,412	1,380	1,137	1,196	5,125	1,236	1,210	762	831	4,039
1,203	1,165	998	1,031	4,397	1,059	1,024	697	736	3,516
209	215	139	165	728	177	186	65	95	523
3,500	3,253	2,393	3,835	12,981	2,320	1,989	1,744	2,093	8,146
2,774	2,465	2,000	3,338	10,577	1,741	1,347	1,492	1,804	6,384
251	247	107	132	737	196	194	86	90	566
475	541	286	365	1,667	383	448	166	199	1,196
1,173	1,117	213	209	2,712	811	789	138	141	1,878
1,061	1,016	213	209	2,499	737	720	138	141	1,736
112	101			213	74	68			142
3,806	3,849	510	599	8,764	2,943	2,896	325	441	6,605
2,940	2,983	436	520	6,879	2,224	2,172	280	366	5,042
350	344	74	79	847	278	282	45	75	650
126	122			248	120	112			232
146	136			282	121	124			245
244	264			508	200	206			406
2,161	2,087	1,526	1,774	7,548	1,454	1,501	1,000	1,172	5,127
1,459	1,350	1,287	1,357	5,453	901	890	805	899	3,495
376	393	147	214	1,130	311	346	114	160	961
326	344	92	203	965	242	265	81	83	671
3,494	3,469	4,347	4,657	15,967	2,419	2,454	2,491	2,905	10,269
3,092	3,042	4,174	4,473	14,781	2,081	2,099	2,386	2,785	9,351
278	287	173	184	922	230	245	105	120	700
124	140			264	108	110			218
3,063	4,613	1,220	1,335	10,231	3,123	3,314	970	1,015	8,422
2,427	3,872	762	821	7,882	2,625	2,727	653	640	6,645
179	186	113	96	574	129	138	68	78	413
407	487	286	349	1,532	328	405	219	261	1,213
50	68	56	69	243	41	44	30	36	151
4,653	5,061	1,037	1,148	11,899	3,844	3,824	742	841	9,251
3,035	3,451	750	848	8,084	2,516	2,482	539	617	6,154
1,305	1,249	287	300	3,141	1,056	1,029	203	224	2,512
313	361			674	272	313			585

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Rutherford	3,686	3,695	349	318	8,048
Rural.....	3,070	3,141	349	318	6,878
Forest City.....	391	358			729
Rutherfordton.....	225	216			441
Sampson	4,083	3,903	2,317	2,161	12,464
Scotland	1,103	1,082	1,832	1,878	5,900
Rural.....	691	682	1,739	1,797	4,909
Gibson.....	74	74			148
Laurinburg.....	343	326	93	81	843
Stanly	4,319	4,156	521	599	9,595
Rural.....	2,802	2,615	397	439	6,253
Albemarle.....	530	521			1,051
Badin.....	224	211	124	160	719
Norwood.....	245	275			520
Wiscasset-Efird.....	518	534			1,052
Stokes	3,381	3,315	446	485	7,627
Surry	5,639	5,467	435	430	11,971
Rural.....	4,502	4,219	367	346	9,434
Elkin.....	231	230			461
Mount Airy.....	806	888	68	84	1,846
Pilot Mountain.....	100	130			230
Swain	2,225	2,315	45	47	4,632
Rural.....	1,998	2,058	24	27	4,107
Bryson City.....	227	257	21	20	525
Transylvania	1,553	1,554	127	135	3,369
Tyrrell	558	566	308	326	1,758
Union	5,008	4,681	1,939	1,716	13,344
Rural.....	4,568	4,227	1,801	1,551	12,147
Monroe.....	440	454	138	165	1,197
Vance	1,886	1,837	1,789	2,016	7,528
Rural.....	907	886	1,219	1,380	4,392
Henderson.....	979	951	570	636	3,136
Wake	6,831	6,483	4,966	5,055	23,335
Rural.....	4,292	4,011	3,180	3,207	14,670
Raleigh.....	†2,376	†2,304	†1,668	†1,712	†8,060
Wake Forest.....	183	168	118	136	605
Warren	1,500	1,785	2,989	3,072	9,346
Rural.....	1,326	1,603	2,826	2,904	8,659
Littleton.....	174	182	163	168	687

†1919-1920 Report

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

65

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
4,214	3,905	406	350	8,876	3,209	3,165	471	392	7,237
3,629	3,385	406	350	7,770	2,796	2,779	471	392	6,433
360	305			665	240	225			465
225	216			441	173	161			334
3,578	3,310	1,750	1,833	10,471	2,379	2,181	912	1,017	6,459
1,088	1,095	1,663	1,850	5,696	808	837	1,031	1,244	3,920
659	674	1,488	1,511	4,332	481	497	931	1,034	2,943
100	101			201	73	80			153
329	320	175	339	1,163	234	260	100	210	824
3,610	3,583	470	623	8,266	2,564	2,632	300	350	5,845
2,305	2,233	338	463	5,339	1,600	1,656	232	248	3,736
321	316			637	254	241			495
267	270	132	160	829	179	200	68	102	549
192	220			412	145	161			306
525	524			1,049	386	374			760
2,560	2,616	247	265	5,688	1,524	1,520	134	156	3,334
4,425	4,358	343	336	9,462	2,619	2,653	218	232	5,722
3,580	3,434	297	268	7,588	1,993	1,965	188	186	4,332
169	175			344	120	115			235
543	589	46	68	1,246	411	448	30	46	935
124	160			284	95	125			220
1,816	1,985	39	50	3,890	2,098	1,358	26	32	3,514
1,595	1,728	21	33	3,377	1,950	1,181	15	19	3,165
221	257	18	17	513	148	177	11	13	349
1,180	1,212	192	102	2,596	904	972	73	72	2,021
512	485	227	243	1,472	348	314	143	150	955
5,443	5,138	2,096	1,928	14,605	4,842	3,616	1,466	1,499	11,413
5,008	4,681	1,939	1,716	13,344	4,480	3,235	1,364	1,368	10,447
435	457	157	212	1,261	362	381	102	121	966
1,499	1,487	1,200	1,354	5,550	1,694	1,144	800	1,143	4,181
755	710	844	937	3,246	567	549	618	938	2,672
744	777	356	427	2,304	527	595	182	205	1,509
5,807	5,760	3,693	4,192	19,452	4,092	4,118	2,276	2,669	13,065
4,018	3,912	2,761	3,003	13,694	2,578	2,649	1,627	1,818	8,672
1,621	1,697	821	1,068	5,207	1,367	1,369	593	780	4,049
168	151	111	121	551	117	100	56	71	344
1,650	1,729	2,697	2,727	8,803	990	1,180	1,009	1,179	4,358
1,526	1,597	2,584	2,604	8,311	876	1,060	958	1,121	4,015
124	132	113	123	492	114	120	51	58	343

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Washington.....	997	952	1,082	1,079	4,110
Rural.....	721	692	669	681	2,763
Plymouth.....	152	150	181	180	663
Roper.....	124	110	232	218	694
Watauga.....	2,253	2,135	38	34	4,460
Wayne.....	3,900	3,799	2,888	3,000	13,587
Rural.....	2,674	2,501	1,879	1,831	8,885
Fremont.....	154	177	105	118	554
Goldsboro.....	839	886	678	830	3,233
Mount Olive.....	233	235	226	221	915
Wilkes.....	5,440	4,990	493	474	11,397
Rural.....	5,117	4,672	453	447	10,689
North Wilkesboro.....	323	318	40	27	708
Wilson.....	3,268	3,152	2,541	2,796	11,857
Rural.....	2,043	1,936	1,590	1,724	7,293
Elm City.....	211	169	85	85	550
Lucama.....	149	167	-----	-----	316
Wilson.....	965	880	866	987	3,698
Yadkin.....	2,750	2,531	235	223	5,739
Yancey.....	2,662	2,510	53	51	5,276
North Carolina.....	299,388	290,343	132,378	138,219	860,328
Rural.....	237,182	225,905	105,240	108,517	676,844
City.....	62,206	64,438	27,138	29,702	183,484

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1920-1921

ATTENDANCE—Con.

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
905	970	941	1,094	3,910	826	875	728	816	3,245
685	715	625	721	2,746	652	656	493	533	2,334
120	150	175	200	645	98	122	99	112	431
100	105	141	173	519	76	97	136	171	480
1,821	1,805	36	35	3,697	1,202	1,191	24	23	2,440
3,546	3,362	2,562	2,702	12,172	2,505	2,517	1,572	1,746	8,340
2,419	2,236	1,680	1,674	8,009	1,556	1,549	988	1,016	5,109
148	130	100	104	482	135	120	50	70	375
719	726	553	684	2,682	595	600	392	496	2,083
260	270	229	240	999	219	248	142	164	773
5,039	4,850	460	451	10,800	3,394	3,359	322	344	7,419
4,786	4,551	420	424	10,181	3,169	3,099	291	321	6,880
253	299	40	27	619	225	260	31	23	539
2,703	2,598	1,853	2,133	9,287	1,803	1,812	991	1,046	5,652
1,663	1,531	1,384	1,591	6,169	1,038	1,000	700	790	3,528
159	150	66	77	452	101	100	41	49	291
149	183	-----	-----	332	112	112	-----	-----	224
732	734	403	465	2,334	552	600	250	207	1,609
2,517	2,360	179	159	5,215	1,493	1,507	110	101	3,211
2,060	1,970	37	24	4,091	1,214	1,223	26	22	2,485
247,609	245,248	102,082	112,823	707,762	177,331	179,275	64,667	73,614	494,887
195,959	191,617	84,044	91,224	562,844	136,477	135,632	52,308	58,341	382,758
51,650	53,631	18,038	21,599	144,918	40,854	43,643	12,359	15,273	112,129

TABLE X. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BETWEEN AGES OF 8 AND 13 INCLUSIVE 1920-1921

This table gives the school population between the ages of 8 and 13 years, inclusive, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races; also the percentage of school population between 8 and 13 inclusive enrolled, the percentage of the school population between 8 and 13 inclusive in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment between 8 and 13 inclusive in average daily attendance for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE X AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	295,313	84,062	379,275
Total school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	285,690	85,474	371,164
Increase.....	9,623	*1,412	8,211
White school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	200,215	58,533	258,748
White school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	195,222	57,910	253,132
Increase.....	4,993	623	5,616
Colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	95,098	25,529	120,627
Colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	90,676	27,556	118,032
Increase.....	4,422	*1,829	2,595
Total enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	297,448	85,102	382,550
Total enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	293,492	85,167	378,659
Increase.....	3,956	*65	3,891
White enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	204,978	62,272	267,250
White enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	201,632	60,966	262,598
Increase.....	3,346	1,306	4,652
Colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	92,470	22,830	115,300
Colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	91,860	24,201	116,061
Increase.....	610	*1,371	*761
Total average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	232,173	69,477	301,650
Total average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	221,472	69,074	290,546
Increase.....	10,701	403	11,104
White average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	164,181	52,011	216,192
White average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	154,960	50,787	205,747
Increase.....	9,221	1,224	10,445
Colored average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1920-'21.....	67,992	17,466	85,458
Colored average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, 1919-'20.....	66,512	18,287	84,799
Increase.....	1,480	*821	659
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, enrolled, 1920-'21.....	100.7	101.2	100.8
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, enrolled, 1919-'20.....	102.0	99.0	102.0
Increase.....	*1.3	2.2	*1.2
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, enrolled, 1920-'21.....	102.3	106.3	103.2
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, enrolled, 1919-'20.....	103.0	105.0	103.0
Increase.....	*.7	1.3	2
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive enrolled 1920-'21.....	97.2	89.4	95.5
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive enrolled, 1919-'20.....	101.0	90.0	98.0
Increase.....	*3.8	*.6	*2.5
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	78.6	82.6	79.5

*Decrease.

Shifting population has caused pupils to be enrolled twice.

Table X—Continued

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	76.0	80.0	78.0
Increase.....	2.6	2.6	1.5
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	82.0	88.8	83.5
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	79.0	87.0	81.0
Increase.....	3.0	1.8	2.5
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	71.5	68.4	70.8
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	73.0	66.0	71.0
Increase.....	*1.5	2.4	*.2
Percentage of enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	78.0	81.6	78.8
Percentage of enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	75.0	81.0	76.0
Increase.....	3.0	.6	2.8
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	80.0	83.5	80.8
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	76.0	83.0	78.0
Increase.....	4.0	.5	2.8
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	73.4	76.5	74.1
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20.....	72.0	75.0	73.0
Increase.....	1.4	1.5	1.1

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM, NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS,
1920-1921

This table shows by races the total number of teachers, rural and city, employed during 1920-1921, the school term in days, the amount paid teachers, the average annual amount paid each teacher and the average monthly amount paid each teacher.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number teachers, 1920-'21.....	14,459	3,902	18,361
Total number teachers, 1919-'20.....	13,265	3,589	16,854
Increase.....	1,194	313	1,507
Number white teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	11,056	3,109	14,165
Number white teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	10,144	2,826	12,970
Increase.....	912	283	1,195
Number white male teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	1,911	292	2,203
Number white male teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	1,685	286	1,971
Increase.....	226	6	232
Number white female teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	9,145	2,817	11,962
Number white female teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	8,457	2,540	10,997
Increase.....	688	277	965
Number colored teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	3,403	793	4,196
Number colored teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	3,121	763	3,884
Increase.....	282	30	312
Number colored male teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	603	122	725
Number colored male teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	573	120	693
Increase.....	30	2	32
Number colored female teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	2,800	671	3,471
Number colored female teachers employed, 1919-'20.....	2,548	643	3,191
Increase.....	252	28	280
Amount paid all teachers, 1920-'21.....	\$7,367,830.90	\$3,588,939.16	*\$10,956,770.06
Amount paid all teachers, 1919-'20.....	5,384,280.01	2,469,299.65	7,853,579.66
Increase.....	1,983,550.89	1,119,639.51	3,103,190.40
Amount paid white teachers, 1920-'21.....	6,314,379.96	3,099,784.22	9,414,164.18
Amount paid white teachers, 1919-'20.....	4,564,907.98	2,129,645.14	6,694,553.12
Increase.....	1,749,471.98	870,139.08	2,719,611.06
Amount paid colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,053,450.94	489,154.94	1,542,605.88
Amount paid colored teachers, 1919-'20.....	819,372.03	339,654.51	1,159,026.54
Increase.....	234,078.91	149,500.43	383,579.34
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1920-'21.....	509.56	919.76	596.74
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1919-'20.....	405.90	688.02	465.98
Increase.....	103.66	231.74	130.76
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1920-'21.....	571.10	997.03	664.61
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1919-'20.....	450.01	753.66	516.15
Increase.....	121.09	243.37	148.46
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1920-'21.....	309.56	616.84	367.63
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1919-'20.....	262.85	445.15	293.45
Increase.....	46.71	171.69	69.18
Average term of all schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	125.0	176.4	135.9
Average term of all schools (in days), 1919-'20.....	124.5	169.0	134.0
Increase.....	.5	7.4	1.9

*See Table IV.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Average term of white schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	126.6	176.7	137.6
Average term of white schools (in days), 1919-'20.....	126.4	170.1	135.9
Increase.....	.2	6.6	1.7
Average term of colored schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	119.7	175.3	130.2
Average term of colored schools (in days), 1919-'20.....	118.3	165.1	127.4
Increase.....	1.4	10.2	2.8
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1920-'21.....	\$ 81.52	\$ 104.28	\$ 87.82
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1919-'20.....	65.20	81.42	69.55
Increase.....	16.30	22.86	18.27
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1920-'21.....	90.22	112.85	96.60
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1919-'20.....	71.20	88.66	75.90
Increase.....	19.02	24.19	20.70
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	51.72	80.37	56.47
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1919-'20.....	44.47	53.95	46.85
Increase.....	7.25	16.42	9.62

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM

COUNTIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Alamance	31	170	201	152	11	36	47	144
Rural.....	22	98	120	137	7	29	36	137
Burlington.....	4	33	37	180	1	2	3	180
Elon College.....	1	4	5	160				
Graham.....	2	14	16	170	1	1	2	170
Haw River.....	1	9	10	160				160
Mebane.....	1	12	13	180	2	3	5	160
Alexander	35	68	103	125	4	6	10	92
Alleghany	17	55	72	122	3	1	4	76
Anson	19	100	119	135	13	64	77	122
Rural.....	17	73	90	123	12	58	70	120
Morven.....	1	8	9	160				120
Wadesboro.....	1	19	20	180	1	6	7	145
Ashe	75	84	159	120	2	4	6	65
Avery	15	57	72	122	2	1	3	103
Beaufort	18	163	181	136	6	61	67	135
Rural.....	12	120	132	121	3	47	50	120
Aurora.....	1	6	7	150				
Redhaven.....	1	11	12	180	1	4	5	186

Washington.....	4	26	30	180		2	10	12	180	
Bertie.....	10	103	113	138	141	15	73	88	123	125
Rural.....	7	85	92	133	141	11	68	82	121	125
Aulander.....	2	10	12	160						
Windsor.....	1	8	9	160		1	5	6	160	
Bladen.....	19	91	110	130	136	14	47	61	110	120
Brunswick.....	16	50	66	115	127	5	22	27	116	
Buncombe.....	52	303	355	156	153	6	41	47	167	120
Rural.....	35	178	213	131	153	2	13	15	119	120
Ashville.....	17	125	142	190		1	28	32	190	
Burke.....	18	106	124	143	149	4	10	14	127	
Rural.....	16	86	102	135	149	3	8	11	113	
Morganston.....	2	20	22	180		1	2	3	180	
Cabarrus.....	26	149	175	132	136	6	27	33	125	120
Rural.....	24	104	128	115	136	4	22	26	111	120
Concord.....	2	15	47	180		2	5	7	180	
Caldwell.....	31	115	146	131	160	4	11	15	124	
Rural.....	28	92	120	120	160	3	9	12	120	
Granite Falls.....	2	5	7	160						
Lenoir.....	1	18	19	180		1	2	3	140	
Camden.....	3	29	32	132	141	3	11	14	129	160
Carteret.....	11	79	90	135	160	2	14	16	132	
Rural.....	9	53	62	125	160		6	6	120	
Beaufort.....	1	11	12	160		1	5	6	160	
Morhead City.....	1	15	16	160		1	3	4	160	

†Estimated from 1919-1920 report.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White				Colored					
	Number of Teachers		Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Number of Teachers		Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts		
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total			
Caswell.....	4	51	55	129	140	5	29	34	120	120
Rural.....	2	49	51	130	140	5	27	32	120	120
Pelham.....	2	2	4	120			42	42		
Catawba.....	61	186	247	135	130	8	20	28	134	
Rural.....	54	135	190	123	130	6	13	19	120	
Hickory.....	4	32	36	180		1	5	6	180	
Newton.....	3	18	21	178		1	2	3	138	
Chatham.....	29	126	155	119	134	11	42	53	110	140
Cherokee.....	30	79	109	135	144		2	2	140	
Rural.....	26	51	77	117	144		1	1	120	
Andrews.....	2	18	20	180			1	1	160	
Murphy.....	2	10	12	180						
Chowan.....	3	48	51	144	140	2	22	24	125	120
Rural.....		36	36	130	140	2	20	22	120	120
Edenton.....	3	12	15	180			2	2	180	
Clay.....	10	15	25	120	146	1		1	120	
Cleveland.....	18	199	217	137	150	9	33	42	130	120
Rural.....	14	158	172	128	150	6	27	33	120	120
King's Mountain.....	1	17	18	160		1	2	3	140	

Shelby.....	3	24	27	180		2	4	6	180
Columbus.....	34	149	183	130	140	13	58	71	127
Craven.....	11	117	128	172	175	13	52	65	164
Rural.....	7	77	84	170	175	12	36	48	160
New Bern.....	4	40	44	176		1	16	17	176
Cumberland.....	23	119	142	150	148	8	53	61	128
Rural.....	21	82	103	139	148	6	43	49	118
Fayetteville.....	2	37	39	180		2	10	12	170
Currituck.....	7	41	48	129	133		19	19	113
Dare.....	6	42	48	124	130	1	2	3	120
Davidson.....	43	185	228	133	141	9	16	25	138
Rural.....	40	143	183	122	141	7	10	17	120
Lexington.....	2	22	24	176		1	4	5	175
Thomasville.....	1	20	21	180		1	2	3	180
Davie.....	15	60	75	129	154	2	13	15	132
Rural.....	14	53	67	123	154	1	11	12	120
Mocksville.....	1	7	8	180		1	2	3	180
Duplin.....	5	150	155	126		6	66	72	121
Rural.....	2	132	134	120		5	61	66	120
Faison.....	1	5	6	175					
Teachys.....	1	6	7	160			3	3	120
Warsaw.....	1	7	8	160		1	2	3	160
Durham.....	32	200	232	169	161	11	73	84	159
Rural.....	19	106	125	158	161	6	37	43	138
Durham.....	13	94	107	183		5	36	41	183

†Estimated from 1919-1920

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts
	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts
Edgecombe	8	103	111	142	6	57	63	126
Rural.....	6	74	80	136	5	44	49	120
Talbot.....	2	29	31	180	1	13	14	150
Forsyth	39	274	313	154	15	75	90	152
Rural.....	23	143	166	119	7	26	33	121
Kernersville.....	1	8	9	160				
Winston-Salem.....	15	123	138	180	8	40	57	170
Franklin	12	125	138	141	13	45	58	126
Rural.....	8	98	106	132	10	40	50	120
Franklington.....	2	12	14	175	1	2	3	175
Louisburg.....	1	11	12	180	1	2	3	186
Youngsville.....	1	5	6	160	1	1	2	120
Gaston	17	199	216	155	10	30	40	135
Rural.....	9	96	105	146	7	22	29	123
Bessemer City.....	2	17	19	160	1	2	3	169
Cherryville.....	1	20	21	160	1		1	120
Gastonia.....	5	66	71	180	1	6	7	180
Gates	5	47	52	120	3	34	37	117
Graham	8	23	31	118				144

Granville	10	127	137	139	135	6	49	55	120	112
Rural.....	6	108	114	131	135	5	43	48	111	112
Oxford.....	1	19	23	180	.....	1	6	7	180	.....
Greene	3	67	70	130	140	11	31	42	120	120
Guilford	45	459	504	152	153	12	108	126	160	145
Rural.....	29	271	292	137	152	10	51	61	132	115
Gibsonville.....	1	9	10	160	.....	.....	3	3	130	.....
Greensboro.....	7	198	115	176	.....	4	39	43	176	.....
Guilford College.....	.....	6	6	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Point.....	8	62	70	180	.....	4	15	19	180	.....
Halifax	6	154	157	159	149	21	24	105	139	121
Rural.....	1	99	70	135	149	18	60	87	120	121
Enfield.....	1	12	13	180	.....	1	4	5	180	.....
Roanoke Rapids.....	1	17	18	180	.....	.....	5	5	180	.....
Scotland Neck.....	2	12	14	180	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Weldon.....	1	11	12	180	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Harnett	23	149	172	117	111	9	49	58	120	111
Rural.....	21	120	141	107	111	8	43	51	115	111
Dunn.....	1	19	20	160	.....	1	6	7	160	.....
Lillington.....	1	10	11	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haywood	31	101	135	138	130	2	4	6	159	120
Rural.....	28	77	101	128	130	.....	1	1	129	120
Canton.....	1	21	22	177	.....	1	1	2	177	.....
Waynesville.....	2	10	12	160	.....	1	2	3	160	.....
Henderson	19	96	115	138	132	2	10	12	134	120
Rural.....	15	71	86	134	122	1	7	8	111	120
Hendersonville.....	4	25	2	180	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Hertford	4	60	64	136	154	10	51	61	122	150

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days
	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts
Hoke.....	3	44	47	129	6	29	35	120
Hyde.....	8	40	48	125	3	16	19	110
Iredell.....	55	206	261	131	13	34	47	131
Rural.....	51	151	202	120	11	26	37	120
Mooreville.....	2	24	26	100	1	3	4	160
Stateville.....	2	31	33	180	1	5	6	180
Jackson.....	24	85	109	130	2	3	5	137
Johnston.....	41	243	284	139	10	59	69	126
Rural.....	34	194	228	130	7	42	49	113
Clayton.....	2	12	14	180	1	3	4	120
Selma.....	2	16	18	180	1	5	6	180
Smithfield.....	3	21	24	180	1	9	10	160
Jones.....	6	46	50	137	8	26	34	122
Lee.....	9	78	87	145	5	22	27	121
Rural.....	4	51	55	125	5	22	27	121
Jonesboro.....	1	9	10	180				
Sanford.....	4	18	22	180				
Lenoir.....	7	143	150	143	9	41	50	133
Rural.....	4	79	83	116	5	27	32	109

Kingston.....	3	52	55	180		3	10	13	180
La Grange.....		12	12	170		1	4	5	170
Lincolnton.	27	107	134	126	134	6	12	18	125
Rural.....	26	85	111	122	131	5	9	14	116
Lincolnton.....	1	22	23	155		1	3	4	155
Macon.	12	85	97	133	145		4	4	130
Rural.....	11	76	87	130	145		4	4	130
Franklin.....	1	9	10	160					
Madison.	27	95	122	120	160		3	3	120
Martin.	15	98	113	139	160	9	43	52	155
Rural.....	12	73	85	130	160	7	37	44	120
Oak City.....	1	7	8	160					
Robersonville.....	1	9	10	160		1	2	3	160
Williamston.....	1	9	10	180		1	4	5	160
McDowell.	14	123	137	143	150	5	11	16	125
Rural.....	12	99	111	135	150	5	11	16	125
Marion.....	1	15	16	180					
Old Fort.....	1	9	10	180					
Mecklenburg.	31	324	355	147	131	8	113	121	134
Rural.....	20	158	178	125	131	6	65	71	111
Charlotte.....	10	158	168	169		2	46	48	169
Davidson.....	1	8	9	170			2	2	160
Mitchell.	30	44	74	135					
Montgomery.	13	70	83	138	140	4	18	22	118
Rural.....	10	50	60	139	140	4	18	22	118
Mount Glend.....	1	10	11	160					
Troy.....	2	10	12	160					

†1919-1920 Report.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White				Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		
Moore	27	113	140	138	13	42	55	122	140
Rural.....	21	83	104	132	12	41	53	123	140
Aberdeen.....	1	8	9	160					
Cameron.....	1	4	5	160	1	1	2	120	
Carthage.....	1	9	10	180					
Southern Pines.....	2	4	6	160					
Vass.....	1	5	6	160					
Nash	16	203	219	146	6	69	75	135	123
Rural.....	12	151	163	136	4	50	54	122	123
Rocky Mount.....	3	42	45	180	1	16	17	180	
Spring Hope.....	1	10	11	160	1	3	4	120	
New Hanover	5	133	138	180	3	66	69	180	180
Northampton	18	93	111	133	16	53	69	119	122
Onslow	16	83	99	126	9	27	36	108	122
Orange	16	97	113	136	5	31	36	125	132
Rural.....	15	84	99	130	5	31	36	125	132
Chapel Hill.....	1	13	14	180					
Pamlico	10	50	60	137	6	17	23	133	

Pasquotank	7	75	82	155	156	5	31	36	148	120
Rural.....	3	37	40	120	156	3	16	19	120	120
Elizabeth City.....	4	38	42	180	.....	2	15	17	180	.....
Pender	7	74	81	129	133	8	42	50	123	132
Perquimans	4	53	57	132	140	4	31	35	130	.....
Rural.....	2	43	46	121	140	3	26	29	120	.....
Hertford.....	1	10	11	180	.....	1	5	6	180	.....
Person	4	94	98	132	144	2	39	41	125	.....
Rural.....	3	81	84	124	141	1	36	37	120	.....
Roxboro.....	1	13	14	180	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Pitt	18	197	215	142	149	14	89	103	129	140
Rural.....	13	148	161	130	149	12	75	88	122	140
Ayden.....	3	12	15	180	.....	1	3	4	160	.....
Greenville.....	2	37	39	178	.....	1	10	11	178	.....
Polk	13	54	67	137	148	2	9	11	118	.....
Rural.....	12	48	60	132	148	2	9	11	118	.....
Tryon.....	1	6	7	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	39	166	205	130	125	5	21	26	125	.....
Rural.....	33	123	156	119	125	4	18	22	115	.....
Asheboro.....	2	16	18	180	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Franklinville.....	1	5	6	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ramseur.....	2	9	11	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randleman.....	1	13	14	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	10	112	122	152	160	9	45	54	135	145
Rural.....	6	75	81	141	160	7	38	45	126	145
Hamlet.....	3	20	23	182	.....	1	3	4	180	.....
Rockingham.....	1	17	18	180	.....	1	4	5	180	.....

SALARIES AND TERM, 1920-1921

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM

COUNTRIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days
	Male	Female	Total	in Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	in Rural Local Tax Districts
Robeson								
Rural.....	33	188	221	146	32	139	171	121
Lumberton.....	30	162	192	141	31	133	164	120
Maxton.....	2	17	19	180	1	6	7	160
	1	9	10	180				
Rockingham								
Rural.....	18	210	228	125	6	56	62	133
	12	178	190	121	2	40	42	121
Madison.....	1	7	8	160	1	4	5	120
Redsville.....	4	20	24	180	2	11	13	180
Ruffin.....	1	5	6	160	1	1	2	120
Rowan								
Rural.....	44	227	271	142	11	44	55	136
Salisbury.....	38	139	177	125	9	33	42	125
Spencer.....	5	69	74	175	2	11	13	175
	1	19	20	180				
Rutherford								
Rural.....	40	195	235	115	9	19	28	92
Forest City.....	39	168	207	109	9	19	28	92
Rutherfordton.....	1	15	16	160				
		12	12	157				
Sampson								
	24	155	179	122	13	46	59	120
Scotland								
Rural.....	7	58	65	152	12	42	54	118
	3	36	39	137	9	34	43	108

SALARIES AND TERM, 1920-1921

Gibson.....	1	4	5	100	3	8	11	160	-----
Laurinburg.....	3	18	21	180					-----
Stanly	42	135	177	142	138	17	22	137	120
Rural.....	36	73	109	124	138	4	11	15	120
Albemarle.....	2	14	16	180					-----
Badin.....	1	16	17	176		1	6	7	176
Norwood.....	1	11	12	100					-----
Wiscasset-Eflrd.....	2	21	23	170					-----
Stokes	29	110	139	120	140	3	10	13	120
Surry	47	181	228	131	126	8	12	20	124
Rural.....	41	142	183	121	126	7	10	17	115
Elkin.....	1	8	9	180					-----
Mount Airy.....	4	24	28	177		1	2	3	177
Pilot Mountain.....	1	7	8	100					-----
Swain	26	83	109	133	150	1	2	3	120
Rural.....	24	74	98	130	150	1	1	2	120
Bryson City.....	2	9	11	100			1	1	120
Transylvania	17	62	79	140	143	1	5	6	133
Tyrrell	8	25	33	122	140	3	8	11	120
Union	54	173	227	128	123	19	36	55	117
Rural.....	52	151	203	122	123	18	30	48	104
Monroe.....	2	22	24	180		1	6	7	180
Vance	9	93	102	148	131	5	40	45	120
Rural.....	7	52	59	126	131	4	29	33	102
Henderson.....	2	41	43	180		1	11	12	180

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM

COUNTIES	White				Colored			
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days
	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts
Wake	44	301	345	148	29	124	153	136
Rural.....	34	203	237	134	26	81	107	119
Raleigh.....	0	90	90	182	2	41	43	182
Wake Forest.....	1	8	9	170	1	2	3	140
Warren	8	77	85	138	10	69	79	123
Rural.....	7	69	76	136	10	66	76	122
Littleton.....	1	8	9	160	.....	3	3	160
Washington	8	47	55	149	6	23	29	151
Rural.....	6	37	43	143	4	16	20	141
Plymouth.....	1	6	7	170	1	4	5	170
Roper.....	1	4	5	180	1	3	4	180
Watauga	32	76	108	120	.....	3	3	120
Wayne	19	202	221	143	12	84	96	140
Rural.....	13	130	143	123	5	50	55	115
Fremont.....	1	11	12	180	1	2	3	140
Goldsboro.....	4	47	51	180	4	27	31	180
Mount Olive.....	1	14	15	180	2	5	7	160

Wilkes	115	179	294	128	132	9	15	24	115	117
Rural.....	114	164	278	126	132	8	14	22	109	117
North Wilkesboro.....	1	15	16	180		1	1	2	180	
Wilson	11	141	152	142		9	64	73	128	
Rural.....	6	79	85	127		7	45	52	116	
Elm City.....	1	10	11	180		1	3	4	160	
Lucama.....		12	12	160						
Wilson.....	4	40	44	180		1	16	17	160	
Yadkin	44	73	117	120	139	2	8	10	115	
Yancey	35	69	104	128	156		3	3	120	
North Carolina	2,203	11,962	14,165	137.6		725	3,471	4,196	130.2	
Rural.....	1,911	9,145	11,056	126.6		603	2,800	3,403	119.7	
City.....	292	2,817	3,109	176.7		122	671	793	175.3	

TABLE XII. SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS, 1920-1921

This table shows the grade of certificates held by the teachers employed during the year in rural and city schools, as reported in the budgets submitted in November, 1920.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers, 1920-'21.....	14,394	3,822	†18,216
Number teachers holding each class of certificate:			
County.....	4,271	163	4,434
Provisional B.....	964	30	994
Provisional A.....	968	52	1,020
Temporary.....	862	72	934
Elementary, Class B.....	4,378	650	5,028
Elementary, Class A.....	489	249	738
Primary, Class C.....	399	503	902
Primary, Class B.....	94	144	238
Primary, Class A.....	28	190	218
Grammar Grade, Class C.....	618	433	1,051
Grammar Grade Class B.....	117	126	243
Grammar Grade, Class A.....	48	158	206
High School Teacher, Class C.....	260	233	493
High School Teacher, Class B.....	54	50	104
High School Teacher, Class A.....	286	473	759
High School Principal.....	423	177	605
Superintendent.....	47	41	88
Special.....	83	78	161

†This number is smaller than the number of teachers reported in Table XI because a number of vacancies were filled after the budgets were submitted.

E. SCHOOLHOUSES, SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL PROPERTY, DISTRICTS AND DISTRICTS CONSOLIDATED, 1920-1921

This table shows by races the number of rural school districts, the number and value of rural and city public school houses and grounds, and the number of rural school districts abolished by consolidation.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIII AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1920-'21.....	\$15,176,653.00	\$13,025,480.00	\$ 28,202,133.00
Total value of all school property, 1919-'20.....	11,977,272.00	12,080,566.00	24,057,838.00
Increase.....	3,199,381.00	944,914.00	4,144,295.00
Value of white school property, 1920-'21.....	13,499,328.00	11,806,750.00	25,306,078.00
Value of white school property, 1919-'20.....	10,694,443.00	10,976,071.00	21,670,514.00
Increase.....	2,804,885.00	830,679.00	3,635,564.00
Value of colored school property, 1920-'21.....	1,677,325.00	1,218,730.00	2,896,055.00
Value of colored school property, 1919-'20.....	1,275,029.00	1,112,295.00	2,387,324.00
Increase.....	402,296.00	106,435.00	508,731.00
Total number of schoolhouses, 1920-'21.....	7,467	434	7,901
Total number of schoolhouses, 1919-'20.....	7,582	412	7,994
Increase.....	*115	22	*93
Number of white schoolhouses, 1920-'21.....	5,184	291	5,475
Number of white schoolhouses, 1919-'20.....	5,283	269	5,552
Increase.....	*99	22	*77
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1920-'21.....	2,283	143	2,426
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1919-'20.....	2,299	143	2,442
Increase.....	*16	-----	*16
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1920-'21.....	\$ 2,032.49	\$ 30,012.62	\$ 3,569.43
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1919-'20.....	1,579.70	29,321.76	3,009.50
Increase.....	452.79	690.86	559.93
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1920-'21.....	2,604.03	40,573.02	4,622.11
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1919-'20.....	2,024.31	40,803.23	3,903.19
Increase.....	579.72	*230.21	718.92
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1920-'21.....	734.70	8,522.53	1,193.75
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1919-'20.....	554.60	7,778.27	977.61
Increase.....	180.10	744.31	216.14
Total number rural school districts, 1920-'21.....	7,511	-----	7,511
Total number rural school districts, 1919-'20.....	7,671	-----	7,671
Increase.....	*160	-----	*160
Number rural white school districts, 1920-'21.....	5,111	-----	5,111
Number rural white school districts, 1919-'20.....	5,285	-----	5,285
Increase.....	*174	-----	*174
Number rural colored school districts, 1920-'21.....	2,400	-----	2,400
Number rural colored school districts, 1919-'20.....	2,386	-----	2,386
Increase.....	14	-----	14
Number districts abolished by consolidation, 1920-'21.....	219	-----	219
Number districts abolished by consolidation, 1919-'20.....	157	-----	157
Increase.....	62	-----	62
Number white school districts abolished by consolidation, 1920-'21.....	195	-----	195
Number of white school districts abolished by consolidation, 1919-'20.....	139	-----	139
Increase.....	56	-----	56
Number of colored school districts abolished by consolidation, 1920-'21.....	24	-----	24
Number colored school districts abolished by consolidation, 1919-'20.....	18	-----	18
Increase.....	6	-----	6

*Decrease.

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1920-1921

This table shows the number of white and colored rural schools, the school population and the land area of the counties, the number of white and colored schools having only one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, and the number having four or more teachers, the number of rural schools in which some high school subjects are taught, the number of children of school age to each school and the average acre in square miles of the school districts.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1920-'21.....	5,284	2,353	7,637
Number of rural schools, 1919-'20.....	5,372	2,316	7,688
Increase.....	*88	37	*51
Rural school population, 1920-'21.....	463,087	213,757	676,844
Rural school population, 1919-'20.....	448,693	206,676	655,369
Increase.....	14,394	7,081	21,475
Total area of State in square miles.....			48,580
Average area covered by each rural school, 1920-'21.....	9.19	20.6	
Average area covered by each rural school, 1919-'20.....	9.04	20.9	
Increase.....	.15	*.3	
School population to each rural school, 1920-'21.....	87.6	90.7	88.6
School population to each rural school, 1919-'20.....	83.5	89.2	85.2
Increase.....	4.1	1.5	3.4
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1920-'21.....	2,131	1,567	3,698
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1919-'20.....	2,513	1,661	4,174
Increase.....	*382	*94	*476
Number of schools having two teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,855	605	2,460
Number of schools having two teachers, 1919-'20.....	1,769	474	2,243
Increase.....	86	131	217
Number of schools having three teachers, 1920-'21.....	633	107	740
Number of schools having three teachers, 1919-'20.....	514	83	597
Increase.....	119	24	143
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1920-'21.....	599	99	698
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1919-'20.....	509	57	566
Increase.....	90	42	132
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1920-'21.....	1,193	67	1,260
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1919-'20.....	1,153	57	1,210
Increase.....	40	10	50

*Decrease.

TABLE XV. RURAL SCHOOL HOUSES, 1920-1921

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number of brick, the number of frame and the number of log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no house, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with homemade desks, and the number furnished with benches, the number of new rural schoolhouses built and their cost.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XV AND COMPARISON WITH 1919-1920

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of schoolhouses, 1920-'21.....	5,184	2,283	7,467
Number of schoolhouses, 1919-'20.....	5,283	2,299	7,582
Increase.....	99	16	115
Number built of brick, 1920-'21.....	244	4	248
Number built of brick, 1919-'20.....	201	3	204
Increase.....	45	1	46
Number of frame houses, 1920-'21.....	4,927	2,211	7,138
Number of frame houses, 1919-'20.....	5,064	2,220	7,284
Increase.....	*137	*9	*146
Number of log houses, 1920-'21.....	13	68	81
Number of log houses, 1919-'20.....	18	76	94
Increase.....	*5	*8	*13
Number of districts having no house, 1920-'21.....	52	138	190
Number of districts having no house, 1919-'20.....	56	126	182
Increase.....	*4	12	8
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1920-'21.....	4,013	893	4,906
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1919-'20.....	4,103	857	4,960
Increase.....	*90	36	*54
Number houses furnished with home-made desks, 1920-'21.....	1,124	1,031	2,155
Number houses furnished with home-made desks, 1919-'20.....	1,022	1,020	2,042
Increase.....	102	11	113
Number houses furnished with benches, 1920-'21.....	333	439	772
Number houses furnished with benches, 1919-'20.....	153	422	580
Increase.....	175	17	192
Number new schoolhouses built, 1920-'21.....	180	84	264
Number new schoolhouses built, 1919-'20.....	190	91	281
Increase.....	*10	*7	*17
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1920-'21.....	\$2,013,450.00	\$ 194,565	\$2,208,015.00

*Decrease.

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1921-1922

This table shows the total school fund of each county and of each separate town or city school system for the scholastic year beginning July 1, 1921, and ending June 30, 1922, and shows the sources of same.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	\$14,391,366.90	\$11,079,667.97	\$ 25,471,034.87
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	10,901,662.71	5,754,942.17	16,656,604.88
Increase.....	3,489,704.19	5,324,725.80	8,814,429.99
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
County property tax, 1921-'22.....	5,847,879.06	3,138,726.11	8,986,605.17
County property tax, 1920-'21.....	3,498,671.43	1,025,276.43	4,523,947.86
Increase.....	2,349,207.63	2,113,449.68	4,462,657.31
Appropriation from State public school fund, 1921-'22.....	1,785,961.64	46,683.76	1,832,645.40
Appropriation from State public school fund, 1920-'21.....	2,459,523.42	950,277.02	3,409,800.44
Increase.....	†673,561.78	†903,593.26	†1,577,155.04
Local district taxes, 1921-'22.....	1,696,001.06	2,741,763.11	4,437,764.17
Local district taxes, 1920-'21.....	1,030,417.31	1,988,100.70	3,018,518.01
Increase.....	665,583.75	753,662.41	1,419,246.16
Miscellaneous funds from State and Federal appropriations, 1921-'22.....	252,397.85	21,944.09	274,341.94
Miscellaneous funds from State and Federal appropriations, 1920-'21.....	138,339.43	32,069.80	170,409.23
Increase.....	114,058.42	*10,125.71	103,932.71
Poll and special property taxes, 1921-'22.....	1,600,042.46	240,846.13	1,840,888.59
Poll and special property taxes, 1920-'21.....	823,216.36	121,635.12	944,851.48
Increase.....	776,826.10	119,211.01	896,037.11
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties, 1921-'22.....	426,565.36	32,371.75	458,937.11
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties, 1920-'21.....	528,079.35	38,736.07	566,815.42
Increase.....	*101,513.99	*6,364.32	*107,878.31
Dog taxes, 1921-'22.....	144,003.10	-----	144,003.10
Dog taxes, 1920-'21.....	117,918.21	-----	117,918.21
Increase.....	26,084.89	-----	26,084.89
Private donations, tuitions and all other revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	181,227.82	141,911.31	323,139.13
Private donations, tuitions and all other revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	220,628.79	203,354.47	423,983.26
Increase.....	*39,400.97	*61,443.16	*100,844.13
Total revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	\$11,934,078.35	\$ 6,364,246.26	\$ 18,298,324.61
Total revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	8,816,794.30	4,359,449.61	13,176,243.91
Increase.....	3,117,284.05	2,004,796.65	5,122,080.70

†Decrease due to change in basis of securing revenue.

*Decrease.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND—Continued

	Rural	City	North Carolina
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
Sale of bonds, 1921-'22.....	\$ 1,347,777.68	\$ 4,604,034.35	\$ 5,951,812.03
Sale of bonds, 1920-'21.....	688,496.49	907,196.04	1,595,692.53
Increase.....	659,281.19	3,696,838.31	4,356,119.50
State Loan and Special Building funds, 1921-'22.....	985,025.54	37,650.00	1,022,675.54
State and Emergency Loan funds, 1920-'21.....	405,375.00	167,000.00	572,375.00
Increase.....	579,650.54	*129,350.00	450,300.54
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non-revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	124,485.33	73,737.36	198,222.69
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non-revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	127,911.52	58,998.18	186,909.70
Increase.....	*3,426.19	14,739.18	11,312.99
Balance brought forward July 1, 1921.....	230,354.15	329,320.02	559,674.17
Total non-revenue receipts, 1921-'22.....	\$ 2,457,288.55	\$ 4,715,421.71	\$ 7,172,710.26
Total non-revenue receipts, 1920-'21.....	2,084,868.41	1,395,492.56	3,480,360.97
Increase.....	372,420.14	3,319,929.15	3,692,349.29
BORROWED MONEY:			
Borrowed money from banks (temporary loans), 1921-'22.....	\$ 3,124,994.71	\$ 1,553,826.11	\$ 4,678,820.82
Borrowed money from banks (temporary loans), 1920-'21.....	2,732,288.63	1,878,508.21	4,610,796.84
Increase.....	392,706.08	*324,682.10	68,023.98

*Decrease.

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Alamance	\$46,864.75	\$134,774.90	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 65,891.45	\$ 7,253.75	\$ 20,979.55
Rural.....	42,782.40	65,752.50	12,500.00	17,188.79	6,623.75	17,979.55
Burlington.....	2,156.56	37,669.75	-----	27,744.23	630.00	-----
Flon College.....	559.79	2,841.49	-----	2,100.00	-----	-----
Graham.....	734.49	7,250.40	-----	9,816.00	-----	3,000.00
Haw River.....	253.81	5,019.20	-----	4,100.00	-----	-----
Mebane.....	377.70	16,241.56	-----	4,948.43	-----	-----
Alexander	1,110.55	31,658.52	21,774.28	7,395.70	2,135.00	20,973.84
Alleghany	-----	18,869.17	13,500.00	3,220.91	1,610.00	1,483.43
Anson	5,709.16	76,181.39	16,254.25	42,352.44	510.00	29,386.58
Rural.....	3,763.17	50,187.49	16,254.25	23,809.20	510.00	29,386.58
Morven.....	-----	5,500.00	-----	4,000.00	-----	-----
Wadesboro.....	1,945.99	20,493.90	-----	14,542.24	-----	-----
Ashe	1,462.75	57,825.65	29,722.02	6,415.48	1,835.00	6,125.75
Avery	3,326.58	15,590.96	31,806.83	15,408.35	2,868.13	10,686.32
Beaufort	9,315.06	131,755.64	17,361.20	38,192.19	1,260.00	1,992.24
Rural.....	3,380.96	92,323.97	17,361.20	6,747.41	1,260.00	-----
Aurora.....	15.27	7,964.73	-----	2,200.00	-----	-----
Belhaven.....	349.65	6,656.94	-----	10,580.00	-----	-----
Washington.....	5,569.18	24,810.00	-----	18,664.78	-----	1,992.24
Bertie	178.29	60,000.00	30,247.24	31,128.33	7,156.90	10,357.40
Rural.....	62.98	43,453.07	30,247.24	20,084.38	7,156.90	10,357.40
Aulanfer.....	-----	6,912.95	-----	6,800.00	-----	-----
Windsor.....	115.31	9,633.98	-----	4,243.95	-----	-----
Bladen†	2,552.20	47,285.00	22,017.26	22,015.00	4,168.12	9,000.00
Brunswick	13,121.14	28,378.88	3,147.50	3,978.34	1,104.37	2,343.16
Buncombe	89,154.75	234,467.77	22,827.38	256,568.20	3,998.75	69,522.85
Rural.....	73,183.89	123,120.16	22,827.38	58,967.96	3,998.75	67,922.85
Asheville.....	15,970.86	99,747.61	-----	190,580.66	-----	-----
Black Mountain.....	-----	11,600.00	-----	7,019.58	-----	1,600.00
Burke	60,084.06	53,510.63	15,122.96	27,607.92	1,160.00	9,164.51
Rural.....	601.56	35,795.67	15,122.96	7,060.96	1,160.00	9,164.51
Morganton.....	59,482.50	17,714.96	-----	20,367.96	-----	-----
Cabarrus	*251.93	123,597.00	11,571.93	38,485.88	340.00	6,628.00
Rural.....	*22.69	83,619.12	11,571.93	9,275.00	340.00	853.00
Concord.....	*229.24	39,977.88	-----	29,210.88	-----	5,775.00
Caldwell	1,820.72	62,476.99	28,026.05	25,007.51	2,818.72	27,549.98
Rural.....	1,071.92	40,047.32	28,026.05	6,449.27	2,818.72	25,549.98
Granite Falls.....	38.35	8,933.34	-----	3,000.00	-----	2,000.00
Lenoir.....	710.45	13,496.33	-----	15,558.24	-----	-----

*Overdraft.

†Estimated tax distribution.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures, and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 4,316.21	\$-----	\$ 6,051.71	\$114,954.96	\$-----	\$57,852.17	\$ 595.58	\$ 472,035.03
4,316.21	-----	1,945.37	74,954.96	-----	21,324.56	167.00	265,535.09
-----	-----	2,046.75	-----	-----	-----	97.09	70,344.38
-----	-----	498.84	-----	-----	4,246.33	8.25	10,254.70
-----	-----	1,432.50	40,000.00	-----	24,788.00	208.00	87,223.39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,038.88	-----	10,411.89
-----	-----	128.25	-----	-----	6,454.40	115.24	28,265.58
1,374.85	998.00	-----	-----	-----	14,500.00	61.00	101,981.74
1,241.55	834.35	845.73	-----	19,430.00	535.99	669.00	62,250.13
1,516.67	1,123.00	6,945.21	101.27	14,378.20	59,898.76	1,300.63	255,657.61
1,516.67	1,123.00	3,054.96	-----	14,378.20	50,250.00	975.68	195,209.20
-----	-----	272.25	-----	-----	3,050.00	-----	12,822.25
-----	-----	3,618.00	101.27	-----	6,598.76	325.00	47,626.16
3,025.72	1,541.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	110,453.37
3,090.26	309.08	346.55	-----	33,458.50	27,500.00	263.90	144,655.56
2,948.34	-----	505.43	-----	26,716.25	112,261.56	2,566.25	344,874.16
2,949.34	-----	505.43	-----	26,716.25	70,015.28	2,566.25	223,825.09
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,670.00	-----	10,180.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,576.28	-----	27,256.59
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83,612.48
565.85	1,500.00	1,462.00	4,676.78	19,430.00	53,862.16	1,103.55	221,668.50
565.85	1,500.00	850.00	4,676.78	19,430.00	48,305.40	1,103.55	187,793.55
-----	-----	600.00	-----	-----	2,690.74	-----	17,003.69
-----	-----	12.00	-----	-----	2,866.62	-----	16,871.26
409.00	1,900.00	-----	56,764.52	3,500.00	23,000.00	221.15	192,832.25
345.32	626.64	3,473.00	-----	-----	-----	4,500.00	61,018.35
21,686.69	436.19	13,769.38	619,038.37	14,572.50	393,172.13	7,573.19	1,746,788.15
21,686.69	436.19	9,453.52	46,401.25	14,572.50	255,380.67	2,692.23	700,644.04
-----	-----	3,786.86	572,637.12	-----	116,307.53	4,867.96	1,003,898.60
-----	-----	529.00	-----	-----	21,483.93	13.00	42,245.51
2,839.05	1,272.00	-----	-----	-----	12,623.11	4,288.20	187,735.44
2,839.05	1,272.00	-----	-----	-----	2,717.25	817.60	76,793.56
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,905.86	3,470.60	119,941.88
6,658.05	750.00	45.50	-----	10,000.00	20,642.27	606.29	219,072.99
6,658.05	750.00	20.00	-----	-----	4,925.00	606.29	118,595.70
-----	-----	25.50	-----	10,000.00	15,717.27	-----	100,477.29
2,228.95	1,427.00	4,719.44	-----	30,000.00	2,203.67	150.00	188,429.03
2,228.95	1,427.00	135.06	-----	30,000.00	-----	-----	137,754.27
-----	-----	21.88	-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	14,993.57
-----	-----	4,562.50	-----	-----	1,203.67	150.00	35,681.19

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Camden.....	\$ 522.16	\$ 13,860.04	\$ 18,287.42	\$ 9,027.31	\$ 135.20	\$ 16,538.79
Carteret.....	988.85	40,400.00	19,401.48	22,504.49	1,770.00	13,111.29
Rural.....	165.94	15,045.00	19,401.48		1,770.00	13,111.29
Beaufort.....	94.97	12,155.00		5,700.00		
Morehead City.....	727.94	13,200.00		16,804.49		
Caswell.....	11,969.87	40,964.58	4,974.14	3,518.14	1,876.25	9,754.46
Catawba.....	8,501.81	130,355.84	26,250.47	64,716.22	4,386.25	14,650.00
Rural.....	8,719.42	75,825.83	26,250.47	23,269.63	4,386.25	14,650.00
Hickory.....	*194.17	34,758.52		27,878.16		
Newton.....	*23.44	19,771.49		13,568.43		
Chatham.....	*5,639.34	54,367.95	33,979.82	16,873.01	3,993.75	9,910.20
Cherokee.....	447.16	37,504.61	29,071.61	22,332.40	1,980.42	2,849.90
Rural.....	*5.59	16,010.03	29,071.61	2,424.82	945.00	2,849.90
Andrews.....	39.52	13,320.35		11,361.56	1,035.42	
Murphy.....	413.23	6,373.63		8,546.02		
Chowan.....	972.24	52,685.60	4,750.42	10,655.70	1,068.35	6,200.00
Rural.....	741.62	43,685.60	4,750.42		80.00	6,200.00
Edenton.....	230.62	9,000.00		10,655.70	988.35	
Clay.....	*1,157.30	8,266.53	11,688.54	2,478.62	1,250.00	929.22
Cleveland.....	3,720.93	122,720.00	11,003.27	28,340.68	6,305.00	5,655.00
Rural.....	2,615.84	71,932.21	11,003.27	12,063.68	5,560.00	5,655.00
Kings Mountain.....	1,032.17	18,633.00		5,972.00		
Shelby.....	72.92	32,154.79		10,305.00	745.00	
Columbus.....	39,134.78	66,860.71	28,300.00	38,205.63	2,591.75	37,540.54
Craven.....	1,302.24	103,000.60	20,033.62	69,685.89	5,587.50	4,000.00
Rural.....	1,385.50	65,807.05	20,033.62	30,502.29	5,587.50	3,464.70
New Bern.....	*83.26	37,193.55		39,183.60		535.30
Cumberland.....	18,775.46	94,109.35	10,077.47	61,582.33	230.00	6,675.00
Rural.....	6,090.66	64,109.35	10,077.47	21,531.38	230.00	6,675.00
Fayetteville.....	12,684.80	30,000.00		40,050.95		
Currituck.....	993.10	15,729.09	10,805.77	13,743.88	1,362.00	6,789.75
Dare.....	*3,250.19	18,452.84	19,962.14	2,490.62	1,510.00	939.51
Davidson.....	*1,208.22	127,075.87	27,342.90	28,423.21	1,510.00	28,168.00
Rural.....	*871.51	89,523.76	27,342.90		1,510.00	28,168.00
Lexington.....		21,237.11		15,000.00		
Thomasville.....	*336.71	16,315.00		13,423.21		

*Overdraft.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Doz Taxes						
\$ 428.00	\$ 638.15	\$ 350.32	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 40.00	\$ 54,427.39
514.50	-----	1,789.52	-----	19,044.00	75,562.50	4,175.85	199,262.48
514.50	-----	502.70	-----	19,044.00	57,700.00	3,393.34	130,648.25
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,812.50	275.76	25,038.23
-----	-----	1,286.82	-----	-----	11,050.00	506.75	43,576.00
1,016.33	-----	5,122.66	-----	12,715.00	4,390.47	116.41	96,418.31
10,708.11	2,000.00	-----	15,000.00	24,287.50	23,885.94	600.00	325,342.14
10,708.11	2,000.00	-----	15,000.00	24,287.50	20,000.00	-----	225,097.21
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	600.00	63,042.51
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,885.94	-----	37,202.42
1,125.85	3,104.00	1,135.17	3,088.61	-----	16,459.92	1.00	138,409.94
4,046.00	74.33	588.67	-----	-----	9,724.78	578.46	107,397.74
4,046.00	74.33	-----	-----	-----	-----	578.46	55,994.56
-----	-----	495.00	-----	-----	5,735.66	-----	31,987.51
-----	-----	93.67	-----	-----	3,989.12	-----	19,415.67
1,183.43	932.10	1,302.80	15,334.85	-----	31,678.57	434.53	127,198.59
1,183.43	932.10	526.75	15,334.85	-----	26,000.00	431.95	99,866.72
-----	-----	776.05	-----	-----	5,678.57	2.58	27,331.87
547.15	505.82	27.83	-----	8,743.50	1,157.30	-----	34,437.21
6,920.90	-----	2,369.31	-----	12,772.00	14,082.42	1,366.41	215,255.92
6,920.90	-----	135.14	-----	12,772.00	13,872.61	1,366.41	143,897.06
-----	-----	166.92	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,804.09
-----	-----	2,067.25	-----	-----	209.81	-----	45,554.77
1,533.42	2,250.32	6,697.44	75,000.00	4,000.00	8,974.07	2,181.42	313,270.08
2,772.95	1,700.00	2,392.46	157,058.80	25,407.50	-----	216.00	393,157.56
2,772.95	1,700.00	800.00	149,313.80	25,407.50	-----	216.00	306,990.91
-----	-----	1,592.46	7,745.00	-----	-----	-----	86,166.65
9,312.10	978.00	3,500.48	39,260.15	3,886.00	12,000.00	825.00	261,211.34
9,312.10	978.00	949.47	25,235.15	3,886.00	-----	825.00	149,899.58
-----	-----	2,551.01	14,025.00	-----	12,000.00	-----	111,311.76
771.17	1,119.75	1,001.55	22,264.70	16,126.90	19,747.96	63.00	110,518.62
-----	349.50	22.00	-----	1,943.00	390.00	227.23	43,036.65
9,650.89	2,698.42	5,329.68	102,165.00	47,345.74	33,000.13	4,588.17	416,089.79
7,925.74	2,698.42	3,698.06	-----	44,345.74	25,363.78	4,380.50	234,085.39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36,237.11
1,725.15	-----	1,631.62	102,165.00	3,000.00	7,636.35	207.67	145,707.29

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Davie.....	\$ 1,307.36	\$ 46,280.99	\$ 6,530.50	\$ 2,869.00	\$ 1,290.00	\$ 14,752.01
Rural.....	1,827.22	37,082.51	6,530.50		1,290.00	14,752.01
Mocksville.....	*519.86	9,198.48		2,869.00		
Duplin.....	4,204.00	101,454.81	8,480.00	32,309.59	2,055.00	21,092.87
Rural.....	2,116.57	84,296.93	8,480.00	21,167.00	2,055.00	19,319.91
Faison.....	3.90	3,810.10		3,264.59		
Teachews.....	1,659.36	7,050.00		1,470.75		633.84
Warsaw.....	524.17	6,297.78		6,407.25		1,139.12
Durham.....	4,614.49	214,652.69	35,850.41	130,919.65	6,499.99	58,284.23
Rural.....	9,660.35	95,005.59	10,675.20	41,068.00	4,812.49	44,856.57
Durham.....	*5,045.86	119,647.10	25,175.21	89,851.65	1,687.50	13,427.66
Edgecombe.....	1,007.05	106,897.80	9,625.63	74,489.61	361.00	10,000.00
Rural.....	882.30	80,703.24	9,625.63	47,316.91	361.00	10,000.00
Tarboro.....	124.75	26,194.56		27,172.70		
Forsyth.....	913.28	336,550.87	18,548.09	180,809.65	1,452.35	14,650.00
Rural.....	913.28	141,676.65	18,548.09	16,489.44	1,452.35	11,450.00
Kernersville.....		8,329.98		5,154.03		3,200.00
Winston-Salem.....		186,544.24		159,175.18		
Franklin.....	353.97	67,772.98	17,388.41	33,246.54	2,359.47	30,353.27
Rural.....	118.34	42,334.10	17,388.41	11,000.00	2,359.47	23,800.00
Franklinton.....	* 1,575.99	10,491.94		8,240.43		2,033.05
Louisburg.....	1,716.49	9,869.94		10,907.59		3,217.82
Youngsville.....	95.13	5,077.00		3,098.52		1,302.40
Gaston.....	*76,273.98	426,589.16	41,961.57	105,369.80	4,249.75	147,656.49
Rural.....	*83,877.14	336,676.84	41,961.57		3,439.75	145,656.49
Bessemer City.....	106.09	19,407.07		7,991.29	810.00	
Cherryville.....	1,846.84	13,834.70		5,069.05		2,000.64
Gastonia.....	5,650.23	56,670.55		92,309.46		
Gates.....	1,908.15	23,044.17	8,580.38	7,999.09	1,864.05	8,204.12
Graham.....	3,242.40	15,154.20	1,596.48	4,666.13	1,290.00	4,298.00
Granville.....	73,748.15	45,972.39	8,010.76	51,157.14	837.50	23,942.74
Rural.....	13,756.37	22,972.39	8,010.76	31,383.43	837.50	16,942.74
Oxford.....	50,991.78	23,000.00		19,773.71		7,000.00
Greene.....	3,159.50	51,881.00	2,300.00	20,000.00	1,250.00	5,125.00
Guilford.....	12,102.04	404,389.31	50,840.77	335,134.20	11,844.00	10,500.00
Rural.....	6,921.83	146,731.34	50,840.77	82,186.20	11,625.00	10,500.00
Gibsonville.....	* 47.31	10,606.90		4,481.83		
Greensboro.....	485.83	150,744.09		209,006.23		
Guilford College.....	77.72	5,430.94		2,478.26		
High Point.....	4,663.97	90,876.04		36,981.68	219.00	

*Overdraft.

†Includes debt fund.

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dor Taxes						
\$ 1,912.25	\$ 1,467.00	\$ 426.90	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 6,714.09	\$ 161.14	\$ 83,711.24
1,912.25	1,467.00	372.90	-----	-----	3,122.28	143.64	68,505.31
-----	-----	54.00	-----	-----	3,591.81	12.50	15,205.93
1,826.40	2,032.72	2,927.97	285.00	150.00	20,557.42	526.42	197,902.20
1,826.40	2,032.72	2,387.97	-----	-----	12,000.00	425.67	156,108.17
-----	-----	540.00	285.00	150.00	2,231.30	100.75	9,410.64
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,326.12	-----	11,688.95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,691.44
20,738.64	855.00	17,675.40	311,000.00	29,145.00	199,043.56	28,488.34	1,057,767.40
20,738.64	855.00	13,339.27	-----	29,145.00	97,000.00	9,477.93	376,634.04
-----	-----	4,336.13	311,000.00	-----	102,043.56	19,010.41	681,133.36
9,882.33	3,541.35	6,952.75	-----	14,572.50	57,585.17	9,421.93	304,337.12
9,882.33	3,541.35	5,468.15	-----	14,572.50	25,000.00	9,214.48	216,567.89
-----	-----	1,484.60	-----	-----	32,585.17	207.45	87,769.23
33,708.28	2,450.00	6,153.34	374,075.51	-----	40,243.17	266.90	1,009,821.44
3,708.28	2,450.00	656.07	-----	-----	40,000.00	259.00	237,594.16
-----	-----	554.55	22,775.00	-----	243.17	7.90	40,264.63
30,000.00	-----	4,442.72	351,300.51	-----	-----	-----	731,962.65
1,587.47	-----	2,303.45	-----	3,000.00	39,951.63	4,627.59	202,944.78
1,587.47	-----	695.00	-----	3,000.00	26,000.00	1,000.00	129,282.79
-----	-----	595.00	-----	-----	7,661.14	131.50	27,577.07
-----	-----	1,012.39	-----	-----	4,814.34	3,496.09	35,034.66
-----	-----	1.06	-----	-----	1,476.15	-----	11,050.26
14,031.80	-----	6,681.32	633,416.80	47,800.00	285,066.88	6,458.62	1,643,008.21
14,031.80	-----	5,347.55	152,433.33	47,800.00	281,566.88	5,896.91	950,933.98
-----	-----	-----	30,983.47	-----	3,500.00	324.59	63,122.51
-----	-----	274.39	-----	-----	-----	-----	23,024.98
-----	-----	1,059.38	450,000.00	-----	-----	237.12	605,926.74
922.35	792.73	1,195.40	14,268.00	-----	10,500.00	909.05	80,187.63
760.75	451.10	-----	-----	-----	4,723.13	30.00	36,212.60
2,715.24	1,998.24	810.50	-----	-----	85,833.78	8,740.50	303,766.94
2,715.24	1,998.24	110.00	-----	-----	66,233.78	38.55	164,999.00
-----	-----	700.50	-----	-----	19,600.00	8,701.95	138,767.94
2,500.00	1,500.00	6,025.75	-----	-----	3,250.00	-----	7,591.25
-----	30,331.44	13,058.61	45,937.08	52,075.00	92,687.33	17,178.02	1,076,077.80
-----	30,331.44	4,985.73	-----	52,075.00	30,974.50	1,257.45	428,429.26
-----	-----	482.94	-----	-----	47.31	86.28	15,657.95
-----	-----	5,510.16	-----	-----	-----	15,820.02	381,566.33
-----	-----	141.44	-----	-----	1,665.52	-----	9,793.88
-----	-----	1,938.34	45,937.08	-----	60,000.00	14.27	240,630.38

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Halifax	\$97,647.57	\$168,793.26	\$ 13,820.57	\$170,020.50	\$ 3,263.74	\$ 45,000.00
Rural.....	*2,047.79	†72,281.61		33,356.05	1,848.75	33,351.80
Enfield.....	379.63	16,030.32	1,702.28	9,445.00		
Roanoke Rapids.....	97,215.41	50,180.41	7,818.36	107,603.68	1,314.99	7,366.14
Scotland Neck.....	1,533.17	17,708.18	1,174.60	12,180.00	100.00	2,378.97
Weldon.....	567.15	12,592.74	3,125.33	7,435.77		1,903.09
Harnett	673.93	51,462.77	17,339.35	45,239.16	11,899.97	16,050.08
Rural.....		29,782.81	17,339.35	11,028.24	6,856.22	14,916.71
Dunn.....	593.90	15,790.00		26,500.00	843.75	
Lillington.....	80.03	5,889.96		7,710.92	4,200.00	1,233.37
Haywood	3,393.69	66,400.00	1,785.28	30,901.05	3,663.75	4,150.12
Rural.....	3,515.83	43,300.00	1,785.28	11,117.46	1,410.00	4,150.12
Canton.....	*231.46	14,400.00		13,103.78	2,253.75	
Waynesville.....	109.32	8,700.00		6,679.81		
Henderson	25,268.79	69,996.49	7,448.05	28,791.90	1,691.85	17,524.30
Rural.....	25,239.82	47,249.82	4,948.07	8,605.33	1,286.85	14,524.30
Hendersonville.....	28.97	22,746.67	2,499.98	20,186.57	405.00	3,000.00
Hertford	1,458.37	46,438.09	8,062.98	11,397.75	1,502.50	17,000.00
Hoke	1,659.66	42,368.61	6,240.47	10,959.85	983.12	
Hyde		32,122.43	1,500.00	18,431.46	1,250.00	9,375.18
Iredell	2,449.74	82,115.31	23,263.52	49,194.10	4,752.00	19,963.50
Rural.....	*1,386.42	44,021.81	23,263.52		4,752.00	19,963.50
Mooreville.....	1,497.18	12,941.00		21,230.96		
Statesville.....	2,338.98	25,152.50		27,963.14		
Jackson	1,113.36	33,919.97	20,977.08	17,113.12	560.00	8,390.01
Johnston	7,919.48	177,802.70	25,737.36	97,000.00	150.00	49,000.00
Rural.....	1,020.39	†146,027.32	25,737.36	†36,000.00	150.00	49,000.00
Clayton.....	56.56	10,000.00		10,000.00		
Selma.....	6,842.53	16,475.38		25,000.00		
Smithfield.....		5,300.00		26,000.00		
Jones	6,248.63	32,960.44	5,626.32	12,765.23	1,250.00	6,796.39
Lee	6,348.85	37,994.01	14,000.00	26,612.73	1,447.50	4,624.00
Rural.....	4,900.17	18,000.69	8,812.00	6,559.68	435.00	3,524.00
Jonesboro.....	652.66	7,993.32		5,147.21		600.00
Sanford.....	796.02	12,000.00	5,188.00	14,905.84	1,012.50	500.00
Lenoir	*20,026.27	108,561.81	12,058.08	61,806.94	230.00	6,076.09
Rural.....	*19,917.37	40,393.50	12,058.08	4,604.72	230.00	4,709.37
Kinston.....	1,253.83	58,150.00		50,458.78		
LaGrange.....	*1,362.73	10,018.31		6,743.44		1,366.72

*Overdraft.

†Distribution estimated.

‡\$8,839.35 transferred to Littleton, Warren County.

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures, and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 1,766.03	\$-----	\$ 5,575.49	\$25,698.00	\$ 2,914.50	\$ 6,982.26	\$ 2,229.15	\$ 543,711.07
1,766.03	-----	3,540.21	25,398.00	2,914.50	-----	2,229.15	174,938.31
-----	-----	220.04	-----	-----	1,097.72	-----	28,654.95
-----	-----	1,815.24	-----	-----	2,944.26	-----	274,663.29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,940.23	-----	36,890.16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,564.36
2,000.00	908.91	3,512.99	2,967.52	10,686.50	37,055.89	-----	199,796.98
2,000.00	908.91	-----	-----	10,686.50	32,125.74	-----	125,544.48
-----	-----	2,437.56	2,967.52	-----	-----	-----	49,132.73
-----	-----	1,075.43	-----	-----	4,930.06	-----	25,119.77
5,890.35	833.19	2,375.24	64,749.24	-----	13,109.54	40.00	197,291.45
5,890.35	833.19	175.88	-----	-----	10,000.00	14.00	82,192.11
-----	-----	1,137.95	64,749.24	-----	1,484.70	26.00	96,923.96
-----	-----	1,031.41	-----	-----	1,624.81	-----	18,175.38
9,576.25	400.00	1,828.27	-----	30,000.00	-----	-----	192,525.90
9,576.25	400.00	708.10	-----	26,000.00	-----	-----	138,538.54
-----	-----	1,120.17	-----	4,000.00	-----	-----	53,987.36
1,201.09	1,340.00	4,518.95	-----	-----	-----	-----	92,919.73
976.00	514.87	19.30	-----	-----	-----	1,015.75	64,737.63
478.00	500.00	2,100.00	-----	-----	50,958.31	1,509.70	118,225.08
5,350.06	1,600.00	1,897.20	247,936.13	58,500.00	166,276.05	16,634.43	679,932.04
5,350.06	1,600.00	1,897.20	-----	50,000.00	33,072.59	13,137.00	195,721.26
-----	-----	-----	95,101.65	8,500.00	39,695.14	3,326.51	182,292.44
-----	-----	-----	152,834.48	-----	93,508.32	120.92	301,918.54
1,840.89	194.59	172.25	-----	-----	47,981.10	1,008.12	133,270.49
2,112.14	4,600.00	7,057.87	187,000.00	-----	93,507.18	1,025.26	652,511.99
2,112.14	4,600.00	690.87	-----	-----	55,600.00	874.03	321,812.11
-----	-----	167.09	-----	-----	10,500.00	54.62	30,778.18
-----	-----	6,200.00	187,000.00	-----	7,407.18	-----	53,725.09
-----	1,315.75	-----	-----	-----	20,000.00	96.61	244,596.61
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,455.20	-----	86,417.96
785.18	866.00	433.84	-----	-----	22,788.00	60.87	115,960.98
785.18	866.00	-----	-----	-----	16,181.32	-----	60,034.04
-----	-----	433.84	-----	-----	5,606.68	60.87	20,494.58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	35,402.36
8,552.85	2,247.00	5,016.30	-----	-----	22,109.34	717.88	207,350.02
8,552.85	2,247.00	20.00	-----	-----	-----	620.22	53,518.37
-----	-----	4,901.30	-----	-----	17,532.00	97.66	132,443.57
-----	-----	35.00	-----	-----	4,527.34	-----	21,388.08

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Lincoln.....	\$ 1,850.63	\$ 66,013.42	\$ 26,174.46	\$ 21,866.05	\$ 660.00	\$ 28,000.00
Rural.....	729.94	38,513.42	26,174.48	7,866.05	660.00	28,000.00
Lincolnton.....	1,120.69	27,500.00	-----	14,000.00	-----	-----
Macon.....	*4,157.75	20,485.57	21,804.06	17,942.02	2,197.15	7,065.42
Rural.....	*4,173.73	7,701.57	21,804.06	13,535.92	2,197.15	7,065.42
Franklin.....	15.98	12,784.00	-----	4,406.10	-----	-----
Madison.....	7,937.34	35,801.65	16,501.50	10,605.17	1,620.00	7,052.43
Martin.....	*17,173.23	78,233.27	6,797.10	25,445.98	1,250.00	24,296.82
Rural.....	*17,053.21	59,641.34	6,797.10	12,018.07	1,250.00	24,296.82
Robersonville.....	840.86	8,635.00	-----	7,000.00	-----	-----
Williamston.....	*960.85	9,956.93	-----	6,427.91	-----	-----
McDowell.....	16,599.96	94,397.63	5,706.48	14,609.11	1,480.00	-----
Rural.....	16,370.24	78,587.63	5,706.48	-----	1,480.00	-----
Marion.....	205.54	8,810.00	-----	8,000.00	-----	-----
Old Fort.....	24.18	7,000.00	-----	6,609.11	-----	-----
Mecklenburg.....	8,961.13	258,624.73	23,831.37	201,571.11	1,625.00	51,724.95
Rural.....	7,048.08	59,262.73	23,831.37	47,243.15	1,625.00	51,076.89
Charlotte.....	1,830.93	191,500.00	-----	148,039.00	-----	-----
Davidson.....	82.12	7,862.00	-----	6,288.96	-----	648.06
Mitchell.....	3,033.64	26,184.37	4,045.76	816.73	1,835.00	8,196.98
Montgomery.....	2,709.66	50,635.57	13,775.00	32,742.05	3,278.00	21,621.86
Moore.....	*5,203.53	75,570.87	17,971.58	42,173.96	1,132.50	4,558.50
Rural.....	*6,856.81	51,515.04	17,971.58	20,660.27	1,132.50	4,558.50
Aberdeen.....	360.72	3,638.80	-----	5,800.00	-----	-----
Cameron.....	128.30	5,676.48	-----	2,217.24	-----	-----
Carthage.....	521.57	6,180.99	-----	2,369.73	-----	-----
Southern Pines.....	511.57	4,477.88	-----	8,077.55	-----	-----
Vass.....	131.12	4,031.63	-----	3,060.17	-----	-----
Nash.....	21,352.02	173,969.92	29,298.22	150,426.85	790.00	40,911.16
Rural.....	21,203.96	91,132.72	29,298.22	88,917.37	790.00	40,911.16
Rocky Mount.....	341.91	161,566.03	-----	51,148.22	-----	-----
Sharpsburg.....	-----	2,418.47	-----	1,456.90	-----	-----
Spring Hope.....	*193.85	18,852.70	-----	8,904.37	-----	-----
New Hanover.....	*18,210.04	266,103.36	13,738.76	-----	4,394.00	148,333.67
Rural.....	*18,210.04	61,630.52	13,738.76	-----	4,394.00	17,598.34
Wilmington§.....	-----	204,472.84	-----	-----	-----	130,735.33
Northampton.....	5,868.01	75,266.76	19,148.95	30,964.53	3,654.37	3,337.00

*Overdraft.

†1920-'21 balance.

‡Estimate.

§\$28,102.20 from Edgecombe County.

§Wilmington funds not kept separate from county. Distribution here estimated.

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

101

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 3,658.66	\$-----	\$ 1,393.35	\$203,266.67	\$35,945.50	\$55,000.00	\$-----	\$ 443,828.76
3,658.66	-----	450.92	-----	35,945.50	15,000.00	-----	157,007.97
-----	-----	933.43	203,266.67	-----	40,000.00	-----	286,820.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
376.09	1,626.39	157.15	-----	1,750.00	1,559.72	-----	71,905.82
576.09	1,626.39	157.15	-----	1,750.00	1,559.72	-----	53,799.74
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,206.08
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,475.74	1,166.57	45.00	-----	5,000.00	53,759.39	305.17	142,269.96
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,872.15	1,921.00	2,312.17	20,000.00	26,000.00	57,552.13	468.28	229,975.70
2,872.15	1,921.00	2,312.17	20,000.00	26,000.00	55,000.00	397.15	195,452.59
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	220.34	71.13	16,776.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,322.79	-----	17,746.78
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,724.13	1,434.55	4,219.21	-----	-----	16,338.57	324.55	156,834.19
1,724.13	1,434.55	3,998.96	-----	-----	6,713.57	284.55	116,300.11
-----	-----	220.25	-----	-----	7,000.00	40.00	24,275.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,625.00	-----	16,258.29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40,720.67	-----	14,655.13	345,287.51	-----	220,554.58	2,50.04	1,170,406.20
40,720.67	-----	3,662.71	25,237.51	-----	55,000.00	1,126.55	315,884.66
-----	-----	10,562.79	320,000.00	-----	163,054.58	1,723.49	836,710.79
-----	-----	426.63	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	17,810.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,929.50	578.00	-----	-----	-----	12,966.36	30.22	60,616.56
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,199.43	1,245.82	407.07	-----	5,829.00	5,568.39	65.00	139,096.85
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,930.96	1,455.00	4,758.23	-----	4,000.00	10,621.41	430.40	160,599.88
2,284.36	1,455.00	3,200.00	-----	4,000.00	-----	430.40	100,350.84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,965.41	-----	14,844.63
-----	-----	16.70	-----	-----	1,100.00	-----	12,138.72
-----	-----	150.00	-----	-----	976.00	-----	10,198.29
616.60	-----	654.61	-----	-----	750.00	-----	15,098.21
-----	-----	726.92	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,968.80
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,985.60	3,681.00	10,007.02	85,241.67	-----	26,716.11	847.66	550,227.24
6,985.60	3,681.00	1,077.44	10,241.67	-----	10,000.00	765.01	305,004.15
-----	-----	8,917.40	-----	-----	13,110.78	82.65	135,166.99
-----	-----	12.18	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,887.55
-----	-----	-----	75,000.00	-----	3,665.33	-----	106,168.55
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	2,669.75	-----	-----	-----	48.30	417,077.80
-----	-----	2,659.75	-----	-----	-----	48.30	81,869.63
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	335,208.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
695.20	2,202.00	2,525.00	-----	-----	20,090.00	133.57	163,795.39

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Onslow	\$18,874.52	\$ 45,103.21	\$ 9,360.98	\$ 19,601.95	\$ 3,215.00	\$ 20,253.63
Orange	5,523.64	53,075.92	20,638.78	20,886.02	3,247.08	13,488.36
Rural	6,185.00	46,083.92	20,638.78	15,065.50	870.00	13,488.36
Chapel Hill	*661.36	6,992.00		5,820.52	2,377.08	
Pamlico	15,525.05	14,093.02	26,670.29	6,678.21	3,225.00	3,816.77
Pasquotank	*655.10	71,844.47	10,432.32	45,770.96	89.30	1,700.00
Rural	98.70	25,460.07	10,432.32	9,720.32	89.30	†1,700.00
Elizabeth City	*753.80	46,384.40		36,050.64		
Pender	8,596.99	42,755.30	21,300.00	21,425.56	3,021.25	3,211.12
Pernuimans	680.25	26,425.82	16,120.70	11,342.46	1,907.60	11,045.04
Rural	562.80	14,215.82	16,120.70	2,807.80	1,907.60	11,045.04
Hertford	117.45	12,210.00		8,534.66		
Person	10,986.28	44,160.77	18,669.40	13,224.30	3,192.50	13,809.97
Rural	5,478.75	33,510.85	18,669.40	5,962.72	3,192.50	12,440.28
Roxboro	5,507.53	10,649.92		7,261.58		1,369.69
Pitt	*33,628.65	163,509.31	12,527.88	110,208.75	4,143.74	12,005.00
Rural	*25,566.01	132,539.31	12,527.88	59,214.23	4,143.74	9,375.00
Ayden	*2,824.78	12,870.00		8,552.16		630.00
Greenville	*5,237.86	18,100.00		42,442.36		2,000.00
Polk	74.34	21,560.80	16,302.91	10,034.49	2,585.00	8,293.19
Rural	281.38	16,550.80	16,302.91	5,219.45	2,585.00	8,132.31
Tryon	*207.04	5,010.00		4,815.04		160.88
Randolph	*4,438.20	94,411.63	20,000.00	36,258.15	2,213.75	7,077.00
Rural	*1,685.10	54,327.51	20,000.00	14,257.97	2,213.75	7,077.00
Asheboro	*2,748.60	17,900.00		11,654.97		
Franklinville	41.13	3,900.12		2,123.35		
Ramseur		8,000.00		3,159.53		
Randleman	*45.63	10,275.00		5,062.33		
Richmond	4,118.03	92,345.04	7,336.37	38,007.47	4,575.00	14,521.67
Rural	6,788.26	45,069.73	7,336.37	21,525.25	2,988.75	14,521.67
Hamlet		25,399.57		29,480.50		
Rockingham	*2,670.23	21,875.74		17,001.72	1,586.25	
Robeson	4,440.59	160,616.73	22,456.50	59,716.03	5,626.07	9,435.50
Rural	*437.53	133,559.23	22,456.50	33,672.77	5,018.57	9,435.50
Lumberton	3,318.42	18,550.00		13,157.34	607.50	
Maxton	1,559.70	8,507.50		12,885.92		

*Overdraft.

†Estimated.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Fund	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures, and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 617.40	\$ 1,333.63	\$ 50.00	\$ -----	\$ 5,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$ 43.75	\$ 198,454.07
1,603.25	1,000.00	2,530.00	128,107.50	11,715.00	56,621.66	1,790.42	320,227.63
1,603.25	1,000.00	1,470.00	128,107.50	9,715.00	32,978.52	1,652.65	278,858.48
		1,060.00	-----	2,000.00	23,643.14	137.77	41,369.15
136.50	412.00	1,160.00	-----	-----	53,401.67	261.49	125,380.00
3,133.70	1,000.00	2,596.72	285,793.33	-----	14,400.00	2,504.90	438,610.60
3,133.70	11,000.00	60.40	-----	-----	6,000.00	594.41	58,289.22
		2,536.32	285,793.33	-----	8,400.00	1,910.49	380,321.38
113.50	1,026.00	4,954.96	-----	3,500.00	15,020.00	655.00	125,579.68
496.38	770.64	75.60	-----	-----	12,000.00	-----	80,864.49
496.38	770.64	65.00	-----	-----	11,000.00	-----	58,991.78
		10.60	-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	21,872.71
2,576.00	294.00	5,088.22	-----	15,000.00	-----	30.00	127,031.44
2,576.00	294.00	3,053.00	-----	15,000.00	-----	30.00	100,207.50
		2,035.22	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,823.94
8,288.12	2,357.40	15,766.97	40,260.00	16,515.50	177,740.00	2,275.00	531,969.02
8,288.12	2,357.40	7,874.07	40,260.00	16,515.50	155,000.00	2,275.00	424,804.24
		2,789.53	-----	-----	1,750.00	-----	23,766.91
		5,103.37	-----	-----	20,990.00	-----	83,397.87
1,327.49	561.45	150.00	-----	20,000.00	30,250.00	2.05	111,141.63
1,327.40	561.45	30.00	-----	20,000.00	30,250.00	-----	101,240.70
		120.00	-----	-----	-----	2.05	9,900.93
3,212.22	3,476.00	1,999.92	-----	-----	78,549.40	260.55	243,020.42
3,212.22	3,476.00	720.00	-----	-----	73,052.20	260.55	176,912.10
		20.00	-----	-----	5,497.20	-----	32,303.57
		1,159.92	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,093.60
		100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,319.45
		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,391.70
7,451.04	-----	1,863.66	102,292.72	1,102.11	95,400.00	488.30	399,501.41
7,451.04	-----	725.71	-----	1,102.11	600.00	474.39	108,583.28
		1,137.95	102,292.72	-----	94,800.00	13.91	149,693.98
		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	141,224.15
6,640.96	-----	6,688.32	28,325.00	12,215.00	40,778.06	1,203.43	358,142.19
6,640.96	-----	2,846.32	-----	2,215.00	35,403.06	1,203.43	252,013.81
		489.44	28,325.00	-----	-----	-----	64,447.70
		3,352.56	-----	10,000.00	5,375.00	-----	41,680.68

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Rockingham	*\$61,751.99	\$155,285.57	\$ 14,181.49	\$101,911.35	\$ 1,907.50	\$ 17,406.00
Rural.....	*62,426.86	111,836.85	14,181.49	66,638.22	1,907.50	13,106.00
Madison.....	80.02	11,170.00	-----	7,230.00	-----	2,000.00
Reidsville†.....	901.93	25,000.00	-----	25,000.00	-----	700.00
Ruffin.....	*307.13	7,278.72	-----	3,043.13	-----	1,600.00
Rowan	*22,105.53	193,406.77	42,244.43	71,708.14	9,578.56	54,500.00
Rural.....	*22,600.51	120,064.21	42,244.43	9,020.15	9,578.56	50,500.00
Salisbury.....	202.98	55,619.13	-----	57,049.49	-----	4,000.00
Spencer.....	292.00	17,723.43	-----	5,638.50	-----	-----
Rutherford	114.47	97,167.60	32,084.90	28,338.33	1,041.50	21,650.51
Rural.....	1,879.94	77,192.28	32,084.90	20,539.43	1,041.50	19,023.91
Forest City.....	*1,932.73	11,564.00	-----	3,409.00	-----	1,126.60
Rutherfordton.....	167.26	8,411.32	-----	4,389.90	-----	1,500.00
Sampson	1,465.50	83,242.41	27,655.17	40,694.50	3,553.75	10,517.00
Scotland	7,202.93	69,620.83	9,981.87	30,164.43	215.00	19,157.82
Rural.....	3,157.82	47,060.87	9,981.87	-----	215.00	18,497.82
Gibson.....	783.96	4,796.66	-----	5,140.30	-----	200.00
Laurinburg.....	3,261.15	17,763.30	-----	25,024.13	-----	460.00
Stanly	1,263.92	120,118.00	8,926.08	19,963.55	12,600.37	35,149.00
Rural.....	1,925.18	59,313.02	8,926.08	4,215.00	12,050.37	32,179.00
Albemarle.....	-----	11,950.00	-----	9,248.55	510.00	2,370.00
Badin.....	-----	11,519.98	-----	-----	-----	-----
Norwood.....	*661.26	9,600.00	-----	6,500.00	-----	-----
Wiccasett-Efird.....	-----	17,735.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stokes	33.70	41,366.90	25,305.98	5,423.46	1,825.00	12,470.08
Surry	14,448.75	95,098.98	21,745.72	29,573.88	856.90	7,233.00
Rural.....	10,784.38	66,574.76	21,745.72	1,000.00	856.00	6,718.92
Elkin.....	77.83	5,799.98	-----	5,578.63	-----	-----
Mount Airy.....	3,494.88	17,364.30	-----	20,379.58	-----	-----
Pilot Mountain.....	91.66	5,359.94	-----	2,615.67	-----	514.08
Swain	*717.97	46,432.16	6,000.74	21,198.99	450.00	10,781.46
Rural.....	*717.97	39,712.16	6,000.74	15,417.87	450.00	10,031.46
Bryson City.....	-----	6,720.00	-----	5,781.12	-----	750.00
Transylvania	14,551.34	21,000.00	22,419.84	18,000.00	1,845.00	8,815.65
Tyrrell	*4,868.01	11,687.61	4,977.95	4,891.03	1,796.25	9,292.00
Union	*1,336.12	98,652.12	37,660.20	53,952.47	1,250.00	30,249.00
Rural.....	*1,336.12	84,152.12	37,660.20	36,352.47	1,250.00	30,249.00
Monroe.....	-----	14,500.00	-----	17,600.00	-----	-----
Vance	604.17	92,936.41	10,116.52	53,460.65	2,447.50	25,000.00
Rural.....	29.75	63,936.41	10,116.52	18,000.00	2,447.50	18,508.79
Henderson.....	574.42	29,000.00	-----	35,460.65	-----	6,491.21

*Overdraft.

†Estimated.

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$ 21,169.48	\$ 3,790.00	\$ 4,266.25	\$13,678.15	\$ 5,000.00	\$129,445.42	\$ 296.73	\$ 406,585.95
21,169.48	3,790.00	4,266.25	-----	5,000.00	81,840.20	60.00	261,366.13
-----	-----	-----	13,678.15	-----	39,228.40	96.73	73,483.30
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,376.82	-----	59,978.80
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	140.00	11,754.72
10,648.05	2,000.00	2,468.05	35,317.76	-----	46,433.52	-----	446,199.81
10,648.05	2,000.00	381.00	-----	-----	12,804.58	-----	231,640.87
-----	-----	1,452.60	35,317.76	-----	33,628.60	-----	187,270.56
-----	-----	634.45	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,288.38
4,469.85	1,940.97	311.28	44,538.84	25,259.00	133,646.06	1,959.58	392,522.89
4,469.85	1,940.97	276.07	44,538.84	25,259.00	126,155.30	1,959.58	356,361.57
-----	-----	35.21	-----	-----	4,684.76	-----	18,886.84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,896.00	-----	17,274.48
4,373.76	-----	590.00	-----	-----	64,660.00	636.10	237,238.19
2,310.84	1,005.00	148.40	154,539.30	-----	10,641.73	182.25	305,170.40
2,310.84	1,005.00	5.00	-----	-----	7,968.28	101.75	90,304.35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,920.92
-----	-----	143.40	154,539.30	-----	2,673.35	80.50	203,945.13
2,783.05	1,583.00	16,988.25	1,000.00	-----	20,919.02	1,074.50	242,368.74
2,783.05	1,583.00	179.93	-----	-----	18,588.96	572.60	152,355.59
-----	-----	550.00	1,000.00	-----	-----	490.00	26,718.55
-----	-----	6,639.22	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,159.20
-----	-----	329.50	-----	-----	2,330.06	12.50	18,101.80
-----	-----	9,298.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,033.60
2,084.34	985.00	1,333.98	-----	19,430.90	-----	66.35	110,324.79
6,021.63	-----	2,221.65	41,293.33	3,000.00	6,536.05	426.74	223,555.73
6,021.63	-----	5.00	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	116,706.41
-----	-----	660.00	-----	-----	1,086.66	-----	13,203.10
-----	-----	1,556.65	41,293.33	-----	4,400.00	410.40	88,899.14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,149.39	16.34	9,747.08
1,339.60	1,302.47	763.17	51,260.00	-----	1,820.60	1,003.01	141,633.63
1,339.60	1,302.47	763.17	-----	-----	-----	1,003.01	75,302.51
-----	-----	-----	51,260.00	-----	1,820.00	-----	66,331.12
1,797.80	-----	553.31	15,000.00	-----	38,350.00	171.43	142,504.37
1,267.44	-----	1,265.52	-----	5,000.00	19,548.01	100.00	54,957.80
5,900.00	-----	2,159.95	155,610.45	7,772.00	7,729.40	921.00	400,580.47
5,900.00	-----	1,107.84	-----	7,772.00	7,064.20	981.00	211,152.71
-----	-----	1,052.11	155,610.45	-----	665.20	-----	189,427.76
5,603.22	-----	1,041.31	69,923.48	-----	29,272.98	4,132.34	294,538.58
5,603.22	-----	269.33	1,000.00	-----	26,272.98	3,132.34	152,316.84
-----	-----	771.98	68,923.48	-----	-----	1,000.00	142,221.74

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

COUNTIES	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1921	Salary Fund		Local District Taxes	Miscellaneous Funds from State and Federal Appropriations	Building and Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
		County Property Tax	Appropriation from State Public School Fund			
Wake.....	\$41,243.35	\$282,543.91	\$ 22,879.90	\$212,323.74	\$14,098.63	\$ 33,600.96
Rural.....	35,161.28	171,610.11	22,879.90	87,814.34	13,480.63	31,970.40
Raleigh.....	3,365.39	104,730.40		118,442.91	618.00	
Wake Forest.....	2,716.68	6,203.40		6,066.49		1,630.56
Warren.....	*12,084.42	78,142.89	27,476.09	36,188.60	11,392.50	4,542.00
Rural.....	*12,084.42	68,226.80	27,476.09	21,385.54	11,392.50	4,542.00
Littleton†.....		6,916.09		8,103.06		
Warrenton.....		3,000.00		6,700.00		
Washington.....	4,907.09	38,267.00	6,803.08	19,441.31	216.00	19,133.00
Rural.....	4,801.45	27,034.00	6,803.08		216.00	19,133.00
Plymouth.....	83.19	6,160.00		15,000.00		
Roper.....	22.45	5,133.00		4,441.31		
Watauga.....	63.05	28,156.72	26,273.40	411.59	585.00	
Wayne.....	39,428.25	218,127.08	14,249.38	111,129.44	1,281.40	49,872.92
Rural.....	11,045.61	139,742.68	14,249.38	129.44	1,281.40	49,872.92
Fremont.....	27,765.59	10,012.70		9,000.00		
Goldsboro.....	*70.40	54,543.21		92,000.00		
Mount Olive.....	687.45	13,828.49		10,000.00		
Wilkes.....	*1,041.60	66,931.70	94,176.55	17,424.35	1,169.75	6,099.53
Rural.....	*1,981.83	54,425.30	94,176.55	8,060.74	1,169.75	6,099.53
North Wilkesboro.....	940.23	12,506.40		9,363.61		
Wilson.....	12,923.93	234,709.96	19,562.03	42,241.03	548.42	32,065.99
Rural.....	11,214.88	115,392.97	19,562.03		548.42	18,185.99
Elm City.....	569.28	22,381.89				
Lucama.....	383.04	14,371.44		87.94		
Wilson.....	755.83	82,563.66		42,153.09		13,880.00
Yadkin.....	*1,972.21	35,375.57	28,634.66	6,103.72	1,243.75	8,545.43
Rural.....	*1,972.21	31,590.61	28,634.66	4,503.72	1,243.75	8,270.43
East Bend.....		3,784.96		1,600.00		275.00
Yancey.....	*1,327.98	34,644.07	14,700.00	3,378.67	1,710.00	15,736.98
North Carolina.....	559,674.17	8,986,605.17	1,832,645.40	4,437,764.17	274,341.94	1,840,888.59
Rural.....	230,354.15	5,847,879.06	1,785,961.64	1,696,001.06	252,397.85	1,600,042.46
City.....	329,320.02	3,138,726.11	46,683.76	2,741,763.11	21,944.09	240,846.13

*Overdraft.

†\$8,839.35 transferred from Halifax County.

SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES

107

AND SOURCES—Continued.

Incidental Funds		Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and all other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan and Special Building Funds	Borrowed from Banks (Temporary Loan)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes						
\$16,210.11	\$ 3,474.47	\$15,987.62	\$387,275.29	\$ 51,217.50	\$298,073.73	\$ 17,715.77	\$1,396,644.98
16,210.11	3,474.47	14,133.64	10,995.37	51,217.50	100,000.00	17,715.77	576,663.52
		1,853.98	351,279.92		198,073.73		778,364.33
			25,000.00				41,617.13
3,170.36	3,026.00	9,707.68		15,544.00	87,658.40	3,867.36	268,631.46
3,170.36	3,026.00	9,672.68		15,544.00	79,461.05	3,846.36	235,658.96
		15.00			2,547.09	21.00	17,602.24
		20.00			5,650.26		15,370.26
1,667.54		68.00	60,000.00		46,750.46	1,356.57	198,610.05
1,667.54		20.00			42,950.46	382.26	103,007.79
		48.00	60,000.00		3,800.00	339.31	85,370.50
						635.00	10,231.76
1,162.62	1.52						56,653.90
6,493.10	2,000.00	135.10	104,679.41	43,717.50	144,193.33	6,588.80	741,895.71
6,493.10	2,000.00		1,440.00	43,717.50	96,443.33	2,919.65	369,335.01
		10.00			2,750.00	1.50	49,539.79
		15.50	103,239.41		25,000.00	3,667.65	278,395.37
		109.60			20,000.00		44,625.54
4,271.27	655.00	2,370.75			43,674.82	214.96	235,947.08
4,271.27	655.00	2,245.75			42,100.00	214.96	211,437.02
		125.00			1,574.82		24,510.06
16,234.61	2,860.00	5,165.32	447,080.33	62,690.34	62,535.63	1,529.18	940,146.77
16,234.61	2,860.00	3,723.44	370,472.84	62,660.34	55,000.00	1,466.16	677,351.68
		631.88	76,607.49		6,552.79	63.02	106,806.35
					982.84		15,826.16
		810.00					140,162.58
2,752.70	1,150.00	681.14			2,070.64	520.00	85,114.40
2,752.70	1,159.00	560.00			1,979.66	520.00	79,242.26
		121.14			91.04		5,872.14
939.48	871.68	416.02		21,373.00	1,339.29		93,781.21
458,937.11	144,003.10	323,139.13	5,951,812.03	1,022,675.54	4,678,820.82	198,222.69	30,709,529.86
426,565.36	144,003.10	181,227.82	1,347,777.68	985,025.54	3,124,994.71	124,485.33	17,746,715.76
32,371.75		141,911.31	4,604,034.35	37,650.00	1,553,826.11	73,737.36	12,962,814.10

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the per capita amount raised for each child of school age, the total amount of all taxable property and the amount of taxable property for each child of school age.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund (exclusive of borrowed money), 1921-'22.	\$14,391,366.90	\$11,079,667.97	\$ 25,471,034.87
Total available fund (exclusive of borrowed money), 1920-'21.	10,901,662.71	5,754,942.17	16,656,604.88
Increase	3,489,704.19	5,324,725.80	8,814,429.99
School population, 1921-'22.	688,280	201,126	889,406
School population, 1920-'21.	676,844	183,484	860,328
Increase	11,436	17,642	29,078
School enrollment, 1921-'22.	587,472	166,226	753,698
School enrollment, 1920-'21.	562,844	144,918	707,762
Increase	24,628	21,308	45,936
Available fund for each child, 1921-'22.	\$ 20.91	\$ 55.09	\$ 28.64
Available fund for each child, 1920-'21.	16.10	31.36	19.36
Increase	4.81	23.73	9.28
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1921-'22.	24.50	66.65	33.79
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1920-'21.	19.36	39.71	23.53
Increase	5.14	26.94	10.26
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1921-'22.	11,073,887.32	6,168,019.11	17,241,906.43
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1920-'21.	7,929,746.73	4,085,289.27	12,015,036.00
Increase	3,144,140.59	2,082,729.84	5,226,870.43
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1921-'22.	16.08	30.66	19.38
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1920-'21.	11.71	22.26	13.96
Increase	4.37	8.40	5.42
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1921-'22.	17.33	31.64	20.57
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1920-'21.	13.02	23.75	15.31
Increase	4.31	7.89	5.26
Value of taxable property, 1921.			2,579,075,600.00
Value of taxable property for each child.			2,899.77
Amount raised for each \$100 value of taxable property, 1921-'22.			.98
Amount raised for each \$100 value of taxable property, 1920-'21.			.67
Amount raised for each inhabitant, 1921-'22.			9.71
Amount raised for each inhabitant, by taxation, 1921-'22.			6.63
Amount raised from revenue sources for each inhabitant, 1921-'22.			7.04

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

This table gives the total amount spent for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance of plants, outlay payments, borrowed money repaid and the balance on hand June 30, 1922.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1921-'22	\$13,148,553.04	\$ 8,501,142.95	\$ 21,649,695.99
Total expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1920-'21	11,564,666.30	5,923,097.40	17,487,763.70
Increase	1,583,886.74	2,578,045.55	4,161,932.29
EXPENSES (Costs of conducting school system):			
Teaching and supervision, 1921-'22	8,930,962.48	4,836,437.66	13,767,400.14
Teaching and supervision, 1920-'21	7,848,680.00	3,946,747.69	11,795,427.69
Increase	1,082,282.48	889,689.97	1,971,972.45
Administration, 1921-'22	347,693.67	115,659.18	463,342.85
Administration, 1920-'21	333,922.40	92,254.17	426,176.57
Increase	13,771.27	23,405.01	37,176.28
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1921-'22	751,621.75	548,433.76	1,300,055.51
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1920-'21	717,862.03	532,808.88	1,250,670.91
Increase	33,759.72	15,624.88	49,384.60
Total—Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance, 1921-'22	10,030,277.90	5,500,530.60	15,530,808.50
Total—Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance, 1920-'21	8,900,464.43	4,571,810.74	13,472,275.17
Increase	1,129,813.47	928,719.86	2,058,533.33
OUTLAYS (for permanent improvements and repayment of bonds, loans, etc.):			
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites and repairs, 1921-'22	3,118,275.14	3,000,612.35	6,118,887.49
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites and repairs, 1920-'21	2,664,201.87	1,351,286.66	4,015,488.53
Increase	454,073.27	1,649,325.69	2,103,398.96
Balance on hand, June 30, 1922	\$ 1,106,105.59	\$ 2,493,384.53	\$ 3,599,490.12
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1921-'22	\$ 3,492,057.13	\$ 1,968,286.62	\$ 5,460,343.75
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1920-'21	1,839,312.86	1,380,650.99	3,219,963.85
Increase	1,652,744.27	587,635.63	2,240,379.90
Total expenditure, 1921-'22	16,640,610.17	10,469,429.57	27,110,039.74
Total expenditure, 1920-'21	13,463,979.16	7,303,748.39	20,707,727.55
Increase	3,236,631.01	3,165,681.18	6,402,312.19
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1921-'22	67.94	56.93	63.79
Percentage spent for administration, 1921-'22	2.64	1.34	2.24
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1921-'22	5.71	6.45	6.17
Percentage spent for new buildings, and equipment, 1921-'22	23.71	35.28	27.80
Amount spent for each child of school age, 1921-'22	\$ 19.10	\$ 42.26	\$ 24.34
Amount spent for each child enrolled, 1921-'22	22.38	51.14	28.72
Amount spent for each child attending daily, 1921-'22	31.64	65.07	39.63

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alamance	472,035.03	408,229.97	214,868.65	5,847.52	14,916.35	77,629.94	94,967.51	63,805.06
Rural.....	265,535.09	204,948.12	103,639.57	3,375.04	5,163.32	30,774.52	61,995.66	60,536.97
Burlington.....	70,344.38	68,565.33	58,310.91	1,939.80	4,617.41	1,439.13	2,258.08	1,779.05
Elon College.....	10,254.70	10,302.22	5,348.00	10.19	561.37	3,634.18	748.48	*47.52
Graham.....	87,223.39	86,680.99	21,293.75	514.44	2,956.61	40,891.19	21,025.00	542.40
Haw River.....	10,411.89	10,297.87	8,416.80	8.05	572.53	234.46	1,076.03	114.02
Mcbane.....	28,265.58	27,435.44	17,859.62	-----	1,045.11	666.45	7,864.26	830.14
Alexander	101,981.74	88,068.09	66,203.70	2,875.77	3,318.53	4,016.98	11,653.11	13,913.65
Alleghany	62,250.13	42,818.93	39,912.21	472.05	435.76	1,282.15	716.76	19,431.20
Anson	255,657.61	252,994.98	119,742.08	4,546.42	13,536.60	39,600.93	75,568.95	2,672.63
Rural.....	195,209.20	192,325.47	83,666.67	3,905.12	11,680.20	34,735.39	58,478.09	2,683.73
Morven.....	12,822.25	12,935.08	9,730.50	52.70	737.84	375.27	2,038.77	112.83
Wakesboro.....	47,626.16	47,534.43	26,344.91	528.60	1,118.56	4,490.27	15,052.09	91.73
Ashe	110,453.37	90,755.77	73,083.61	2,918.05	1,595.70	11,604.81	1,553.60	19,697.60
Avery	144,655.56	137,728.98	65,317.30	2,631.03	6,012.96	36,574.51	27,194.08	6,926.58
Beaufort	344,874.16	333,512.20	163,039.11	6,086.36	19,051.13	43,694.54	101,641.06	11,361.96
Rural.....	223,825.09	212,575.97	89,104.07	4,484.27	11,457.72	41,322.48	66,205.43	11,251.12
Aurora.....	10,180.00	10,280.00	7,980.00	-----	-----	1,700.00	600.00	*100.00
Belhaven.....	97,256.59	97,104.74	19,164.84	476.28	1,417.36	67.20	5,979.06	151.85
Washington.....	83,612.48	83,553.49	46,790.20	1,125.81	6,176.05	604.86	28,856.57	63.99
Bertie	221,668.50	226,539.31	119,100.66	5,090.08	6,066.73	55,295.88	40,985.96	*4,870.81
Rural.....	187,793.55	193,569.43	97,887.92	5,049.52	4,165.88	52,932.53	33,533.93	*5,775.88
Aulander.....	17,003.69	16,577.01	8,816.35	24.96	1,297.50	240.45	6,197.75	426.68
Windsor.....	16,871.26	16,392.87	12,396.39	15.60	603.35	2,122.90	1,254.63	478.39

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

111

Bladen.....	192,832.25	154,726.04	87,969.65	2,431.53	7,311.23	37,775.82	19,237.81	38,106.21
Brunswick.....	61,018.35	59,136.95	47,281.12	3,310.70	695.89	7,559.84	289.40	1,881.40
Buncombe.....	1,746,788.15	1,056,331.79	421,027.10	24,648.56	54,000.52	333,663.20	222,992.41	690,456.36
Rural.....	700,944.04	405,030.76	175,234.31	9,887.98	14,885.53	96,073.16	109,249.78	295,613.28
Asheville.....	1,063,898.60	609,096.16	233,306.56	14,729.04	36,553.84	235,978.22	88,526.50	394,802.44
Black Mountain.....	42,245.51	42,204.87	12,486.23	31.54	2,859.15	1,611.82	25,216.13	40.64
Burke.....	187,735.44	187,934.13	73,779.66	2,349.35	7,807.87	89,205.91	14,791.34	*198.69
Rural.....	76,793.56	76,908.51	47,904.69	1,557.39	4,907.75	17,782.27	4,756.41	*114.95
Morganton.....	110,941.88	111,025.62	25,874.97	791.96	2,900.12	71,423.64	10,034.93	*83.74
Cabarrus.....	219,072.99	216,627.74	139,606.20	6,388.81	9,012.31	20,682.77	40,927.65	2,445.25
Rural.....	118,595.70	118,591.09	81,275.43	5,883.87	4,025.31	15,553.55	11,252.93	4.61
Concord.....	100,477.29	98,036.05	58,330.77	514.94	4,387.00	5,129.22	23,674.72	2,440.64
Caldwell.....	186,429.03	143,216.72	103,795.77	3,025.90	8,191.94	14,488.49	13,714.62	45,212.31
Rural.....	137,754.27	96,005.70	73,427.80	2,107.21	4,427.32	11,778.96	4,264.41	41,748.57
Granite Falls.....	14,963.57	14,905.63	8,837.50		254.55	1,844.34	3,969.54	87.64
Lenoir.....	35,681.19	32,305.09	21,530.47	918.69	3,510.07	865.19	5,480.67	3,376.10
Camden.....	54,427.39	54,436.13	31,065.30	1,810.05	2,484.47	518.44	18,557.87	*8.74
Carteret.....	199,262.48	173,857.05	86,580.51	3,936.71	7,306.03	24,388.21	51,635.59	25,405.43
Rural.....	130,648.25	105,944.70	49,980.29	3,281.30	2,259.21	14,393.71	36,030.19	24,703.55
Beaufort.....	25,628.23	24,483.04	16,833.22	181.97	1,959.23	2,835.16	2,673.46	553.19
Morehead City.....	43,576.00	43,429.31	19,767.00	473.44	3,087.59	7,169.34	12,931.94	146.69
Caswell.....	96,418.31	90,914.27	50,841.05	2,159.55	1,563.49	36,900.24	5,449.94	5,504.04
Catawba.....	325,342.14	309,493.38	202,317.43	2,828.15	13,824.59	70,413.14	20,110.07	15,848.76
Rural.....	225,097.21	209,743.28	126,867.86	2,185.77	5,809.51	65,129.66	9,750.48	15,353.93
Hickory.....	63,042.51	62,848.34	49,303.95	570.38	5,331.04	3,477.67	4,150.30	194.17
Newton.....	37,202.42	36,901.76	26,145.62	66.00	2,684.04	1,805.81	6,200.29	300.66

*Overdraft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
Chatham.....	\$ 138,409.94	\$ 143,684.79	\$ 106,294.46	\$ 2,481.57	\$ 3,220.00	\$ 12,774.29	\$ 18,914.47	\$ 5,274.85
Cherokee.....	107,397.74	106,816.22	81,046.03	1,184.51	6,493.34	9,014.29	9,078.95	581.52
Rural.....	55,994.56	55,844.38	42,658.88	739.09	2,807.70	7,522.77	2,095.94	150.18
Andrews.....	31,987.51	31,754.34	25,917.15	240.00	2,517.91	751.49	2,297.79	233.17
Murphy.....	19,415.67	19,217.50	12,470.00	185.42	1,137.73	740.03	4,684.32	198.17
Chowan.....	127,198.59	123,221.68	55,977.22	2,209.16	6,190.27	22,232.37	36,612.66	3,976.91
Rural.....	99,866.72	96,060.87	37,716.07	1,496.67	4,409.24	21,121.23	31,317.66	3,805.85
Eventon.....	27,331.87	27,160.81	18,261.15	712.49	1,781.03	1,111.14	5,295.00	171.06
Clay.....	34,437.21	26,693.86	22,662.50	424.02	859.28	1,978.96	769.10	7,743.35
Cleveland.....	215,255.92	208,008.04	157,664.51	1,315.18	9,284.00	10,305.68	19,438.67	7,247.88
Rural.....	143,897.06	136,636.72	106,905.31	1,315.18	4,829.92	7,775.64	15,810.67	7,260.34
Kings Mountain.....	25,804.09	25,843.34	19,438.72	1,441.34	1,441.34	1,335.28	3,628.00	*39.25
Shelby.....	45,554.77	45,527.98	41,320.48	-----	3,012.74	1,194.76	-----	26.79
Columbus.....	313,270.08	299,302.91	153,741.92	10,544.80	11,067.73	56,725.76	67,222.70	13,967.17
Craven.....	393,157.56	370,465.11	170,702.48	5,419.07	21,546.54	78,066.40	94,730.62	22,692.45
Rural.....	306,990.91	283,584.07	102,776.11	2,579.46	15,097.83	75,063.61	87,467.06	23,406.84
New Bern.....	86,166.65	86,881.04	67,926.37	2,839.61	5,848.71	3,002.79	7,263.56	*714.39
Cumberland.....	261,211.34	310,333.68	178,038.19	7,027.50	26,775.16	61,568.64	36,924.19	*49,122.34
Rural.....	149,899.58	197,790.95	115,336.92	5,771.62	13,983.83	58,180.71	4,422.87	*47,801.37
Fayetteville.....	111,311.76	112,632.73	62,701.27	1,255.88	12,786.33	3,387.93	32,501.32	*1,320.97
Currituck.....	110,518.62	85,227.25	44,572.70	3,352.35	3,640.77	23,429.62	10,231.31	25,291.37
Dare.....	43,036.65	36,269.95	29,375.67	733.69	1,137.40	1,947.51	3,075.68	6,766.70

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Davidson	416,089.79	312,959.27	180,116.91	5,639.07	15,294.79	78,387.05	33,521.45	103,133.52
Rural.....	234,085.39	224,109.73	118,533.41	5,039.07	8,426.20	67,521.12	24,679.93	9,835.66
Lexington.....	36,237.11	38,812.75	34,972.28	.....	3,644.81	195.70	.....	2,575.68
Thomasville.....	145,767.29	49,946.79	26,611.22	690.00	3,223.78	10,670.23	8,841.52	95,820.54
Davie	83,711.24	85,239.93	64,826.00	1,931.41	3,738.38	8,908.58	5,835.56	1,528.69
Rural.....	68,505.31	69,934.80	52,211.91	1,833.64	2,401.86	8,092.38	5,764.98	1,449.49
Mocksville.....	15,205.93	15,285.13	12,614.06	417.77	1,336.52	816.20	70.58	*79.20
Duplin	197,902.20	200,072.36	153,453.10	6,095.55	5,887.18	18,925.47	15,701.06	2,170.16
Rural.....	156,108.17	160,619.28	122,400.60	6,006.80	4,040.42	14,875.73	13,215.73	4,511.11
Paison.....	9,410.64	7,990.51	5,775.00	32.00	224.54	.....	1,958.97	1,420.13
Teachords.....	11,688.35	11,688.35	10,267.50	32.00	317.35	700.00	344.00	.....
Warsaw.....	20,654.44	19,773.62	14,950.00	24.15	1,264.37	3,349.74	185.36	920.82
Durham	1,057,767.40	1,020,885.49	375,664.65	22,619.00	51,667.52	376,542.67	192,391.55	36,881.91
Rural.....	376,634.04	373,361.78	168,126.66	15,767.27	23,626.25	78,030.58	87,811.02	3,272.26
Durham.....	681,133.36	647,523.71	207,537.99	6,851.73	28,041.27	300,512.09	104,580.53	33,609.65
Edgecombe	304,337.12	296,776.01	134,688.74	6,635.07	35,440.46	63,567.59	56,434.15	7,561.11
Rural.....	246,567.89	209,337.06	90,738.48	4,321.33	26,503.31	60,099.88	27,674.06	7,210.83
Tarboro.....	87,769.23	87,418.95	43,940.26	2,313.74	8,937.15	3,467.71	28,760.09	350.28
Forsyth	1,009,821.44	991,581.37	413,169.07	3,082.62	40,261.98	452,834.01	82,233.69	18,240.07
Rural.....	237,594.16	234,304.35	124,597.88	2,578.94	7,949.07	57,824.73	41,353.73	3,239.81
Kernersville.....	40,264.63	25,314.37	12,070.00	.....	976.94	8,409.20	3,858.23	14,950.26
Winston-Salem.....	731,962.65	731,962.65	276,501.19	563.68	31,335.97	386,600.08	37,021.73	.....
Franklin	202,944.78	189,329.74	127,984.14	3,771.42	10,120.59	17,939.05	29,504.64	13,615.04
Rural.....	129,282.79	120,567.46	82,199.70	2,816.47	6,009.00	16,388.03	13,154.25	8,715.34
Franklinton.....	27,577.07	27,309.25	16,902.78	108.00	1,246.06	200.82	8,851.00	267.81
Louisburg.....	35,034.66	30,554.32	20,754.16	703.85	1,948.58	644.76	6,502.97	4,480.31
Youngsville.....	11,050.26	10,898.71	8,137.50	143.10	916.95	705.44	965.72	151.55

*Over/raft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
Gaston	\$ 1,643,008.21	\$ 1,221,597.17	\$ 398,568.56	\$ 8,024.05	\$ 45,943.24	\$ 273,593.77	\$ 495,467.45	\$ 421,411.04
Rural.....	950,933.98	898,416.69	245,524.97	5,816.45	36,120.80	166,452.07	444,522.40	52,487.29
Bessemer City.....	63,122.51	54,914.63	24,271.00	2,207.60	3,136.29	405.00	24,894.74	8,207.88
Cherryville.....	23,024.98	23,024.98	21,283.33	1,145.95	1,145.95	457.75	137.95	---
Gastonia.....	1,605,926.74	245,210.87	107,479.26	---	5,540.30	106,278.95	25,912.36	360,715.87
Gates	80,107.63	78,815.54	47,141.28	1,706.29	4,450.27	15,561.21	9,956.88	1,371.70
Graham	36,212.60	39,959.93	23,486.50	399.39	1,341.42	4,328.96	10,403.66	*3,747.33
Granville	303,766.94	342,819.73	132,608.70	2,702.68	18,512.94	86,487.13	102,508.28	*39,052.79
Rural.....	164,909.00	206,356.28	101,786.65	1,911.16	14,653.66	28,383.81	59,621.00	*41,357.28
Oxford.....	138,767.94	136,463.45	30,822.05	791.52	3,859.28	58,105.32	42,887.28	2,304.49
Greene	97,591.25	108,246.79	72,831.00	912.00	4,305.00	26,541.87	3,656.92	*10,655.54
Guilford	1,076,077.80	1,025,702.33	607,367.91	11,349.77	53,025.48	141,242.33	212,716.84	50,375.47
Rural.....	428,429.26	399,967.47	260,122.90	4,964.26	15,287.54	74,673.45	44,919.23	28,461.79
Gibsonville.....	15,657.95	14,564.09	11,207.00	319.15	962.69	1,399.54	475.71	1,293.86
Greensboro.....	381,566.33	381,566.33	221,712.60	3,540.39	25,567.33	17,487.52	113,288.49	---
Guilford College.....	9,793.88	9,123.00	5,459.25	---	562.52	172.62	2,929.21	670.28
High Point.....	240,630.38	220,080.84	108,866.07	2,525.97	10,645.40	47,509.20	51,124.20	19,949.54
Halifax	543,711.07	570,549.96	222,400.09	12,802.83	35,067.57	199,605.70	100,673.77	*26,838.89
Rural.....	174,938.31	210,498.13	97,439.86	6,263.31	17,332.12	51,557.14	37,905.70	*35,559.82
Enfield.....	28,654.95	22,662.45	15,618.13	213.05	1,173.39	139.92	5,517.96	5,992.50
Roanoke Rapids.....	274,663.29	274,520.20	70,246.48	5,798.77	13,493.97	145,913.94	39,077.04	143.09
Scotland Neck.....	36,890.16	33,468.89	21,515.62	222.70	1,653.09	1,705.02	8,372.46	3,421.27
Weldon.....	28,564.36	29,400.29	17,580.00	315.00	1,415.00	289.68	9,800.61	*835.93

*Overdraft.

†\$450,000.00 bonds.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

115

Harnett.....	199,796.98	197,108.95	146,929.81	2,098.70	5,570.16	12,623.51	29,866.77	2,688.03
Rural.....	125,544.48	125,544.48	101,962.60	2,057.25	2,363.85	8,481.06	10,679.72	-----
Dunn.....	49,132.73	48,532.05	31,475.00	22.00	1,587.58	3,831.73	11,615.14	600.68
Lillington.....	25,119.77	23,082.42	13,492.21	18.85	1,618.73	310.72	7,591.91	2,087.35
Haywood.....	197,291.45	135,338.53	102,034.04	3,771.81	6,947.77	17,124.19	5,400.72	61,952.92
Rural.....	82,192.11	82,107.31	63,279.01	2,927.07	3,358.41	9,204.42	3,338.40	84.80
Canton.....	96,923.96	36,259.59	26,987.48	240.58	1,845.69	7,678.43	407.36	60,664.37
Waynesville.....	18,175.38	16,971.63	12,667.55	604.16	1,743.67	241.29	1,714.96	1,203.75
Henderson.....	192,525.90	200,761.03	99,164.00	3,573.67	7,945.38	56,693.69	31,384.29	*8,235.13
Rural.....	138,538.54	147,046.85	61,218.73	2,840.14	4,785.53	49,435.23	18,767.32	*8,508.31
Hendersonville.....	53,987.36	53,714.18	37,945.27	733.53	3,159.85	9,258.46	2,617.07	273.18
Hertford.....	92,919.73	90,567.36	71,813.18	1,300.97	3,515.45	11,197.98	2,739.78	2,352.37
Hoke.....	64,737.63	62,691.73	50,985.62	1,953.18	2,977.77	2,485.17	4,289.99	2,045.90
Hyde.....	118,225.08	84,539.58	47,640.85	2,328.12	3,795.26	15,853.66	14,921.69	33,685.50
Iredell.....	679,932.04	563,226.07	220,301.58	6,894.40	21,694.32	227,415.06	104,920.71	96,705.97
Rural.....	195,721.26	191,302.96	130,435.30	4,023.20	8,905.65	38,482.77	9,465.04	4,418.30
Mooreville.....	182,292.44	182,054.87	28,941.11	3,571.47	4,664.80	91,769.23	53,105.26	237.57
Statesville.....	301,918.34	209,868.24	60,922.17	1,290.73	8,123.87	97,163.06	42,359.41	92,050.10
Jackson.....	133,270.49	132,259.82	73,595.25	3,134.74	3,160.95	8,930.86	43,435.02	1,010.67
Johnston.....	652,911.99	623,254.86	270,703.40	7,509.47	26,012.96	195,542.04	133,486.99	29,657.13
Rural.....	321,812.11	321,393.78	183,522.78	7,009.68	16,538.30	17,369.01	96,928.71	443.33
Clayton.....	30,778.18	31,705.93	19,094.37	285.65	2,475.94	1,004.44	8,845.63	*927.75
Selma.....	53,725.09	50,233.53	29,500.25	9.99	4,223.21	2,192.45	14,307.43	5,491.76
Smithfield.....	244,596.61	219,946.82	38,580.00	203.85	2,775.51	164,976.14	13,405.32	24,649.79
Jones.....	86,417.96	71,811.44	46,519.86	2,516.26	4,551.63	12,287.63	5,936.06	14,606.52

*Overdraft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
Lee	\$ 115,960.98	\$ 109,087.69	\$ 81,379.16	\$ 1,264.72	\$ 4,041.29	\$ 9,935.77	\$ 12,466.75	\$ 6,873.29
Rural.....	60,064.04	54,754.92	42,171.17	858.99	598.11	5,181.85	5,944.80	5,309.12
Jonesboro.....	20,494.58	19,690.75	12,485.89	58.13	1,294.91	1,289.05	4,571.77	794.83
Sanford.....	35,402.36	34,633.02	26,722.10	347.60	2,148.27	3,464.87	1,950.18	769.34
Lenoir	207,350.02	230,002.16	157,364.74	4,994.59	10,885.95	18,088.64	38,668.24	*22,682.14
Rural.....	53,518.37	78,803.34	59,262.76	2,479.03	4,319.27	9,675.28	3,067.00	*25,284.97
Kinston.....	132,443.57	128,309.65	82,346.98	2,490.72	5,977.27	2,944.78	34,849.30	4,133.92
LaGrange.....	21,388.08	22,889.17	15,755.00	24.84	589.41	5,403.58	1,051.34	*1,501.09
Lincoln	443,828.76	264,173.85	97,143.50	3,126.76	7,761.43	61,792.38	94,349.78	179,684.91
Rural.....	157,007.97	137,544.28	67,960.88	2,022.33	4,781.24	35,684.13	26,185.70	19,463.69
Lincolnton.....	286,820.79	126,629.57	29,182.62	204.43	2,980.19	26,098.25	68,164.08	160,191.22
Macon	71,005.82	81,441.06	63,544.72	2,125.69	1,792.04	4,989.26	8,989.35	*10,435.24
Rural.....	53,799.74	63,624.85	50,818.82	2,115.69	984.18	4,966.01	4,740.15	*9,825.11
Franklin.....	17,206.08	17,816.21	12,725.90	10.00	807.86	23.25	4,249.20	*610.13
Madison	142,269.96	132,010.88	68,930.95	1,925.30	4,435.30	3,851.23	52,868.10	10,259.08
Martin	229,975.70	188,544.49	92,915.81	1,168.11	9,571.08	71,497.90	13,391.59	41,431.21
Rural.....	195,452.59	155,330.74	67,450.64	1,090.10	6,191.71	70,785.63	9,812.66	40,121.85
Robersonville.....	16,776.33	15,659.05	11,067.50	-----	1,026.85	550.00	3,014.70	1,117.28
Williamston.....	17,746.78	17,554.70	14,397.67	78.01	2,352.52	162.27	564.23	102.08
McDowell	156,834.19	162,360.72	95,779.13	5,418.65	5,859.24	31,271.20	24,032.50	*5,526.53
Rural.....	116,300.11	123,158.26	69,325.38	5,091.89	3,202.53	30,686.95	14,851.51	*6,898.15
Marion.....	24,275.79	23,743.54	15,685.00	152.03	1,584.24	262.94	6,059.33	582.25
Old Fort.....	16,258.29	15,458.92	10,768.75	174.73	1,072.47	321.31	3,121.66	799.37

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Mecklenburg	1,170,406.22	1,052,059.33	468,378.60	16,170.11	41,720.08	319,971.27	205,818.27	118,347.89
Rural.....	315,884.66	284,861.54	173,593.22	6,044.16	13,212.44	43,115.68	48,890.04	31,020.12
Charlotte.....	836,710.79	749,433.44	283,806.83	10,125.95	27,814.40	276,415.50	151,270.67	87,277.35
Davidson.....	17,810.77	17,760.35	10,978.55	.....	606.24	440.00	5,648.56	50.42
Mitchell	60,616.56	62,499.70	41,598.80	2,156.84	862.32	3,915.58	13,866.16	*1,833.14
Montgomery	139,096.85	134,011.11	87,404.56	3,347.93	4,876.07	24,403.59	13,878.96	5,085.74
Moore	160,599.88	192,903.47	130,363.17	2,591.83	9,464.64	41,912.38	8,571.45	*32,303.59
Rural.....	100,350.84	130,426.79	87,589.17	2,398.62	2,684.59	35,044.27	2,150.14	*30,075.95
Aberdeen.....	14,844.93	14,782.63	8,535.00	.....	1,615.41	1,444.16	3,188.06	62.30
Cameron.....	12,138.72	12,134.21	6,401.50	66.01	1,518.66	2,800.89	1,647.15	4.51
Carthage.....	10,198.29	13,928.14	12,080.00	66.75	973.71	284.11	521.57	*3,727.85
Southern Pines.....	15,098.21	14,083.96	9,002.50	60.45	1,231.59	1,944.80	944.53	1,014.25
Vass.....	7,968.89	7,549.74	5,855.00	.....	1,440.68	134.06	120.00	410.15
Nash	550,227.24	484,817.66	253,148.26	9,835.67	27,153.93	87,820.45	106,859.33	65,409.58
Rural.....	305,004.15	324,060.51	165,721.26	6,249.40	17,404.38	79,405.67	55,306.80	*19,086.36
Rocky Mount.....	135,166.99	115,480.39	61,008.75	2,973.00	8,196.66	3,929.78	35,772.20	19,680.00
Sharpsburg.....	3,887.55	3,876.04	2,085.97	.....	280.09	609.98	.....	11.51
Spring Hope.....	106,168.55	41,370.72	17,529.30	613.27	1,272.80	4,175.02	15,780.33	64,797.83
New Hanover	417,077.80	417,077.80	267,297.67	6,633.92	32,916.30	105,726.24	4,503.47	.....
Rural.....	81,869.63	81,869.63	62,825.03	5,133.92	5,335.95	4,081.26	4,503.47	.....
Wilmington.....	335,208.17	335,208.17	204,472.84	1,500.00	27,580.35	101,644.98	.....	.....
Northampton	163,795.39	155,187.79	100,698.13	1,809.61	6,265.18	13,029.57	33,386.30	8,607.60
Onslow	198,454.07	159,717.72	76,026.00	3,022.71	3,425.69	8,002.52	68,240.80	39,736.35
Orange	320,227.63	256,797.92	105,574.35	2,879.20	9,482.10	18,898.03	119,964.24	63,425.71
Rural.....	278,858.48	216,798.10	84,177.05	2,879.20	5,236.38	6,749.80	117,755.67	62,060.38
Chapel Hill.....	41,369.15	39,999.82	21,397.30	.....	4,245.72	12,148.23	2,208.57	1,369.33
Pamlico	125,360.00	125,301.22	58,524.03	1,763.58	8,178.26	51,491.59	5,343.76	78.78

*Overdraft.

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
Pasquotank	\$ 438,610.60	\$ 227,709.59	\$ 100,065.51	\$ 3,360.82	\$ 9,204.31	\$ 61,968.30	\$ 53,109.65	\$ 210,902.01
Rural.....	58,289.22	61,728.77	34,804.01	1,133.48	2,967.53	9,645.22	13,178.53	*3,439.55
Elizabeth City.....	380,321.38	165,979.82	65,261.50	2,227.34	6,236.78	52,323.08	39,931.12	214,341.36
Pender	125,579.68	117,954.72	83,550.02	1,182.51	3,867.66	17,787.71	11,566.82	7,624.96
Perquimans	80,864.49	79,964.04	56,128.41	701.25	1,931.62	3,899.29	17,303.47	900.45
Rural.....	58,991.78	58,140.97	38,998.50	619.06	642.81	1,956.43	15,933.17	841.81
Hertford.....	21,872.71	21,814.07	17,129.91	82.19	1,288.81	1,942.86	1,370.30	58.64
Person	127,031.44	98,262.75	75,990.46	1,427.80	5,795.48	14,749.01	300.00	28,768.69
Rural.....	109,207.50	79,016.17	59,105.46	1,437.80	3,433.90	14,749.01	300.00	21,191.33
Roxboro.....	26,823.94	19,246.58	16,885.00	-----	2,361.58	-----	-----	7,577.36
Pitt	531,969.02	513,861.65	237,661.23	7,315.24	47,820.67	95,258.42	125,806.09	18,107.37
Rural.....	424,804.24	405,181.85	100,988.39	6,561.03	34,460.45	91,183.31	111,989.67	19,632.39
Ayden.....	23,766.91	20,028.35	22,738.66	30.00	2,434.34	391.43	433.92	*2,261.44
Greenville.....	83,397.87	82,651.45	53,934.18	724.21	10,925.88	3,684.68	13,382.50	746.42
Polk	111,141.63	113,431.62	53,235.21	1,192.73	3,040.87	10,111.66	45,851.15	*2,289.99
Rural.....	101,240.70	100,614.32	43,761.89	1,186.73	2,436.68	8,080.07	45,143.95	626.38
Tryon.....	9,900.93	12,817.30	9,473.32	6.00	604.19	2,031.59	702.20	*2,916.37
Randolph	243,020.42	234,510.48	150,116.72	4,587.81	8,060.90	22,288.73	49,426.32	8,509.94
Rural.....	176,912.10	170,358.55	95,434.57	4,453.47	3,630.86	20,097.44	46,142.21	6,553.55
Asheboro.....	32,303.57	30,037.73	25,437.68	-----	2,161.97	1,045.62	1,992.46	1,665.84
Franklinville.....	6,093.60	6,045.79	5,240.00	124.25	389.72	-----	291.82	47.81
Ramseur.....	12,319.45	12,070.71	11,012.50	10.09	900.95	30.67	62.50	242.74
Randleman.....	15,391.70	15,391.70	12,991.97	-----	937.40	525.00	937.33	-----

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Richmond	399,501.41	298,473.38	144,650.66	2,783.32	17,502.70	123,262.50	10,274.20	101,028.03
Rural.....	108,583.28	107,919.97	81,083.33	2,205.26	7,010.11	13,547.07	3,474.20	663.31
Hamlet.....	140,693.98	132,074.12	36,429.03	.....	5,561.73	83,280.36	6,800.00	17,610.86
Rockingham.....	141,224.15	58,479.29	26,638.30	378.06	4,927.86	26,465.07	.....	82,744.86
Robeson	358,142.19	350,612.98	241,604.76	3,956.38	15,797.00	53,221.58	31,033.26	7,529.21
Rural.....	282,013.81	251,448.53	205,119.91	8,592.21	10,039.37	10,641.26	17,055.78	565.28
Lumberton.....	64,447.70	64,328.31	25,944.35	.....	4,567.70	27,718.20	6,098.06	119.39
Maxton.....	41,680.68	34,836.14	10,540.50	364.17	1,189.93	14,862.12	7,879.42	6,844.54
Rockingham	406,585.95	409,416.20	232,595.56	2,944.74	26,266.20	121,047.72	25,561.98	*2,830.25
Rural.....	261,369.13	266,472.73	163,132.68	1,886.60	18,581.38	78,020.86	4,851.21	*5,103.60
Madison.....	73,483.30	72,964.57	12,297.38	519.34	2,249.61	39,620.57	18,277.67	518.73
Reidsville.....	59,978.80	50,978.80	50,730.50	129.95	4,903.96	1,231.29	2,803.10	.....
Rufin.....	11,754.72	10,000.10	6,435.00	408.85	411.25	2,175.00	540.00	1,754.62
Rowan	446,199.81	441,921.81	280,282.37	5,788.65	15,583.15	52,951.82	87,345.62	4,278.00
Rural.....	234,640.87	233,748.36	158,651.10	2,332.12	5,620.28	15,798.70	51,446.16	892.51
Salisbury.....	187,270.56	184,284.97	99,051.27	3,436.53	8,754.39	37,153.12	35,899.66	2,985.59
Spencer.....	24,288.38	23,888.48	22,680.00	.....	1,208.48	.....	.....	399.90
Rutherford	392,522.89	376,678.66	150,930.06	3,796.51	11,843.08	74,867.09	135,741.92	15,844.23
Rural.....	356,361.57	340,523.21	122,225.23	3,685.51	9,946.15	72,897.90	131,768.42	15,838.36
Forest City.....	18,886.84	18,886.84	15,722.00	111.00	991.67	669.77	1,392.40	.....
Rutherfordton.....	17,274.48	17,268.61	12,982.83	.....	905.26	799.42	2,581.10	5.87
Sampson	237,238.19	245,981.91	150,566.03	5,073.60	4,700.25	31,662.21	53,979.82	*8,743.72
Scotland	305,170.40	177,008.65	83,211.21	7,205.49	7,160.21	42,122.76	37,308.98	128,161.75
Rural.....	90,304.35	73,947.51	45,139.22	2,911.40	3,369.23	9,215.66	13,312.00	16,856.84
Gibson.....	10,920.92	8,866.29	7,042.77	25.00	516.02	.....	1,242.50	2,064.63
Laurinburg.....	203,945.13	91,304.85	31,029.22	4,269.09	3,244.96	32,607.10	22,754.48	109,740.28

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued.

COUNTRIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1922
Stany	\$ 242,368.74	\$ 238,196.41	\$ 149,564.37	\$ 5,194.51	\$ 12,441.49	\$ 56,973.48	\$ 14,022.06	\$ 4,172.33
Rural.....	152,355.59	149,175.90	77,145.13	5,030.66	4,364.30	54,226.24	8,409.57	3,179.69
Allemarle.....	26,718.55	26,102.05	19,000.03	22.06	1,945.22	1,239.70	4,018.00	615.60
Badin.....	18,159.20	18,159.20	15,202.06	108.19	1,860.92	74.03	1,594.49	377.01
Norwood.....	18,101.80	17,724.76	13,412.65	33.50	2,010.00	1,248.51	185.90	---
Wisessett-Eird.....	27,033.60	27,033.60	24,805.00	33.50	2,010.00	185.90	---	---
Stokes	110,324.79	104,766.62	78,725.66	3,409.86	6,411.23	14,564.49	1,655.38	5,558.17
Surry	228,555.73	214,119.20	132,559.11	4,313.82	12,044.61	42,217.49	23,004.17	14,436.53
Rural.....	116,706.41	125,533.50	86,839.85	3,830.57	6,564.64	26,950.89	1,347.55	*8,827.09
Elkin.....	13,203.10	12,961.02	10,410.00	283.87	758.00	109.15	1,400.00	242.08
Mount Airy.....	88,899.14	65,971.29	28,145.26	199.38	4,191.46	14,888.87	18,546.32	22,927.85
Pilot Mountain.....	9,747.08	9,653.39	7,144.00	---	530.51	268.58	1,710.30	93.69
Swain	141,633.63	102,432.51	62,662.00	8,962.22	3,403.46	5,682.18	21,712.65	39,201.12
Rural.....	75,302.51	84,838.75	52,412.00	8,262.22	2,523.67	4,188.96	17,438.90	*9,526.24
Bryson City.....	66,331.12	17,603.76	10,250.00	700.00	876.79	1,503.22	4,273.75	48,727.36
Transylvania	142,504.37	141,800.93	60,333.97	4,382.63	3,002.78	38,077.77	36,003.78	703.44
Tyrrell	54,957.80	55,320.93	29,580.83	251.99	1,915.89	9,167.15	14,405.12	*363.18
Union	400,580.47	378,284.97	188,960.00	5,983.57	10,403.07	153,324.79	19,613.54	22,295.50
Rural.....	211,152.71	206,790.51	150,954.35	5,845.12	7,456.21	29,546.14	12,958.69	4,392.20
Montree.....	189,427.76	171,524.46	38,005.65	138.45	2,946.86	123,778.65	6,654.85	17,903.30
Vance	294,538.58	265,040.89	113,709.54	4,362.72	15,067.82	93,239.23	38,661.58	29,497.69
Rural.....	152,316.84	144,323.63	61,779.81	3,705.12	10,689.55	38,726.99	29,422.16	7,993.21
Henderson.....	142,221.74	120,717.26	51,925.73	657.60	4,378.27	54,512.24	9,239.42	21,504.48
Wake	1,396,644.98	949,580.20	462,948.09	26,507.46	47,321.48	124,151.95	288,651.22	447,064.78
Rural.....	576,663.82	517,304.70	254,516.96	16,271.19	21,502.56	103,517.22	191,496.86	59,358.73
Raleigh.....	778,304.33	416,405.65	196,790.30	9,828.54	24,918.31	19,796.64	165,071.86	361,953.68
Wake Forest.....	41,617.13	15,869.76	11,640.83	407.73	900.61	838.09	2,082.50	25,747.37

*Overdraft.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Warren	269,631.46	257,068.13	113,491.33	2,133.80	14,887.13	58,994.19	67,561.68	11,563.33
Rural.....	235,658.96	224,829.58	90,500.10	2,086.95	12,860.84	57,445.29	61,930.40	10,829.38
Littleton.....	17,002.24	17,318.29	11,840.56	15.00	1,503.49	877.96	3,081.28	283.65
Warrenton.....	15,370.26	14,920.26	11,150.67	31.85	516.80	670.94	2,550.00	450.00
Washington	198,610.05	185,157.47	66,431.22	4,359.88	9,000.70	62,377.53	42,988.14	13,452.88
Rural.....	103,007.79	91,534.34	45,406.80	3,372.64	8,026.76	7,182.59	27,548.58	11,474.45
Plymouth.....	85,370.50	82,922.81	12,414.92	274.64	758.85	55,177.84	14,296.56	2,447.69
Report.....	10,231.76	10,700.32	8,609.50	712.00	218.12	17.10	1,143.00	*458.59
Wallauga	56,653.90	49,898.25	45,860.97	752.79	229.29	955.64	2,099.56	6,755.65
Wayne	741,895.71	694,961.73	285,993.17	9,375.31	28,921.35	53,993.60	306,688.30	56,933.99
Rural.....	369,335.01	326,715.59	143,562.62	4,437.97	10,173.68	21,338.95	147,182.37	42,619.42
Freemont.....	49,539.79	146,062.60	15,148.19	.....	1,800.00	598.79	28,515.62	3,477.19
Goldboro.....	278,395.37	267,847.15	102,143.76	4,582.31	15,725.33	30,485.14	114,910.58	10,518.22
Mount Olive.....	44,625.54	44,336.39	25,128.60	335.00	1,222.31	1,570.72	16,079.73	289.15
Wilkes	235,947.08	225,712.08	135,129.63	2,637.22	5,430.25	5,208.63	77,306.35	10,235.00
Rural.....	211,437.02	201,064.50	116,658.81	2,637.22	3,976.34	4,999.41	92,792.69	10,512.52
North Wilkesboro.....	24,510.06	24,647.58	18,470.79	.....	1,453.91	209.22	4,513.66	*137.52
Wilson	940,146.77	806,379.84	235,501.04	8,917.01	79,405.68	285,443.85	197,112.16	133,766.83
Rural.....	677,351.68	595,350.33	123,632.01	6,459.64	61,686.48	242,377.15	158,195.02	82,001.35
Elm City.....	106,806.35	61,879.35	13,747.00	1,991.10	884.10	30,791.23	14,406.42	44,926.50
Lauramba.....	15,826.16	15,789.70	14,023.34	4.60	1,100.30	661.46	.....	36.46
Wilson.....	140,162.58	133,359.96	84,098.66	461.67	12,734.80	11,614.11	24,450.72	6,802.62
Yadkin	85,114.40	84,891.64	67,400.03	1,552.94	2,906.87	10,056.60	2,945.20	222.76
Rural.....	79,242.26	79,827.32	62,792.35	1,552.94	2,570.85	10,056.00	2,940.20	*585.29
East Bend.....	50,872.14	5,064.12	4,697.50	.....	336.02	30.60	.....	808.02
Yancey	93,781.21	70,205.58	52,284.64	921.64	1,393.15	7,144.92	8,451.23	20,575.63
North Carolina	30,709,529.86	27,110,039.74	13,767,400.14	463,352.85	1,300,055.51	6,118,887.49	5,460,343.75	3,599,490.12
Rural.....	17,746,715.76	16,640,610.17	8,930,962.48	347,603.67	751,621.75	3,118,275.11	3,492,057.13	1,106,105.59
City.....	12,962,814.10	10,469,429.57	4,836,437.66	115,659.18	548,433.76	3,000,612.38	1,968,286.62	2,493,384.53

*Overdraft,
\$25,000 transferred to bond account.

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922.

This table shows the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision and a comparison with the total amount spent for schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money) 1921-'22.....	\$13,148,553.04	\$ 8,501,142.95	\$ 21,649,695.99
Total of all expenditures (exclusive of borrowed money), 1920-'21.....	11,564,666.30	5,923,097.40	17,487,763.70
Increase.....	1,583,886.74	2,578,045.55	4,161,932.29
Supervision (superintendents), 1921-'22.....	266,492.04	349,521.92	616,013.96
Supervision (superintendents), 1920-'21.....	243,229.25	324,456.39	567,685.64
Increase.....	23,263.79	25,065.53	48,328.32
White teachers, 1921-'22.....	7,152,419.69	3,801,262.55	10,953,682.24
White teachers, 1920-'21.....	6,314,379.96	3,099,784.22	9,414,164.18
Increase.....	838,039.73	701,478.33	1,539,518.06
Colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	1,252,482.14	664,273.79	1,896,755.93
Colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,053,450.94	489,154.94	1,542,605.88
Increase.....	199,031.20	175,118.85	354,150.05
Teacher training, 1921-'22.....	88,899.03	-----	88,899.03
Teacher training, 1920-'21.....	84,698.24	-----	84,698.24
Increase.....	4,200.79	-----	4,200.79
Rural supervision, 1921-'22.....	73,367.34	-----	73,367.34
Rural supervision, 1920-'21.....	64,381.31	-----	64,381.31
Increase.....	8,986.03	-----	8,986.03
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1921-'22.....	97,302.24	41,379.40	138,681.64
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1920-'21.....	88,540.30	33,352.14	121,892.44
Increase.....	8,761.94	8,027.26	16,789.20
Total for teaching and supervision, 1921-'22.....	8,930,962.48	4,836,437.66	13,767,400.14
Total for teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	7,848,680.00	3,946,747.69	11,795,427.69
Increase.....	1,082,282.48	889,689.97	1,971,972.45
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1921-'22.....	67.94	56.93	63.79
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1920-'21.....	67.90	66.70	67.50
Increase.....	.04	*9.77	*3.71
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1921-'22.....	2.02	4.10	2.80
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1920-'21.....	2.10	5.50	3.20
Increase.....	*.08	*1.40	*.40
Average salary of superintendents, 1921-'22.....	\$ 2,664.92	\$ 2,688.63	\$ 2,678.32
Average salary of superintendents, 1920-'21.....	2,432.29	2,515.16	2,478.97
Increase.....	232.63	173.47	199.35

*Decrease.

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION 1921-1922

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare.)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Alamance	\$ 17,535.00	\$ 172,325.21	\$ 20,590.53	\$ 1,050.00	\$ -----	\$ 3,036.81	\$ 214,868.65
Rural.....	3,625.00	81,985.63	13,909.13	1,050.00	-----	3,036.81	103,639.57
Burlington.....	1,100.00	49,889.16	3,321.75	-----	-----	-----	53,310.91
Felon College.....	1,900.00	3,448.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,348.00
Graham.....	3,060.00	16,427.50	1,806.25	-----	-----	-----	21,293.75
Haw River.....	1,600.00	6,410.80	376.00	-----	-----	-----	8,416.80
Mebane.....	2,250.00	14,132.12	1,477.50	-----	-----	-----	17,859.62
Alexander	1,999.95	59,724.90	3,406.70	1,072.15	-----	-----	66,203.70
Alleghany	1,800.00	36,797.46	834.75	450.00	-----	-----	39,912.21
Anson	8,668.72	82,311.63	26,203.95	1,048.05	404.73	1,105.00	119,742.08
Rural.....	4,168.72	57,074.22	19,865.05	1,048.05	404.73	1,105.00	83,666.67
Morven.....	2,000.00	6,122.50	1,608.00	-----	-----	-----	9,730.50
Wadesboro.....	2,500.00	19,114.91	4,730.00	-----	-----	-----	26,344.91
Ashe	2,400.00	68,566.11	1,337.50	780.00	-----	-----	73,083.61
Avery	3,500.00	60,181.20	1,295.00	-----	-----	341.10	65,317.30
Beaufort	9,900.00	116,355.79	33,158.95	580.40	1,944.54	1,099.43	163,039.11
Rural.....	2,200.00	66,407.26	16,872.44	580.40	1,944.54	1,099.43	80,104.07
Aurora.....	1,500.00	4,480.00	2,000.00	-----	-----	-----	7,980.00
Belhaven.....	2,700.00	12,042.59	4,422.25	-----	-----	-----	19,164.84
Washington.....	3,500.00	33,425.94	9,861.29	-----	-----	-----	46,790.20
Bertie	6,875.00	71,594.83	37,247.50	883.07	2,099.96	400.30	119,100.66
Rural.....	2,625.00	57,888.00	33,091.50	883.07	2,099.96	400.30	97,887.92
Arlander.....	2,000.00	6,816.35	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,816.35
Windsor.....	2,250.00	6,800.39	3,256.00	-----	-----	-----	12,306.39

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION 1921-1922

COUNTRIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Bladen.....	\$ 1,989.92	\$ 66,706.52	\$ 16,542.25	\$ 1,046.00	\$-----	\$ 1,674.96	\$ 87,969.65
Brunswick.....	1,500.00	29,971.50	14,232.75	185.86	-----	1,391.01	47,281.12
Buncombe.....	8,616.67	363,592.44	36,227.92	2,086.83	1,957.31	8,535.93	421,027.10
Rural.....	2,433.34	159,973.23	4,933.50	2,086.83	1,957.31	3,780.10	175,234.31
Asheville.....	3,900.00	195,410.06	30,040.07	-----	-----	3,355.83	233,306.56
Black Mountain.....	2,283.33	8,209.15	593.75	-----	-----	1,400.00	12,486.23
Burke.....	5,253.00	60,932.73	5,279.98	620.00	1,693.95	-----	73,779.66
Rural.....	2,853.00	39,654.00	3,033.74	620.00	1,693.95	-----	47,904.69
Morganton.....	2,400.00	21,278.73	2,190.24	-----	-----	-----	25,874.97
Cabarrus.....	6,525.00	119,313.89	12,215.00	677.30	-----	875.01	139,606.20
Rural.....	3,225.00	68,648.12	7,850.00	677.30	-----	875.01	81,275.43
Concord.....	3,300.00	50,665.77	4,365.00	-----	-----	-----	58,330.77
Caldwell.....	6,100.00	89,942.52	5,893.75	1,006.00	-----	853.50	103,795.77
Rural.....	2,100.00	65,454.55	4,013.75	1,006.00	-----	853.50	73,437.80
Granite Falls.....	1,800.00	7,037.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,827.50
Lenoir.....	2,200.00	17,450.47	1,880.00	-----	-----	-----	21,530.47
Camden.....	2,087.66	23,114.50	5,318.75	523.56	-----	20.83	31,065.30
Carteret.....	7,612.50	69,700.57	7,672.50	1,031.69	163.88	399.37	86,580.51
Rural.....	3,375.00	43,187.85	1,822.50	1,031.69	163.88	399.37	49,980.29
Beaufort.....	2,637.50	11,630.72	2,565.00	-----	-----	-----	16,833.22
Morehead City.....	1,600.00	14,882.00	3,285.00	-----	-----	-----	19,767.00
Caswell.....	3,333.33	34,013.56	12,052.50	1,441.66	-----	-----	50,841.05

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Catawba.....	7,000.00	180,867.21	9,594.50	1,081.08	1,357.26	2,417.38	202,317.43
Rural.....	2,500.00	115,593.64	3,918.50	1,081.08	1,357.26	2,417.38	126,867.86
Hickory.....	3,500.00	41,393.95	4,410.00	.....	.....	.....	49,303.95
Newton.....	1,000.00	23,879.62	1,266.00	.....	.....	.....	26,145.62
Chatham.....	3,000.00	84,837.86	16,837.50	1,619.10	.....	.....	106,294.46
Cherokee.....	6,157.14	73,385.24	689.50	764.15	.....	50.00	81,046.03
Rural.....	1,307.14	40,238.09	299.50	764.15	.....	50.00	42,658.88
Andrews.....	2,600.00	22,927.15	390.00	.....	.....	.....	25,917.15
Murphy.....	2,250.00	10,220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,470.00
Chowan.....	5,383.32	39,320.15	10,958.75	150.00	40.00	125.00	55,977.22
Rural.....	2,633.32	24,765.25	10,002.50	150.00	40.00	125.00	37,716.07
Ehlenon.....	2,750.00	14,554.90	956.25	.....	.....	.....	18,261.15
Clay.....	1,800.00	20,162.50	457.50	242.50	.....	.....	22,662.50
Cleveland.....	7,000.00	145,841.39	12,388.77	1,599.32	.....	836.03	167,664.51
Rural.....	2,000.00	95,761.15	6,709.81	1,598.32	.....	836.03	106,905.31
Kings Mountain.....	2,000.00	16,162.22	1,276.50	.....	.....	.....	19,438.72
Shelby.....	3,000.00	33,918.02	4,402.46	.....	.....	.....	41,320.43
Columbus.....	2,400.00	118,538.27	29,024.49	2,009.76	970.65	788.75	153,741.92
Craven.....	7,183.30	126,248.44	31,673.42	1,148.07	3,144.25	1,305.00	170,702.48
Rural.....	3,000.00	76,179.37	18,329.42	1,148.07	3,144.25	975.00	102,776.11
New Bern.....	4,183.30	50,069.07	13,344.00	.....	.....	330.00	67,926.37
Cumberland.....	6,900.00	145,279.37	23,073.00	798.69	490.00	1,497.13	178,038.19
Rural.....	2,400.00	96,700.85	13,360.25	798.69	490.00	1,497.13	115,336.92
Fayetteville.....	4,500.00	48,488.52	9,712.75	.....	.....	.....	62,701.27
Currituck.....	2,100.00	33,008.20	9,314.50	150.00	.....	.....	44,572.70
Dare.....	1,800.00	25,384.67	1,501.00	690.00	.....	.....	29,375.67

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare.)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Davidson.....	\$ 9,108.26	\$ 152,918.08	\$ 10,554.13	\$ 659.43	\$ 2,563.96	\$ 4,313.05	\$ 180,116.91
Rural.....	3,208.26	102,699.33	5,089.38	659.43	2,563.96	4,313.05	118,533.41
Lexington.....	3,250.00	28,627.28	3,195.00				34,972.28
Thomasville.....	2,650.00	21,691.47	2,269.75				26,611.22
Davis.....	4,524.88	53,210.47	6,135.95	441.77		512.93	64,826.00
Rural.....	2,400.00	44,331.99	4,525.25	441.77		512.93	52,211.94
Mocksville.....	2,124.88	8,878.48	1,610.70				12,614.06
Duplin.....	9,600.00	116,594.07	22,071.35	1,922.00		3,265.68	153,453.10
Rural.....	3,000.00	95,676.57	18,596.35	1,922.00		3,265.68	122,460.60
Fatson.....	1,800.00	3,975.00					5,775.00
Teacheyes.....	2,400.00	6,705.00	1,162.50				10,267.50
Warsaw.....	2,400.00	10,237.50	2,312.50				14,950.00
Durham.....	8,300.00	294,666.91	62,519.93	2,088.32	3,300.00	4,789.49	375,664.65
Rural.....	3,500.00	137,471.82	20,236.52	2,088.32	3,300.00	1,550.00	168,126.66
Durham.....	4,800.00	157,195.09	42,283.41			3,239.49	207,537.99
Edgecombe.....	7,136.21	100,358.13	24,763.87		588.38	1,832.15	134,698.74
Rural.....	3,499.35	68,256.73	16,581.27		588.38	1,832.15	90,758.48
Tarboro.....	3,636.26	32,101.40	8,202.60				43,940.26
Forsyth.....	10,583.00	333,367.91	63,725.75	977.45	2,809.32	1,705.64	413,169.07
Rural.....	3,183.00	103,116.72	12,805.75	977.45	2,809.32	1,705.64	124,597.88
Kernersville.....	2,400.00	8,670.00	1,000.00				12,070.00
Winston-Salem.....	5,000.00	221,551.19	49,920.00				276,561.19
Franklin.....	11,650.00	95,392.14	19,452.00	400.00		1,100.00	127,994.14
Rural.....	3,200.00	63,342.20	14,157.50	400.00		1,100.00	82,199.70
Franklin.....	3,000.00	12,170.78	1,732.00				16,902.78
Louisburg.....	3,300.00	15,184.16	2,270.00				20,754.16
Youngeville.....	2,150.00	4,695.00	1,292.50				8,137.50

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

127

Gaston	15,216.67	347,138.04	27,638.75	671.64	5,091.76	2,811.70	398,568.56
Rural.....	5,216.67	212,794.45	18,948.75	671.64	5,091.76	2,811.70	245,534.97
Bessemer City.....	3,000.00	18,671.00	2,000.00				24,271.00
Cherryville.....	3,000.00	17,803.33	480.00				21,283.33
Gastonia.....	4,000.00	97,869.26	5,610.00				107,479.26
Gates	2,400.00	31,714.32	12,089.71	581.25	150.00	206.00	47,141.28
Graham	2,000.00	21,446.50		40.00			23,486.50
Granville	6,491.00	102,303.85	20,945.10	613.75		2,255.00	132,608.70
Rural.....	3,491.00	78,573.40	16,853.50	613.75		2,255.00	101,786.65
Oxford.....	3,000.00	23,730.45	4,091.60				30,822.05
Greene	3,000.00	51,697.00	17,180.00	744.00	210.00		72,831.00
Guilford	13,089.92	505,839.50	63,230.53	1,190.00	2,757.96	1,250.00	607,367.91
Rural.....	3,499.92	234,630.65	26,794.40	1,190.00	2,757.96	1,250.00	290,122.99
Gibsonville.....	2,000.00	8,120.00	1,087.00				11,207.00
Greensboro.....	4,000.00	171,653.92	46,058.08				221,712.00
Guilford College.....		5,459.25					5,459.25
High Point.....	3,000.00	95,975.08	9,290.39				108,866.07
Halifax	16,950.00	155,560.20	44,335.07	598.11	2,936.75	2,019.96	222,400.09
Rural.....	4,050.00	51,098.72	33,756.32	598.11	2,936.75	2,019.96	97,439.86
Enfield.....	2,500.00	10,090.63	2,427.50				15,618.13
Roanoke Rapids.....	4,400.00	62,670.23	3,176.25				70,246.48
Scotland Neck.....	3,000.00	16,700.62	1,755.00				21,515.62
Weldon.....	3,000.00	11,340.00	3,240.00				17,580.00
Harnett	6,000.00	111,623.34	23,634.00	900.00	2,306.35	2,406.12	146,929.81
Rural.....	3,000.00	77,316.13	17,634.00	900.00	2,306.35	906.12	101,962.50
Dunn.....	3,000.00	29,875.00	6,100.00			1,500.00	31,475.00
Lillington.....		13,492.21					13,492.21
Haywood	6,754.00	90,562.78	3,228.75	723.00		765.51	102,034.04
Rural.....	3,000.00	58,396.75	393.75	723.00		765.51	63,279.01
Canton.....	2,004.00	22,733.48	1,350.00				26,087.48
Waynesville.....	1,750.00	9,432.55	1,485.00				12,607.55

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922.

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Henderson	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 85,398.85	\$ 5,886.25	\$ 578.90	\$	\$ 300.00	\$ 93,164.00
Rural	3,500.00	53,743.58	3,096.25	578.90		300.00	61,218.73
Hendersonville	3,500.00	31,655.27	2,790.00				37,945.27
Hertford	2,166.66	42,563.57	23,773.70	1,598.75	1,100.00	612.50	71,813.18
Hoke	1,870.83	36,432.95	12,052.50	389.34	240.00		50,985.62
Hyde	2,000.00	34,307.90	11,057.95	75.00			47,640.85
Iredell	10,366.67	184,976.59	20,403.62	1,170.00	608.04	2,776.66	220,301.58
Rural	2,400.00	110,426.23	13,057.37	1,170.00	608.04	2,776.66	130,433.30
Mooreville	2,700.00	23,979.86	2,291.25				28,941.11
Statesville	5,266.67	50,570.50	5,085.00				60,922.17
Jackson	1,800.00	67,835.75	2,722.50	720.00		520.00	73,598.25
Johnston	12,766.64	218,217.17	33,875.94		2,937.04	2,906.61	270,703.40
Rural	3,666.64	156,432.17	18,549.07		2,937.04	1,937.86	183,522.78
Clayton	2,500.00	14,670.00	1,924.37				19,094.37
Selma	3,000.00	20,489.00	5,042.50			968.75	29,500.25
Smithfield	3,600.00	26,626.00	8,360.00				38,586.00
Jones	1,500.00	33,923.73	11,071.13	25.00			46,519.86
Lee	7,040.98	63,878.13	9,375.05	435.00		650.00	81,379.16
Rural	3,500.00	28,211.12	9,375.05	435.00		650.00	42,171.17
Jonesboro	1,999.98	10,485.91					12,485.89
Sanford	1,541.00	25,181.10					26,722.10

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

Lenoir	121,889.10	21,153.25	410.00	2,852.39	157,364.74
Rural.....	43,585.56	9,433.75	410.00	1,023.45	59,262.76
Kinston.....	67,333.54	9,184.50	-----	1,898.94	82,346.98
LaGrange.....	10,980.00	2,475.00	-----	-----	15,755.00
Lincoln	84,861.54	5,942.79	739.17	225.00	97,143.50
Rural.....	60,558.42	4,063.29	739.17	225.00	67,960.88
Lenoir.....	24,303.12	1,879.50	-----	-----	29,182.62
Macon	55,911.87	1,500.00	844.95	387.90	63,544.72
Rural.....	45,585.97	1,500.00	844.95	387.90	50,818.82
Franklin.....	10,325.90	-----	-----	-----	12,725.90
Madison	64,772.37	930.00	675.60	355.00	68,930.95
Martin	61,469.77	23,012.57	1,559.22	674.25	92,915.81
Rural.....	45,142.10	17,818.57	1,559.22	530.75	67,450.64
Robersonville.....	7,320.00	1,604.00	-----	143.50	11,067.50
Williamston.....	9,007.67	3,590.00	-----	-----	14,397.67
McDowell	81,476.14	5,429.25	-----	873.74	95,779.13
Rural.....	60,022.39	5,429.25	-----	873.74	69,325.38
Marion.....	12,685.00	-----	-----	-----	15,685.00
Old Fort.....	8,768.75	-----	-----	-----	10,768.75
Mecklenburg	375,866.85	65,007.08	2,219.34	14,533.02	468,378.60
Rural.....	141,636.76	23,233.39	2,219.34	2,168.00	173,593.22
Charlotte.....	225,518.20	40,923.69	-----	12,365.02	283,806.83
Davidson.....	8,711.89	850.00	-----	-----	10,978.55
Mitchell	38,588.80	-----	1,285.00	-----	41,598.80
Montgomery	72,522.49	9,240.00	1,100.00	1,542.07	87,404.56
Moore	93,358.96	21,941.25	880.02	500.00	130,363.17
Rural.....	62,831.46	20,394.75	880.02	500.00	87,589.17
Aberdeen.....	6,535.00	-----	-----	-----	8,535.00
Cameron.....	3,405.00	1,196.50	-----	-----	6,401.54

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922.

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Moore (Continued)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carthage.....	2,000.00	10,080.00	350.00				12,080.00
Southern Pines.....	3,200.00	6,352.50					9,502.50
Vass.....	1,800.00	4,055.00					5,855.00
Nash	8,697.21	20,134.89	29,715.73	1,161.41	1,828.34	1,610.70	253,148.28
Rural.....	2,407.29	139,034.02	10,592.50	1,161.41	1,828.34	1,610.70	165,724.26
Rocky Mount.....	3,499.92	52,795.10	8,613.73				64,908.75
Sharpsburg.....		2,985.97					2,985.97
Spring Hope.....	2,700.00	15,319.80	1,509.50				19,529.30
New Hanover	6,999.96	188,869.31	70,234.09			1,194.51	297,297.87
Rural.....	2,499.96	36,698.63	22,431.93			1,194.51	62,825.03
Wilmington.....	4,500.00	152,170.68	47,802.16				204,472.84
Northampton	3,137.50	77,261.18	16,925.50	331.25	2,592.70	450.00	100,698.13
Onslow	2,400.00	61,366.00	10,855.00	1,130.00		275.00	76,026.00
Orange	5,366.64	79,709.19	15,469.08	1,879.44		3,150.00	105,574.35
Rural.....	2,366.66	64,461.87	15,469.08	1,879.44			84,177.05
Chapel Hill.....	2,999.98	15,247.32				3,150.00	21,397.30
Pamlico	2,200.00	45,627.20	9,873.08	823.75			58,524.03
Pasquotank	5,400.00	76,007.08	16,359.50	888.06	743.87	697.00	100,065.51
Rural.....	2,400.00	23,594.58	6,510.50	888.06	743.87	697.00	34,804.01
Elizabeth City.....	3,000.00	52,412.50	9,849.00				65,261.50
Pender	2,050.00	56,103.82	23,327.75	1,535.09		533.36	83,550.02

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

131

Perquimans	4,600.00	35,371.37	15,083.00	175.00	399.00	500.00	56,128.41
Rural.....	2,200.00	25,111.46	10,013.00	175.00	399.00	500.00	38,998.50
Hertford.....	2,400.00	10,259.91	4,470.00				17,129.91
Person	5,200.00	53,262.71	14,539.00	1,140.00	300.00	1,548.75	75,980.46
Rural.....	2,800.00	42,212.71	12,652.75	1,140.00	300.00		59,105.46
Roxboro.....	2,400.00	11,050.00	1,886.25			1,348.75	16,885.00
Pitt	9,550.00	178,715.67	42,567.88	856.70	3,149.11	2,801.87	237,661.23
Rural.....	2,900.00	118,350.63	32,930.08	856.70	3,149.11	2,801.87	160,988.39
Ayden.....	3,000.00	17,683.66	2,055.00				22,738.66
Greenville.....	3,650.00	42,681.38	7,602.80				53,934.18
Polk	5,525.00	42,448.96	4,448.75	312.50		500.00	53,235.21
Rural.....	3,500.00	35,260.64	4,188.75	312.50		500.00	43,761.89
Tryon.....	2,025.00	7,188.32	260.00				9,473.32
Randolph	9,750.00	129,568.16	9,609.46	1,189.10			150,116.72
Rural.....	2,400.00	84,485.02	7,360.45	1,189.10			95,434.57
Ashboro.....	2,400.00	20,788.67	2,249.01				25,437.68
Franklinville.....	1,200.00	4,040.00					5,240.00
Ramsoor.....	2,150.00	8,862.50					11,012.50
Randleman.....	1,600.00	11,391.97					12,991.97
Richmond	8,358.22	109,082.32	20,310.50	2,210.66	1,556.67	3,132.29	144,650.66
Rural.....	1,949.96	61,019.25	13,464.50	2,210.66	1,556.67	1,482.29	81,683.33
Hault.....	3,200.00	30,146.28	3,082.75				36,429.03
Rockingham.....	3,208.26	17,916.79	3,763.25			1,650.00	26,538.30
Robeson	7,200.00	161,517.82	70,083.25	1,278.69	525.00	1,000.00	241,604.76
Rural.....	3,000.00	136,308.47	62,917.75	1,278.69	525.00	1,000.00	205,119.91
Lumberton.....	2,400.00	17,244.35	6,300.00				25,944.35
Maxton.....	1,800.00	7,875.00	865.50				10,540.50
Rockingham	10,300.00	185,815.64	33,772.67		300.00	2,407.25	232,595.56
Rural.....	3,000.00	138,009.39	19,729.39		300.00	2,100.00	163,132.68
Maeson.....	2,200.00	8,166.25	1,902.88			28.25	12,297.38
Reidsville.....	3,300.00	35,720.00	11,431.50			279.00	50,730.50
Ruffin.....	1,500.00	3,920.00	715.00				6,435.00

†Indians included.

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922.

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Rowan	\$ 9,966.66	\$ 235,537.86	\$ 27,137.51	\$ 2,255.00	\$ 2,510.00	\$ 2,875.34	\$ 280,282.37
Rural.....	3,500.00	128,425.75	18,985.01	2,255.00	2,510.00	2,875.34	158,551.10
Salisbury.....	3,766.66	87,132.11	8,152.50	-----	-----	-----	99,051.27
Spencer.....	2,700.00	19,980.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	22,680.00
Rutherford	7,308.00	131,768.86	9,566.50	1,748.38	28.32	510.00	150,930.06
Rural.....	2,640.00	107,732.03	9,566.50	1,748.38	28.32	510.00	122,225.23
Forest City.....	2,400.00	13,322.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,722.00
Rutherfordton.....	2,268.00	10,714.83	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,982.83
Sampson	2,400.00	117,672.23	25,111.25	681.54	2,475.00	2,226.01	150,566.03
Scotland	6,325.00	60,915.72	14,738.50	533.99	698.00	-----	83,211.21
Rural.....	2,025.00	29,643.73	12,238.50	533.99	698.00	-----	45,139.22
Gilson.....	1,600.00	5,442.77	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,042.77
Laurinburg.....	2,700.00	25,829.22	2,500.00	-----	-----	-----	31,029.22
Stanly	13,300.00	123,820.44	9,804.26	840.17	900.00	900.00	149,564.87
Rural.....	3,200.00	65,144.97	6,159.99	840.17	900.00	900.00	77,145.13
Albemarle.....	2,700.00	16,300.03	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,000.03
Badin.....	1,800.00	10,756.69	2,645.37	-----	-----	-----	15,202.06
Norwood.....	2,000.00	10,413.75	998.90	-----	-----	-----	13,412.65
Wiscasset-Elfrd.....	3,600.00	21,205.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,805.00
Stokes	2,075.00	68,945.08	6,650.58	1,055.00	-----	-----	78,725.66
Surry	9,900.00	112,855.02	7,034.13	1,166.44	-----	1,563.52	132,539.11
Rural.....	2,950.00	75,945.39	5,191.50	1,166.44	-----	1,563.52	86,839.85
Elkin.....	2,100.00	8,310.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,410.00
Mount Airy.....	3,250.00	23,055.63	1,830.63	-----	-----	-----	28,145.26
Pilot Mountain.....	1,600.00	5,544.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,144.00

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

133

Swain.....	4,100.00	57,952.00	600.00				62,662.00
Rural.....	2,300.00	49,842.00	270.00				52,412.00
Bryson City.....	1,800.00	8,120.00	330.00				10,250.00
Transylvania.....	2,400.00	54,245.21	2,544.75	851.75		292.26	60,333.97
Tyrell.....	900.00	23,597.83	4,408.00	675.00			29,580.83
Union.....	6,000.00	159,784.97	19,756.28	713.90	1,715.16	989.69	188,960.00
Rural.....	3,000.00	129,376.82	15,388.78	713.90	1,715.16	764.69	150,954.35
Monroe.....	3,000.00	30,408.15	4,372.50			225.00	38,005.65
Vance.....	6,550.00	84,168.13	19,417.00	485.00	750.00	2,299.41	113,709.54
Rural.....	3,600.00	43,250.65	11,354.75	485.00	750.00	2,299.41	61,779.81
Henderson.....	2,950.00	40,917.48	8,062.25				51,929.73
Wake.....	11,200.00	344,081.81	91,570.75	4,428.14	1,760.00	9,907.39	462,948.09
Rural.....	3,300.00	190,190.82	51,060.71	4,428.14	1,760.00	3,777.29	254,516.96
Raleigh.....	5,500.00	145,745.16	39,415.04			6,130.10	196,790.30
Wake Forest.....	2,400.00	8,145.83	1,095.00				11,640.83
Warren.....	6,800.00	72,666.29	30,808.75	728.32	943.59	1,544.38	113,491.33
Rural.....	2,400.00	58,163.98	27,471.75	728.32	943.59	792.46	90,500.10
Littleton.....	2,000.00	7,410.64	1,678.00			751.92	11,840.56
Warrenton.....	2,400.00	7,091.67	1,659.00				11,150.67
Washington.....	6,166.71	44,280.74	15,195.99	512.00		275.78	66,431.22
Rural.....	2,166.71	32,597.52	9,854.79	512.00		275.78	45,406.80
Plymouth.....	2,400.00	6,995.72	3,019.20				12,414.92
Roper.....	1,600.00	4,687.50	2,322.00				8,609.50
Watauga.....	1,100.00	43,845.97	735.00	30.00		150.00	45,960.97
Wayne.....	13,600.60	215,581.99	47,834.12	820.00	3,157.09	4,989.37	285,983.17
Rural.....	3,600.00	111,887.14	19,738.87	820.00	3,157.09	4,059.52	143,562.62
Premont.....	2,399.94	11,398.75	1,349.50				15,148.19
Goldshoro.....	4,300.66	74,492.50	22,420.75			929.85	102,143.76
Mount Olive.....	3,000.00	17,803.60	4,325.00				25,128.60

EXPENDITURES, 1921-1922

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1921-1922

COUNTIES	Superintendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allicd Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent of Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Wilkes	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 118,463.77	\$ 7,246.89	\$ 2,410.50	\$ -----	\$ 1,508.47	\$ 135,129.63
Rural	2,500.00	104,342.98	5,896.89	2,410.50	-----	1,508.47	116,658.84
North Wilkesboro	3,000.00	14,120.79	1,350.00	-----	-----	-----	18,470.79
Wilson	8,000.00	182,062.97	38,054.00	429.00	3,800.73	3,144.34	235,501.04
Rural	2,400.00	92,045.47	23,347.50	429.00	3,800.73	1,609.34	123,632.04
Elm City	2,400.00	8,752.00	2,595.00	-----	-----	-----	13,747.00
Lucama	1,400.00	12,623.34	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,023.34
Wilson	1,800.00	68,642.16	12,121.50	-----	-----	1,535.00	84,098.66
Yadkin	2,700.00	60,540.63	3,354.40	805.00	-----	-----	67,400.03
Rural	2,700.00	55,843.13	3,354.40	805.00	-----	-----	62,702.53
East Bend	-----	4,697.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,697.50
Yancey	1,665.67	49,087.97	760.00	780.00	-----	-----	52,294.64
North Carolina	616,013.96	10,953,682.24	1,896,755.93	88,899.03	73,367.34	138,681.64	13,767,400.14
Rural	266,492.04	7,152,419.69	1,252,482.14	88,899.03	73,367.34	97,302.24	8,930,962.48
City	349,521.92	3,801,262.55	644,273.79	-----	-----	41,379.40	4,836,437.66

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, ETC., 1921-1922.

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expenses of county superintendents, census, mileage, per diem and expenses of county boards of education, school committeemen, treasurers and secretaries of school boards, office assistants and all unclassified expenditures, i.e., attorney fees, expenses of local tax elections, medical inspection, etc.

SUMMARY OF TABLE V, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Expenses of county superintendents, 1921-'22.....	\$ 43,190.63	\$ 7,033.25	\$ 50,223.88
Expenses of county superintendents, 1920-'21.....	46,850.47		46,850.47
Increase.....	*3,659.84		3,373.41
Census, 1921-'22.....	17,436.45	7,951.87	25,388.32
Census, 1920-'21.....	14,501.23	1,229.90	15,731.11
Increase.....	2,935.22	6,721.97	9,657.21
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1921-'22.....	27,887.08	900.00	28,787.08
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1920-'21.....	20,196.21		20,196.21
Increase.....	7,690.87	900.00	8,590.87
Expenses of county board, 1921-'22.....	12,804.11		12,804.11
Expenses of county board, 1920-'21.....	9,774.13		9,774.13
Increase.....	3,029.98		3,029.98
School committeemen, 1921-'22.....	3,086.66		3,086.66
School committeemen, 1920-'21.....	1,886.62		1,886.62
Increase.....	1,200.04		1,200.04
Treasurer and secretary, 1921-'22.....	65,385.33	22,704.59	88,089.92
Treasurer and secretary, 1920-'21.....	58,540.47	15,819.38	74,359.85
Increase.....	6,844.86	6,885.21	13,730.07
Office assistance, 1921-'22.....	94,316.58	22,667.61	116,984.19
Office assistance, 1920-'21.....	73,796.36	13,414.30	87,210.66
Increase.....	20,520.22	9,253.31	29,773.53
All other administration, 1921-'22.....	83,586.83	54,401.86	137,988.69
All other administration, 1920-'21.....	108,376.91	61,790.59	170,167.50
Increase.....	*24,790.08	*7,388.73	*32,178.81
Percentage for administration, 1921-'22.....	2.64	1.34	2.24
Percentage for administration, 1920-'21.....	2.90	1.50	2.40
Increase.....	*.26	*.16	*.16

*Decrease.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS, 1921-1922.

This table shows what was spent for the operation and maintenance of school plants, and includes the following items: Fuel and janitors, supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., insurance, rent and transportation.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VI, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1921-'22.....	\$ 255,233.52	\$ 336,215.25	\$ 591,448.77
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1920-'21.....	267,012.61	331,545.90	598,558.51
Increase.....	*11,779.09	4,669.35	7,109.74
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1921-'22.....	148,686.58	147,716.28	296,402.86
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1920-'21.....	168,308.94	150,707.48	319,016.42
Increase.....	*19,622.36	*2,991.20	*22,613.56
Spent for insurance, 1921-'22.....	62,437.63	33,364.95	95,802.58
Spent for insurance, 1920-'21.....	49,510.64	31,738.14	81,248.78
Increase.....	12,926.99	1,626.81	14,553.80
Spent for rent, 1921-'22.....	17,024.89	14,491.96	31,516.85
Spent for rent, 1920-'21.....	8,304.70	12,410.03	20,714.73
Increase.....	8,720.19	2,081.93	10,802.12
Spent for transportation, 1921-'22.....	268,239.13	16,645.32	284,884.45
Spent for transportation, 1920-'21†.....	224,725.14	6,407.33	231,132.47
Increase.....	43,513.99	10,237.99	53,751.98
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1921-'22.....	751,621.75	548,433.76	1,300,055.51
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	717,862.03	532,808.88	1,250,670.91
Increase.....	33,759.72	15,624.88	49,384.60
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1921-'22.....	5.71	6.45	6.17
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1920-'21.....	6.20	9.00	7.10
Increase.....	*.49	*2.55	*.93

*Decrease.

†Cost of trucks included in most cases.

TABLE VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS, NEW BUILDINGS, SITES, REPAIRS, APPARATUS AND FURNITURE, 1921-1922

This table shows by races the outlay payments—being the amounts paid for new buildings, repairs, sites, furniture, apparatus and libraries.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings and sites, white, 1921-'22	\$ 2,146,463.03	\$ 2,259,944.94	\$ 4,406,407.97
New buildings and sites, white, 1920-'21	2,027,185.07	996,849.86	3,024,034.93
Increase	119,277.96	1,263,095.08	1,382,373.04
New buildings and sites, colored, 1921-'22	248,799.48	414,067.26	662,866.74
New buildings and sites, colored, 1920-'21	186,755.45	84,980.57	271,736.02
Increase	62,044.03	329,086.69	391,130.72
Repairs, white, 1921-'22	150,740.82	133,563.29	284,304.11
Repairs, white, 1920-'21	145,464.68	115,476.10	260,940.78
Increase	5,276.14	18,087.19	23,363.33
Repairs, colored, 1921-'22	23,266.89	15,443.61	38,710.10
Repairs, colored, 1920-'21	21,720.74	16,187.84	37,908.58
Increase	1,546.15	*744.28	801.52
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1921-'22	262,326.68	155,243.67	417,570.35
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1920-'21	251,793.36	120,671.12	372,464.48
Increase	10,533.32	34,572.55	45,105.87
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1921-'22	28,794.20	18,622.19	47,416.39
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1920-'21	24,041.15	14,739.45	38,780.60
Increase	4,753.05	3,882.74	8,635.79
Libraries, white, 1921-'22	8,761.34	2,975.55	11,736.89
Libraries, white, 1920-'21	6,664.21	2,035.79	8,700.00
Increase	2,097.13	939.76	3,036.89
Libraries, colored, 1921-'22	598.21	376.84	975.05
Libraries, colored, 1920-'21	557.21	345.93	923.14
Increase	41.00	30.91	51.91
Trucks, 1921-'22	248,524.49	375.00	248,899.49
Total outlay payments, 1921-'22	3,118,275.14	3,000,612.35	6,118,887.49
Total outlay payments, 1920-'21	2,664,201.87	1,351,286.66	4,015,488.53
Increase	454,073.27	1,649,325.69	2,103,398.96
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1921-'22	23.71	35.28	27.80
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1920-'21	23.00	22.80	23.00
Increase .....	.71	12.48	4.80

*Decrease.

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, INTEREST, BONDS,
SINKING FUND, 1921-1922

This table shows the following: Amounts repaid State Loan Fund, borrowed money and temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, bonds redeemed, payments on sinking funds and interest on bonds and all other bond payments, interest, taxes refunded, transfers, errors and overcharges.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1921-'22.....	\$ 231,591.96	\$ 1,040.00	\$ 232,631.96
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1920-'21.....	167,625.60	-----	167,625.60
Increase.....	63,966.36	1,040.00	65,006.36
Repaid Emergency Loan Fund, 1921-'22.....	35,754.09	5,884.17	41,648.26
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1921-'22.....	2,735,087.91	1,372,902.74	4,107,990.65
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1920-'21.....	1,447,871.86	1,107,966.51	2,555,838.37
Increase.....	1,287,216.05	264,936.23	1,552,152.28
Interest, 1921-'22.....	156,135.24	128,741.88	284,877.12
Interest, 1920-'21.....	100,417.46	89,581.27	180,998.73
Increase.....	55,717.78	39,160.61	94,878.39
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1921-'22.....	277,486.54	453,621.95	731,108.49
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1920-'21.....	79,774.57	172,548.38	252,322.95
Increase.....	197,711.97	281,073.57	478,785.54
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1921-'22.....	55,991.39	6,095.88	62,087.27
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1920-'21.....	43,623.37	10,554.83	54,178.20
Increase.....	12,368.02	*4,458.95	7,909.07
Total borrowed money repaid, 1921-'22.....	3,492,057.13	1,968,286.62	5,460,343.75
Total borrowed money repaid, 1920-'21.....	1,839,312.86	1,380,650.99	3,219,963.85
Increase.....	1,653,744.27	587,635.63	2,240,379.90

*Decrease.

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS
1921-1922

This table gives the school population between the ages of 6 and 21 years, enrollment and average daily attendance by races and sexes, numerically, for the several counties and towns, and also the percentage of school population enrolled, the percentage of the school population in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment in average daily attendance for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX, AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1921-'22.....	688,280	201,126	889,406
Total school population, 1920-'21.....	676,844	183,484	860,328
Increase.....	11,436	17,642	29,078
White school population, 1921-'22.....	468,761	138,151	606,912
White school population, 1920-'21.....	463,087	126,644	589,731
Increase.....	5,674	11,507	17,181
Colored school population, 1921-'22.....	219,519	62,975	282,494
Colored school population, 1920-'21.....	213,757	56,840	270,597
Increase.....	5,762	6,135	11,897
Total enrollment, 1921-'22.....	587,472	166,226	753,698
Total enrollment, 1920-'21.....	562,844	144,918	707,762
Increase.....	24,628	21,308	45,936
White enrollment, 1921-'22.....	398,036	118,916	516,952
White enrollment, 1920-'21.....	387,576	105,281	492,857
Increase.....	10,460	13,635	24,095
Colored enrollment, 1921-'22.....	189,436	46,710	236,746
Colored enrollment, 1920-'21.....	175,268	39,637	214,905
Increase.....	14,168	7,073	21,841
Total average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	415,479	130,771	546,250
Total average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	382,758	112,129	494,887
Increase.....	32,721	18,642	51,363
White average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	290,573	96,749	387,322
White average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	272,109	84,497	356,606
Increase.....	18,464	12,252	30,716
Colored average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	124,906	34,022	158,928
Colored average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	110,649	27,632	138,281
Increase.....	14,257	6,390	20,647
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	85.3	82.6	84.7
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	83.1	78.9	82.2
Increase.....	2.2	3.7	2.5
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	84.5	86.0	85.1
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	83.7	83.1	83.5
Increase.....	.8	2.9	1.6
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1921-'22.....	86.2	74.1	83.0
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1920-'21.....	81.9	69.7	79.4
Increase.....	4.3	4.4	3.6
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	60.3	65.0	61.4
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	56.5	61.1	57.5
Increase.....	3.8	3.9	3.9
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	61.9	70.0	63.8
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	58.7	66.7	60.4
Increase.....	3.2	3.3	3.4
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	56.8	54.0	56.2
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	51.7	48.6	51.1
Increase.....	5.1	5.4	5.1
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	70.7	78.6	72.4
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	68.0	77.3	69.9
Increase.....	2.7	1.3	2.5
Percentage of white enrollment in daily average attendance, 1921-'22.....	73.0	81.3	74.9
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	70.2	80.2	72.3
Increase.....	2.8	1.1	2.6
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1921-'22.....	65.9	72.8	67.9
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1920-'21.....	63.1	69.7	64.3
Increase.....	2.8	3.1	3.6

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamance	4,391	4,191	1,387	1,358	11,327
Rural.....	2,533	2,247	1,122	1,080	6,982
Burlington.....	902	902	76	83	1,863
Elon College.....	97	115			212
Graham.....	368	363	71	63	865
Haw River.....	279	291	40	40	650
Mebane.....	312	273	78	92	755
Alexander	1,989	1,700	177	217	4,083
Alleghany	1,608	1,599	48	87	3,342
Anson	2,325	2,152	2,426	2,656	9,559
Rural.....	1,754	1,557	2,079	2,147	7,537
Morven.....	152	144	115	170	581
Wadesboro.....	419	451	232	339	1,441
Ashe	3,779	3,543	120	85	7,527
Avery	1,893	1,783	46	45	3,767
Beaufort	3,486	3,505	2,018	2,143	11,152
Rural.....	2,779	2,680	1,204	1,324	7,987
Aurora.....	111	101	278	285	775
Belhaven.....	211	261	188	159	819
Washington.....	385	463	348	375	1,571
Bertie	1,733	1,796	2,695	2,811	9,035
Rural.....	1,494	1,566	2,618	2,673	8,351
Aulander.....	123	128			261
Windsor.....	106	102	77	138	423
Bladen	2,005	1,877	1,706	1,826	7,414
Brunswick	1,556	1,527	1,079	1,046	5,208
Buncombe	9,224	8,689	1,588	1,665	21,166
Rural.....	5,236	4,793	364	324	110,717
Asheville.....	3,660	3,606	1,185	1,295	9,776
Black Mountain.....	298	290	39	46	673
Burke	3,070	3,252	493	526	7,341
Rural.....	2,452	2,577	295	337	5,661
Morganton.....	618	675	198	189	1,680
Cabarrus	4,520	4,659	1,172	1,179	11,530
Rural.....	3,208	3,339	853	833	8,233
Concord.....	1,312	1,320	319	346	3,297
Caldwell	3,320	3,045	388	375	7,128
Rural.....	2,537	2,327	250	233	5,347
Granite Falls.....	258	246			504
Lenoir.....	525	472	138	142	1,277

†Census 1922-'23.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,464	3,460	1,085	1,174	9,183	2,772	2,824	732	785	7,173
1,898	1,845	839	889	5,471	1,498	1,487	644	613	4,242
722	796	59	94	1,671	585	647	41	63	1,336
88	102			190	74	89			163
320	314	89	81	804	262	261	57	59	640
158	157	21	20	356	133	141	12	8	294
278	246	77	90	691	219	199	38	42	498
1,591	1,463	118	150	3,322	1,290	1,376	109	138	2,913
1,264	1,457	40	50	2,811	1,212	1,215	44	39	2,510
2,108	1,874	2,148	2,366	8,496	1,436	1,421	1,318	1,530	5,705
1,629	1,442	1,855	1,949	6,875	1,032	1,035	1,165	1,246	4,478
156	141	86	136	519	129	124	58	83	394
323	291	207	281	1,102	275	262	95	201	833
3,250	2,900	69	60	6,279	2,315	1,924	30	29	4,298
1,525	1,489	42	47	3,103	1,177	1,121	32	29	2,359
3,080	3,256	1,727	2,166	10,229	2,309	2,414	1,124	1,336	7,183
2,327	2,395	1,084	1,275	7,081	1,692	1,699	701	831	4,923
101	82	160	223	566	77	60	111	140	388
173	226	115	218	732	146	197	96	104	543
479	533	368	450	1,850	394	458	216	261	1,329
1,517	1,572	2,488	2,692	8,269	1,135	1,175	1,557	1,712	5,579
1,308	1,324	2,398	2,567	7,597	955	961	1,479	1,622	5,017
110	143			253	87	113			200
99	105	90	125	419	93	101	78	90	362
1,740	1,554	1,495	1,657	6,447	1,247	1,261	1,032	1,177	4,717
1,179	1,217	835	930	4,161	909	959	651	757	3,276
7,523	7,247	1,075	1,079	16,924	5,418	5,289	823	893	12,423
4,645	4,325	261	224	9,455	3,250	3,087	210	169	6,716
2,612	2,636	786	814	6,848	1,980	2,002	591	687	5,260
266	286	28	41	621	188	200	22	37	447
2,361	2,523	333	367	5,584	1,798	2,130	217	238	4,383
1,880	1,975	233	251	4,339	1,413	1,664	136	145	3,359
481	548	100	116	1,245	385	466	81	92	1,024
3,709	3,598	860	914	9,081	2,833	2,794	533	590	6,750
2,750	2,635	706	755	6,846	2,032	2,013	411	465	4,921
959	963	154	159	2,235	801	781	122	125	1,829
2,554	2,598	276	317	5,745	1,872	1,942	225	250	4,289
1,960	1,962	184	199	4,305	1,401	1,453	145	160	3,159
199	217			416	140	147			287
395	419	92	118	1,024	331	342	50	90	843

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Camden	647	561	407	442	2,057
Carteret	2,007	1,861	394	378	4,640
Rural	1,392	1,289	147	161	2,989
Beaufort	233	224	130	124	711
Morehead City	382	348	117	93	940
Caswell	1,377	1,290	1,272	1,340	5,279
Catawba	5,435	5,173	732	804	12,144
Rural	4,218	3,947	387	417	8,969
Hickory	708	714	283	324	2,029
Newton	509	512	62	63	1,146
Chatham	2,791	2,491	1,563	1,509	8,354
Cherokee	2,824	2,683	58	70	5,635
Rural	2,171	2,001	41	52	4,265
Andrews	412	443	17	18	890
Murphy	241	239			480
Chowan	1,111	1,159	1,109	1,090	4,469
Rural	821	858	1,056	1,028	3,763
Edenton	290	301	53	62	706
Clay	774	706	29	33	1,542
Cleveland	4,429	4,423	941	964	10,757
Rural	3,745	3,774	740	743	9,002
Kings Mountain	327	285	116	115	843
Shelby	357	364	85	106	912
Columbus	3,743	3,461	1,869	1,758	10,831
Craven	2,209	2,273	2,312	2,405	9,199
Rural	1,519	1,526	1,341	1,335	5,721
New Bern	690	747	971	1,070	3,478
Cumberland	3,745	3,776	3,104	3,204	13,829
Rural*	2,990	3,048	2,467	2,514	11,019
Fayetteville	755	728	637	690	2,810
Currituck	771	710	590	509	2,580
Dare	873	734	63	71	1,741
Davidson	5,621	5,076	643	591	11,931
Rural	4,139	3,654	310	276	8,379
Lexington	761	742	160	148	1,811
Thomasville	721	680	173	167	1,741
Davie	1,905	1,781	361	358	4,405
Rural	1,763	1,628	335	313	4,039
Mocksville	†142	†153	†26	†45	†366

*Three schools not included. †1920-1921 Report.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
503	497	346	351	1,697	320	315	207	229	1,062
1,795	1,771	331	339	4,236	1,444	1,532	246	270	3,492
1,237	1,222	119	144	2,722	1,003	1,081	85	105	2,274
242	237	113	107	699	175	180	84	83	522
316	312	99	88	815	266	271	77	82	696
1,120	1,086	1,092	1,263	4,561	715	692	679	792	2,278
4,526	4,398	535	567	10,026	3,672	3,606	370	401	8,049
2,584	3,485	339	324	7,735	2,808	2,752	224	247	6,031
540	551	152	176	1,419	535	547	107	112	1,301
402	359	44	67	872	329	307	39	42	717
2,481	2,198	1,277	1,310	7,266	1,761	1,645	693	926	5,225
2,413	2,349	47	56	4,965	2,009	2,019	39	45	4,112
1,814	1,702	32	42	3,590	1,515	1,496	25	31	3,067
357	371	15	14	757	331	342	14	14	701
242	275			518	163	181			344
836	825	715	737	3,113	627	664	496	551	2,338
547	544	675	678	2,444	412	438	461	508	1,819
289	281	40	59	669	215	226	35	43	519
607	572	18	25	1,222	403	402	13	16	831
4,087	4,246	823	906	10,052	3,158	3,191	548	578	7,475
3,219	3,402	582	628	7,831	2,451	2,484	430	436	5,801
382	356	120	136	994	270	280	62	68	680
486	488	121	142	1,237	437	427	56	74	994
3,248	2,977	1,560	1,678	9,463	2,344	2,258	1,154	1,219	6,975
1,961	1,988	1,753	1,892	7,594	1,467	1,529	1,121	1,218	5,395
1,278	1,298	1,199	1,198	4,973	896	935	779	856	2,466
683	690	554	604	2,621	571	594	312	422	1,920
2,688	2,806	1,892	1,932	9,318	2,225	2,301	1,307	1,432	7,265
2,012	2,117	1,464	1,491	7,084	1,703	1,724	1,005	1,101	5,533
676	689	428	441	2,234	522	577	302	331	1,732
618	640	479	464	2,201	481	428	287	313	1,569
612	683	51	59	1,405	507	545	39	35	1,126
4,461	4,200	499	499	9,659	3,411	3,343	318	322	7,394
3,324	3,057	260	262	6,903	2,469	2,352	141	138	5,100
547	580	125	113	1,365	537	567	121	111	1,336
590	563	114	124	1,391	405	424	56	73	658
1,591	1,558	307	312	3,768	1,178	1,256	214	228	2,676
1,453	1,392	259	256	3,360	1,064	1,116	181	180	2,541
138	166	48	56	408	114	140	33	48	335

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Duplin.....	2,860	3,058	2,265	2,110	10,293
Rural.....	2,450	2,687	2,029	1,870	9,036
Faison.....	97	103			200
Teachey's.....	104	73	70	71	318
Warsaw.....	209	195	166	169	739
Durham.....	5,091	4,898	2,462	2,482	14,933
Rural.....	2,850	2,711	1,231	1,199	7,991
Durham.....	†2,241	†2,187	†1,231	†1,283	†6,942
Edgewcombe.....	1,898	1,918	4,675	4,833	13,324
Rural.....	1,399	1,359	3,958	4,142	10,858
Tarboro.....	499	559	717	691	2,466
Forsyth.....	7,535	7,643	2,632	2,837	20,647
Rural.....	3,822	3,607	792	805	9,026
Kernersville.....	226	235	56	39	556
Winston-Salem.....	3,487	3,801	1,784	1,993	11,065
Franklin.....	2,977	3,122	2,244	2,358	10,701
Rural.....	2,396	2,504	1,561	1,620	8,081
Franklinton.....	161	193	185	231	770
Louisburg.....	263	283	362	362	1,300
Youngsville.....	127	142	136	145	550
Gaston.....	7,365	7,164	1,749	1,786	18,064
Rural.....	4,868	4,752	1,252	1,201	12,073
Bessemer City.....	428	410	113	125	1,076
Cherryville.....	453	478	22	22	975
Gastonia.....	1,616	1,524	362	438	3,940
Gates.....	1,013	875	983	1,024	3,895
Graham.....	862	793			1,655
Granville.....	2,310	2,198	2,332	2,235	9,075
Rural.....	1,942	1,790	2,011	1,912	7,655
Oxford.....	368	408	321	323	1,420
Greene.....	1,400	1,334	1,462	1,319	5,515
Guilford.....	10,887	10,671	3,031	3,498	28,087
Rural.....	6,529	6,171	1,472	1,657	15,829
Gibsonville.....	262	264	65	82	673
Greensboro.....	2,211	2,373	1,049	1,203	6,836
Guilford College.....	125	111			236
High Point.....	1,760	1,752	445	556	4,513
Halifax.....	2,799	2,804	4,222	4,583	14,408
Rural.....	1,246	1,204	3,507	3,840	9,797
Enfield.....	197	227	252	262	938
Roanoke Rapids.....	940	937	142	147	2,166
Scotland Neck.....	218	234	157	162	771
Weldon.....	198	202	164	172	736

†1920-1921 Report.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
2,837	3,181	2,022	2,125	10,165	2,251	1,804	1,988	1,127	7,170
2,410	2,760	1,792	1,900	8,862	1,920	1,460	1,840	960	6,180
80	90			170	72	83			155
148	128	80	72	428	112	108	61	59	340
199	203	150	153	705	147	153	87	108	495
3,908	3,920	1,938	1,912	11,678	3,062	3,129	1,270	1,261	8,722
2,347	2,283	974	1,083	6,687	1,703	1,674	547	571	4,495
1,561	1,637	964	829	4,991	1,359	1,455	723	690	4,227
1,752	1,699	2,928	3,373	9,752	1,194	1,212	1,635	1,805	5,846
1,340	1,288	2,421	2,811	7,830	877	875	1,344	1,469	4,565
412	441	507	562	1,922	317	337	291	336	1,281
6,195	6,011	2,426	2,842	17,474	4,773	4,736	1,798	2,157	13,464
3,182	3,042	782	831	7,837	2,368	2,287	547	564	5,766
197	211	39	32	479	140	156	30	22	348
2,816	2,758	1,605	1,979	9,158	2,265	2,293	1,221	1,571	7,350
2,352	2,260	1,642	1,826	8,080	1,717	1,727	1,163	1,318	5,925
1,834	1,716	1,310	1,385	6,245	1,299	1,292	935	1,040	4,566
169	174	69	87	499	129	134	55	73	391
228	225	165	254	872	178	171	95	125	569
121	145	98	100	464	111	130	78	80	399
6,648	6,374	1,465	1,585	16,072	4,696	4,246	882	1,011	10,835
4,337	4,130	1,107	1,177	10,751	3,014	2,715	648	734	7,111
390	344	82	72	888	270	235	39	46	590
347	351	25	25	748	240	254	16	19	529
1,574	1,549	251	311	3,685	1,172	1,042	179	212	2,605
849	760	862	848	3,319	630	637	547	561	2,375
749	662			1,411	460	425			885
1,988	1,914	1,767	1,786	7,455	1,452	1,473	1,017	1,083	5,025
1,612	1,540	1,570	1,567	6,289	1,139	1,156	840	897	4,032
376	374	197	219	1,166	313	317	177	186	993
1,203	1,158	1,270	1,361	4,992	800	820	670	720	3,010
8,873	8,423	2,291	2,635	22,222	7,073	6,902	1,689	2,046	17,710
5,525	5,068	1,255	1,351	13,199	4,275	4,096	912	1,037	10,320
202	213	65	66	546	161	172	50	52	435
1,621	1,679	636	819	4,755	1,377	1,407	451	609	3,844
93	95			188	78	81			159
1,432	1,368	335	399	3,534	1,182	1,146	276	348	2,952
2,383	2,343	3,589	4,120	12,435	1,887	1,912	1,526	2,413	8,138
1,050	994	3,070	3,512	8,626	740	748	1,594	2,037	5,119
181	191	161	192	725	149	152	78	90	469
746	771	98	114	1,729	640	667	74	83	1,464
216	234	116	170	736	173	195	50	98	516
190	153	144	132	619	185	150	130	105	570

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Harnett	3,677	3,432	1,730	1,685	10,524
Rural.....	3,184	2,989	1,324	1,239	8,736
Dunn.....	374	322	406	446	1,548
Lillington.....	119	121			240
Haywood	3,668	3,382	112	119	7,281
Rural.....	2,919	2,596	11	9	5,535
Canton.....	496	515	45	45	1,101
Waynesville.....	253	271	56	65	645
Henderson	2,975	2,870	313	319	6,477
Rural.....	2,602	2,425	135	132	5,204
Hendersonville.....	373	445	178	187	1,183
Hertford	1,075	1,050	1,925	2,019	6,069
Hoke	812	768	1,443	1,412	4,435
Hyde	877	825	639	685	3,026
Iredell	5,562	5,689	1,177	1,262	13,690
Rural.....	3,820	3,505	865	935	9,125
Mooreville.....	821	868	95	111	1,895
Statesville.....	921	1,316	217	216	2,670
Jackson	2,334	2,221	116	112	4,783
Johnston	7,017	6,565	2,369	2,392	18,343
Rural.....	5,901	5,516	1,780	1,723	14,920
Clayton.....	324	275	196	225	1,020
Selma.....	1439	1401	168	165	1,173
Smithfield.....	353	373	225	279	1,220
Jones	1,066	1,062	993	991	4,112
Lee	1,651	1,693	673	679	4,666
Rural.....	1,063	972	673	679	3,387
Jonesboro.....	232	223			455
Sanford.....	356	468			824
Lenoir	2,801	2,677	2,225	2,015	9,718
Rural.....	1,725	1,564	1,474	1,151	5,914
Kinston.....	854	914	581	647	12,996
LaGrange.....	222	199	170	217	808
Lincoln	3,037	2,841	428	467	6,773
Rural.....	2,528	2,348	317	311	5,504
Lincelnton.....	509	493	111	156	1,269
Macon	2,338	2,142	103	84	4,667
Rural.....	2,114	1,900	103	84	4,201
Franklin.....	224	242			466
Madison	3,819	3,499	53	38	7,409

†1920-1921 Report. ‡Census of 1920-1921.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
3,280	3,188	1,402	1,494	9,364	2,370	2,317	895	1,063	6,645
2,747	2,702	1,140	1,206	7,795	1,948	1,914	732	887	5,461
372	319	262	288	1,241	309	267	163	196	935
161	167			328	113	136			249
3,281	2,770	95	93	6,239	2,262	2,379	88	80	4,809
2,502	1,925	11	10	4,448	1,676	1,745	10	9	3,440
519	545	35	39	1,138	398	406	32	34	870
260	300	49	44	653	188	228	46	37	499
2,388	2,346	254	219	5,207	1,788	1,791	219	222	4,020
1,880	1,903	116	84	3,983	1,434	1,379	101	102	3,016
508	443	138	135	1,224	354	412	118	120	1,004
856	865	1,597	1,694	5,014	637	693	923	1,091	3,344
752	736	1,189	1,324	4,001	524	518	713	798	2,553
773	726	580	671	2,750	607	592	350	423	1,972
4,672	4,542	995	1,012	11,221	3,482	3,461	718	747	8,402
3,255	3,091	746	757	7,849	2,316	2,273	532	555	5,676
643	697	78	96	1,514	496	538	48	58	1,140
774	754	171	159	1,858	670	650	138	134	1,592
1,795	1,809	94	85	3,783	1,322	1,307	76	61	2,766
6,589	6,216	1,958	1,915	16,678	4,558	4,604	1,320	1,432	11,914
5,501	5,170	1,429	1,393	13,493	3,727	3,778	979	1,050	9,534
312	335	159	143	949	199	250	87	108	644
384	377	156	154	1,071	341	324	109	110	884
392	334	214	225	1,165	291	252	145	164	852
864	852	804	811	3,331	621	628	526	540	2,316
1,499	1,521	574	619	4,213	1,123	1,225	376	439	3,163
915	875	574	619	2,985	643	644	376	449	2,102
210	212			422	164	187			351
374	454			808	315	391			710
2,491	2,466	1,712	1,918	9,587	1,757	1,801	1,002	1,180	5,740
1,511	1,425	1,176	1,305	5,417	908	921	605	732	3,170
773	844	409	466	2,486	682	720	200	330	2,032
207	197	127	153	684	167	160	93	118	538
2,529	2,441	343	370	5,683	1,910	1,889	237	252	4,288
2,103	2,029	272	288	4,692	1,572	1,555	185	193	3,505
426	412	71	82	991	338	334	52	59	783
1,913	1,749	80	74	3,816	1,503	1,389	64	50	3,006
1,704	1,538	80	74	3,396	1,344	1,220	64	50	2,678
209	211			420	159	169			328
2,935	2,710	42	32	5,720	1,839	1,832	32	28	3,731

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Martin	1,713	1,704	1,770	1,888	7,075
Rural.....	1,305	1,259	1,511	1,565	5,640
Oak City*.....	110	113			223
Robersonville.....	172	169	91	101	533
Williamston.....	†126	†163	†168	†222	†679
McDowell	2,769	2,543	427	476	6,215
Rural.....	2,294	2,077	427	476	5,274
Marion.....	275	275			550
Old Fort.....	200	191			391
Mecklenburg	8,178	8,601	4,038	4,177	24,994
Rural.....	4,141	3,941	2,102	2,014	12,198
Charlotte.....	†3,883	†4,534	†1,856	†2,089	12,362
Davidson.....	154	126	80	74	434
Mitchell	2,132	1,966			4,098
Montgomery	2,151	1,984	780	790	5,705
Moore	2,507	2,255	1,344	1,391	7,497
Rural.....	1,925	1,628	1,280	1,347	6,180
Aberdeen.....	110	108			213
Cameron.....	137	130	64	44	375
Carthage.....	144	177			321
Southern Pines.....	100	115			215
Vass.....	91	97			188
Nash	4,618	4,407	3,529	3,712	16,266
Rural.....	3,291	3,085	2,681	2,735	11,792
Rocky Mount.....	1,017	1,066	676	785	3,481
Sharpsburg.....	92	90	41	45	268
Spring Hope.....	218	226	131	147	722
New Hanover	3,137	3,106	1,724	1,966	9,933
Rural.....	722	576	570	557	2,425
Wilmington.....	2,415	2,530	1,154	1,409	7,508
Northampton	1,570	1,428	2,685	2,875	8,558
Onslow	1,926	1,825	977	906	5,634
Orange	2,033	1,845	1,188	1,219	6,285
Rural.....	1,871	1,704	1,188	1,219	5,982
Chapel Hill.....	162	141			303
Pamlico	1,100	1,022	705	710	3,537
Pasquotank	1,656	1,558	1,316	1,425	5,955
Rural.....	727	676	754	743	2,900
Elizabeth City.....	929	882	562	682	3,055
Pender	†1,400	†1,200	†1,500	†1,500	†5,600

*Report 1920-'21. †Report 1919-1920. ‡Estimate.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1,522	1,517	1,521	1,621	6,181	1,199	1,185	1,055	1,130	4,569
1,973	1,049	1,308	1,363	4,784	857	824	902	956	3,539
128	148			276	75	91			166
147	146	67	90	448	130	130	54	72	386
176	183	146	168	673	137	140	99	102	478
2,247	2,519	368	323	5,457	1,547	1,527	274	255	3,603
1,775	2,023	368	323	4,489	1,185	1,094	274	255	2,808
272	291			563	220	257			477
200	205			405	142	176			318
6,898	6,887	3,240	3,454	20,477	5,477	5,487	2,410	2,614	15,988
3,421	3,197	1,817	1,787	10,222	2,664	2,465	1,263	1,287	7,679
3,355	3,598	1,371	1,622	9,946	2,718	2,939	1,102	1,288	8,047
120	92	52	45	309	95	83	45	39	262
1,545	1,384			2,929	1,016	960			1,976
1,922	1,758	626	700	5,006	1,453	1,330	478	508	3,769
2,251	2,189	984	1,037	6,441	1,575	1,592	585	577	4,329
1,623	1,519	901	979	5,022	1,118	1,066	540	537	3,261
112	108			220	80	90			170
132	130	63	58	383	91	91	45	40	287
167	203			370	128	162			290
100	115			215	67	99			166
117	114			231	91	84			175
4,241	4,077	2,680	3,089	14,087	2,956	3,079	1,738	2,012	9,785
3,029	2,807	2,108	2,376	10,320	1,984	1,993	1,365	1,503	6,845
932	987	441	550	2,910	776	853	306	399	2,334
92	79	30	39	230	58	55	18	17	148
198	204	101	124	627	138	178	49	95	458
2,733	2,914	1,460	1,773	8,880	2,140	2,289	1,081	1,361	6,871
576	467	452	460	1,955	421	356	308	321	1,406
2,157	2,447	1,008	1,313	6,925	1,719	1,933	773	1,040	5,465
1,326	1,305	2,330	2,290	7,251	1,074	1,137	1,274	1,417	4,902
1,671	1,650	824	855	5,010	1,101	1,165	531	552	3,349
1,783	1,633	814	913	5,143	1,294	1,247	533	581	3,655
1,543	1,406	814	913	4,676	1,105	1,070	533	581	3,289
240	227			467	180	177			366
1,006	943	570	630	3,149	746	762	400	438	2,346
1,379	1,356	928	1,013	4,676	1,099	1,116	587	689	3,491
633	580	609	608	2,430	462	456	349	376	1,643
746	776	319	405	2,246	637	660	238	313	1,848
1,190	1,062	1,226	1,353	4,831	917	852	823	951	3,543

TABLE IX. SCHOOL.

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Perquimans	985	846	1,005	1,040	3,876
Rural.....	830	670	820	862	3,182
Hertford.....	155	176	185	178	694
Person	1,835	1,875	1,321	1,398	6,429
Rural.....	1,640	1,678	1,268	1,348	5,934
Roxboro.....	195	197	53	50	495
Pitt	4,129	3,650	4,126	4,196	16,101
Rural.....	3,172	2,777	3,470	3,501	12,920
Ayden.....	282	248	173	177	880
Greenville.....	675	625	483	518	2,301
Polk	1,395	1,280	273	287	3,235
Rural.....	1,219	1,110	273	287	2,889
Tryon.....	176	170			346
Randolph	4,887	4,487	654	725	10,753
Rural.....	3,845	3,510	570	631	8,556
Asheboro.....	393	357	84	94	928
Franklinville.....	141	135			276
Ramseur.....	185	173			358
Randleman.....	323	312			635
Richmond	2,693	2,572	1,926	2,036	9,227
Rural.....	1,990	1,823	1,607	1,639	7,059
Hamlet.....	349	398	178	217	1,142
Rockingham.....	354	351	141	180	1,026
Robeson	4,284	4,300	5,439	5,661	19,684
Rural.....	3,797	3,787	†5,029	†5,225	†17,838
Lumberton.....	328	346	208	222	1,104
Maxton.....	159	167	202	214	742
Rockingham	6,072	5,160	1,762	2,004	14,998
Rural.....	5,204	4,244	1,067	1,287	11,802
Madison.....	208	199	177	184	768
Reidsville.....	559	610	518	533	2,220
Ruffin.....	101	107			208
Rowan	6,397	6,093	1,787	1,872	16,149
Rural.....	4,417	4,256	1,265	1,308	11,246
Salisbury.....	1,575	1,461	522	564	4,122
Spencer.....	405	376			781
Rutherford	5,006	4,297	405	421	10,129
Rural.....	4,411	3,741	405	421	8,978
Forest City.....	384	350			734
Rutherfordton.....	211	206			417
Sampson	4,074	3,769	2,092	2,138	12,073

†Indians included.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
889	791	925	999	3,614	672	661	615	695	2,643
723	604	754	813	2,894	531	506	496	569	2,102
176	187	171	186	720	141	155	119	126	541
1,536	1,330	1,210	1,370	5,446	1,070	970	698	827	3,565
1,326	1,115	1,076	1,198	4,715	891	777	631	731	3,030
210	215	134	172	731	179	193	67	96	535
3,634	3,527	3,788	4,021	14,970	2,701	2,417	2,397	2,662	10,177
2,876	2,710	3,314	3,504	12,404	2,659	1,739	2,138	2,340	8,276
243	212	127	146	728	206	174	78	94	552
515	605	347	371	1,838	436	504	181	228	1,349
1,228	1,143	221	235	2,827	888	858	152	197	2,095
1,113	1,016	221	235	2,585	796	751	152	197	1,899
115	127			242	92	104			196
3,930	3,766	520	581	8,797	2,925	2,968	362	431	6,686
2,954	2,838	444	491	6,727	2,095	2,180	310	357	4,942
370	374	76	90	910	296	287	52	74	709
187	121			253	130	113			243
185	173			358	146	143			289
284	260			544	258	245			503
2,326	2,343	1,754	1,972	8,395	1,681	1,719	1,194	1,369	5,963
1,577	1,553	1,406	1,548	6,084	1,081	1,065	960	1,098	4,204
420	435	145	182	1,182	350	373	105	122	950
329	355	203	242	1,129	250	281	129	149	809
3,763	3,659	4,890	5,168	17,480	2,719	2,737	2,947	3,330	11,733
3,328	3,209	4,601	4,835	15,973	2,376	2,382	2,722	3,081	10,561
280	288	160	165	893	227	236	195	110	678
155	162	129	168	614	116	119	120	139	494
3,955	4,131	1,432	1,527	11,045	3,503	3,640	934	1,164	9,241
3,200	3,327	970	989	8,486	2,893	2,894	600	734	7,121
196	187	111	141	635	151	155	71	94	471
490	535	351	397	1,773	403	532	263	336	1,534
69	82			151	56	59			115
5,041	4,879	1,308	1,280	12,508	4,038	3,944	1,015	1,090	10,087
3,395	3,250	954	921	8,520	2,661	2,586	744	824	6,815
1,301	1,265	354	359	3,279	1,080	1,043	271	266	2,660
345	364			709	297	315			612
4,137	3,989	730	707	9,563	3,367	3,208	565	608	7,748
3,553	3,427	730	707	8,417	2,894	2,754	565	608	6,821
372	356			728	284	269			553
212	206			418	189	185			374
3,682	3,308	1,861	2,034	10,886	2,522	2,550	1,285	1,415	7,772

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Scotland	1,076	1,040	1,888	2,026	6,010
Rural.....	636	601	1,762	1,922	4,921
Gibson.....	98	93			191
Laurinburg.....	342	346	106	104	898
Stanly	4,325	4,448	454	512	9,739
Rural.....	2,816	2,863	303	328	6,310
Albemarle.....	550	546			1,096
Badin.....	163	188	74	87	512
Norwood.....	269	258	77	97	701
Wiccassett-Efird.....	527	593			1,120
Stokes	3,313	3,220	480	482	7,495
Surry	5,835	5,640	472	468	12,415
Rural.....	4,713	4,430	411	375	9,929
Elkin.....	242	242			484
Mount Airy.....	700	831	61	93	1,745
Pilot Mountain.....	120	137			257
Swain	2,057	1,912	37	32	4,038
Rural.....	1,814	1,664	13	14	3,505
Bryson City.....	243	248	24	18	533
Transylvania	1,623	1,622	129	136	3,510
Tyrrell	627	544	284	357	1,812
Union	5,188	4,915	1,938	2,055	14,096
Rural.....	4,696	4,409	1,769	1,841	12,715
Monroe.....	492	506	169	214	1,381
Vance	1,715	1,692	1,760	1,686	6,859
Rural.....	743	709	1,150	1,082	3,684
Henderson.....	972	989	610	604	3,175
Wake	7,174	6,716	5,021	5,142	24,053
Rural.....	4,586	4,223	3,190	3,247	15,246
Raleigh.....	†2,414	†2,310	†1,698	†1,753	†8,175
Wake Forest.....	174	183	133	142	632
Warren	1,454	1,481	2,698	2,673	8,306
Rural.....	1,136	1,144	2,333	2,320	6,933
Littleton.....	174	182	163	168	†687
Warrenton.....	144	155	202	185	686
Washington	1,013	976	998	1,026	4,013
Rural.....	745	715	599	576	2,635
Plymouth.....	141	147	196	233	717
Roper.....	127	114	203	217	661
Watauga	2,359	2,224	31	31	4,645

†Estimate. ‡Census 1920.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
996	1,022	1,912	2,151	6,081	794	775	1,262	1,476	4,307
529	566	1,671	1,816	4,582	377	361	1,087	1,196	3,021
127	116			243	97	94			191
340	340	241	335	1,256	320	320	175	280	1,095
3,756	3,527	483	516	8,262	2,857	2,619	350	396	6,432
2,435	2,280	320	324	5,359	1,810	1,320	229	248	4,107
323	311			634	270	269			539
135	192	94	99	570	131	138	62	63	394
199	201	69	93	562	183	180	59	55	507
614	543			1,157	473	412			885
2,794	2,645	330	385	6,154	1,671	1,806	204	230	3,911
4,739	4,838	386	414	10,377	3,174	3,161	253	283	6,871
3,817	3,821	337	336	8,311	2,453	2,350	219	231	5,253
189	203			392	138	146			284
613	687	49	78	1,427	480	535	34	52	1,101
120	127			247	103	130			233
1,864	1,758	34	32	3,688	1,312	1,244	25	23	2,604
1,630	1,518	13	14	3,175	1,140	1,067	9	8	2,224
234	240	21	18	513	172	177	16	15	380
1,383	1,248	104	108	2,843	996	1,000	88	88	2,172
529	510	271	271	1,551	359	358	195	196	1,108
4,605	4,462	1,726	1,803	12,596	3,359	3,285	1,062	1,243	8,949
4,146	3,961	1,553	1,588	11,248	2,998	2,867	959	1,115	7,939
459	501	173	215	1,348	361	418	103	128	1,010
1,739	1,731	1,347	1,458	6,274	1,262	1,275	1,046	1,393	4,966
965	955	987	1,041	3,948	669	674	827	1,115	3,285
773	776	360	417	2,326	593	601	219	268	1,681
6,342	6,127	3,870	4,526	20,865	4,581	4,635	2,627	3,101	14,944
4,417	4,179	2,988	3,232	14,816	3,021	3,013	1,951	2,099	10,084
1,765	1,793	804	1,205	5,567	1,435	1,502	637	956	4,530
130	155	78	89	482	125	120	39	46	330
1,203	1,262	2,202	2,434	7,101	860	920	1,359	1,548	4,687
949	969	1,950	2,208	6,106	659	727	1,241	1,433	4,060
127	154	97	108	486	112	92	53	61	318
127	139	125	118	509	89	101	65	54	309
1,108	1,184	1,282	1,264	4,838	807	823	688	822	3,140
875	925	923	916	3,639	618	610	508	601	2,337
119	135	165	210	629	99	121	95	115	430
114	124	194	138	570	90	92	85	106	373
2,017	1,831	34	35	3,917	1,363	1,334	24	25	2,746

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

COUNTIES	White School Population		Colored School Population		Total School Population
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Wayne	3,891	3,875	2,610	2,903	13,279
Rural.....	2,631	2,541	1,827	1,926	8,925
Fremont.....	165	184	105	147	601
Goldsboro.....	839	886	678	830	3,233
Mount Olive.....	256	264			520
Wilkes	5,503	5,135	490	547	11,675
Rural.....	5,220	4,852	446	499	11,017
North Wilkesboro.....	283	283	44	48	658
Wilson	3,794	3,574	3,175	3,732	14,275
Rural.....	2,384	2,269	2,015	2,357	9,025
Elm City.....	223	182	138	184	727
Lucama.....	202	225	138	184	749
Wilson.....	985	898	884	1,007	3,774
Yadkin	3,054	2,848	268	268	6,438
Rural.....	2,938	2,752	268	268	6,226
East Bend.....	116	96			212
Yancey	2,592	2,524	50	34	5,200
North Carolina	310,107	296,805	138,682	143,812	889,406
Rural.....	241,809	226,862	108,773	110,746	689,280
City.....	68,208	69,943	29,909	33,066	201,126

‡Census 1920.

ATTENDANCE—Continued

White School Enrollment		Colored School Enrollment		Total School Enrollment	White Average Daily Attendance		Colored Average Daily Attendance		Total Average Daily Attendance
Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
4,048	3,301	2,187	2,942	12,478	2,724	2,735	1,703	1,914	9,076
2,830	2,056	1,480	2,122	8,497	1,686	1,678	1,153	1,253	5,770
150	160	96	106	512	121	134	70	92	417
815	821	602	714	2,952	697	681	480	569	2,427
253	264	-----	-----	517	220	242	-----	-----	462
5,287	4,464	465	430	10,646	3,364	3,310	345	380	7,399
5,021	4,211	421	382	10,035	3,110	3,092	309	342	6,883
266	253	44	48	611	224	218	36	38	516
3,161	2,926	1,991	2,410	10,488	2,314	2,081	1,249	1,624	7,268
1,956	1,767	1,393	1,649	6,765	1,381	1,193	880	1,137	4,591
179	158	112	163	612	125	105	101	110	442
194	216	62	65	537	139	161	39	41	380
832	785	424	533	2,574	668	622	229	336	1,855
2,529	2,303	194	188	5,214	1,651	1,623	137	131	3,542
2,415	2,208	194	188	5,005	1,561	1,545	137	131	3,374
114	95	-----	-----	209	90	78	-----	-----	168
2,224	2,174	44	32	4,474	1,393	1,384	39	25	2,841
262,935	254,017	113,289	123,457	753,698	194,274	193,048	75,130	83,798	546,250
204,129	193,907	91,512	97,924	587,472	146,815	143,758	59,725	65,181	415,479
58,806	60,110	21,177	25,533	166,226	47,459	49,290	15,405	18,617	130,771

TABLE X. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, BETWEEN AGES OF 7 AND 13, INCLUSIVE, 1921-1922

This table gives the school population between the ages of 7 and 13 years, inclusive, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races; and also the percentage of school population between 7 and 13, inclusive, enrolled; the percentage of the school population between 7 and 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance; and the percentage of the enrollment between 7 and 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance for the State for 1921-1922. It will be noted that in the 1920-1921 report the compulsory age is 8 to 13, inclusive.

SUMMARY OF TABLE X.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	340,595	105,115	445,710
Total school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	295,313	64,062	379,375
White school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	231,003	71,583	302,586
White school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	200,215	58,533	258,758
Colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	109,592	33,532	143,124
Colored school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	95,098	25,529	120,627
Total enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	359,418	110,034	469,452
Total enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	297,448	85,102	382,550
White enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	247,006	78,053	325,059
White enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	204,978	62,272	267,250
Colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	112,414	31,981	144,393
Colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	92,470	22,830	115,300
Total average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	282,197	90,409	372,606
Total average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	232,173	69,477	301,650
White average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	197,358	65,833	263,191
White average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	164,181	52,011	216,192
Colored average daily attendance, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, 1921-'22	84,839	24,576	109,415
Colored average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1920-'21	67,992	17,466	85,458
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1921-'22	105.5	104.6	105.3
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1920-'21	100.7	101.2	100.8
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1921-'22	106.9	109.0	107.4
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1920-'21	102.3	106.3	103.3
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1921-'22	102.5	95.3	100.8
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1920-'21	97.2	89.4	95.5
Percentage of school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	82.8	86.0	83.5
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	78.6	82.6	79.5
Percentage of white school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	85.4	91.9	86.9
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	82.0	88.8	83.5
Percentage of colored school population, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	77.4	72.9	76.4
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	71.5	68.4	70.8
Percentage of enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	78.5	82.1	77.2
Percentage of enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	78.0	81.6	78.8
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	79.9	84.3	80.9
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	80.0	83.5	80.8
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 7 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1921-'22	74.5	76.8	75.8
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1920-'21	73.4	76.5	74.1

NOTE.—Inaccuracies in the census and shifting population, causing pupils to be enrolled twice, are responsible for apparent discrepancies between population and enrollment.

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM, NUMBER AND SEX OF
TEACHERS, 1921-1922.

This table shows by races the total number of teachers, rural and city, employed during 1921-1922, the school term in days, the amount paid teachers, the average annual amount paid each teacher, and the average monthly amount paid each teacher.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers, 1921-'22.....	15,339	4,454	19,793
Total number of teachers, 1920-'21.....	14,459	3,902	18,361
Increase.....	880	552	1,432
Number white teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	11,676	3,522	15,198
Number white teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	11,056	3,109	14,165
Increase.....	620	413	1,033
Number white male teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	2,358	369	2,727
Number white male teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	1,911	292	2,203
Increase.....	447	77	524
Number of white female teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	9,318	3,153	12,471
Number of white female teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	9,145	2,817	11,962
Increase.....	173	336	509
Number of colored teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	3,663	932	4,595
Number of colored teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	3,403	793	4,196
Increase.....	260	139	399
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	829	144	973
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	603	122	725
Increase.....	226	22	248
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1921-'22.....	2,834	788	3,622
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1920-'21.....	2,800	671	3,471
Increase.....	34	117	151
Amount paid all teachers, 1921-'22.....	\$ 8,404,901.83	\$ 4,445,526.34	\$ 12,850,428.17
Amount paid all teachers, 1920-'21.....	7,367,830.90	3,588,939.16	10,956,770.06
Increase.....	1,037,070.93	856,597.18	1,893,668.11
Amount paid white teachers, 1921-'22.....	7,152,419.69	3,801,262.55	10,953,682.24
Amount paid white teachers, 1920-'21.....	6,314,379.96	3,099,784.22	9,414,164.18
Increase.....	838,039.73	701,478.33	1,539,518.06
Amount paid colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	1,252,482.14	644,273.79	1,896,755.93
Amount paid colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,053,450.94	489,154.94	1,542,605.88
Increase.....	199,031.20	155,118.85	354,150.05
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1921-'22.....	547.94	998.09	649.24
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1920-'21.....	509.56	919.76	596.74
Increase.....	38.38	78.33	52.50
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1921-'22.....	621.13	1,079.29	720.73
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1920-'21.....	571.10	997.03	664.61
Increase.....	50.03	82.26	56.12
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1921-'22.....	341.90	691.27	412.78
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1920-'21.....	309.56	616.84	367.63
Increase.....	32.44	74.43	45.15
Average term of all schools (in days), 1921-'22.....	128.5	175.5	139.0
Average term of all schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	125.0	176.4	135.9
Increase.....	3.5	*.9	3.1
Average term of white schools (in days), 1921-'22.....	130.6	176.1	141.1
Average term of white schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	126.6	176.7	137.6
Increase.....	4.0	*.6	3.5
Average term of colored schools (in days), 1921-'22.....	121.8	173.3	132.2
Average term of colored schools (in days), 1920-'21.....	119.7	175.3	130.2
Increase.....	1.9	*.0	2.0
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1921-'22.....	\$ 85.28	\$ 113.74	\$ 93.41
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1920-'21.....	81.52	104.28	87.82
Increase.....	3.76	9.46	5.59
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1921-'22.....	95.11	122.57	102.15
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1920-'21.....	90.22	112.85	96.60
Increase.....	4.89	9.72	5.55
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1921-'22.....	56.14	79.77	62.44
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1920-'21.....	51.72	70.37	56.47
Increase.....	4.42	9.40	5.97

*Difference

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Alamance.....	37	173	210	148	145	11	41	52	130	119
Rural.....	28	94	122	128	145	8	33	41	119	119
Burlington.....	4	36	40	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Elon College.....	1	4	5	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Graham.....	1	17	18	166	-----	1	2	3	166	-----
Haw River.....	1	9	10	170	-----	-----	1	1	170	-----
Mebane.....	2	13	15	180	-----	1	2	3	160	-----
Alexander.....	46	41	87	122	160	5	5	10	120	-----
Alleghany.....	30	45	75	134	160	2	1	3	120	-----
Anson.....	25	107	132	137	136	19	65	84	122	120
Rural.....	22	79	101	126	136	17	54	71	120	120
Morven.....	1	9	10	160	-----	1	3	4	120	-----
Wadesboro.....	2	19	21	180	-----	1	8	9	140	-----
Ashe.....	83	78	161	120	140	5	2	7	60	-----
Avery.....	11	41	52	158	160	2	2	4	160	160
Beaufort.....	23	166	189	136	146	16	58	74	137	-----
Rural.....	15	122	137	121	146	10	37	47	120	-----
Aurora.....	1	7	8	160	-----	2	4	6	120	-----
Belhaven.....	2	12	14	180	-----	1	6	7	180	-----
Washington.....	5	25	30	180	-----	3	11	14	180	-----
Bertie.....	14	100	114	140	147	17	80	97	124	124
Rural.....	12	85	97	137	147	16	75	91	122	124
Aulander.....	1	8	9	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Windsor.....	1	7	8	160	-----	1	5	6	160	-----
Bladen.....	16	100	116	135	145	19	49	68	118	120
Brunswick.....	19	55	74	110	125	37	4	41	120	-----
Buncombe.....	60	324	384	156	148	7	42	49	165	140
Rural.....	42	185	227	133	148	3	13	16	121	140
Asheville.....	17	126	143	190	-----	4	27	31	190	-----
Black Mountain.....	1	13	14	180	-----	-----	2	2	120	-----
Burke.....	20	110	130	142	165	5	10	15	123	-----
Rural.....	16	90	106	134	165	4	7	11	103	-----
Morganton.....	4	20	24	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Cabarrus.....	34	151	185	138	147	6	27	33	130	-----
Rural.....	31	104	135	122	147	5	21	26	117	-----
Concord.....	3	47	50	180	-----	1	6	7	180	-----

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural/Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural/Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Caldwell.....	37	125	162	133	147	7	11	18	123	.....
Rural.....	33	98	131	123	147	6	9	15	120	.....
Granite Falls.....	3	8	11	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenoir.....	1	19	20	180	.....	1	2	3	140	.....
Camden.....	5	33	38	140	160	5	9	14	120	125
Carteret.....	16	97	113	138	145	2	15	17	147	140
Rural.....	12	69	81	126	145	.....	7	7	115	140
Beaufort.....	2	12	14	180	.....	1	4	5	180	.....
Morehead City.....	2	16	18	160	.....	1	4	5	160	.....
Caswell.....	7	67	74	118	140	6	43	49	119	120
Catawba.....	60	211	271	136	140	8	20	28	139	.....
Rural.....	56	182	208	127	140	6	12	18	120	.....
Hickory.....	2	36	38	180	.....	1	6	7	180	.....
Newton.....	2	23	25	175	.....	1	2	3	158	.....
Chatham.....	29	130	159	123	136	14	44	58	115	140
Cherokee.....	40	85	125	139	147	1	2	3	120	.....
Rural.....	36	56	92	124	147	1	1	2	120	.....
Andrews.....	2	18	20	180	.....	.....	1	1	120	.....
Murphy.....	2	11	13	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan.....	3	54	57	146	145	4	24	28	124	.....
Rural.....	1	40	41	133	145	4	22	26	120	.....
Edenton.....	2	14	16	180	.....	.....	2	2	180	.....
Clay.....	13	21	34	150	158	.....	1	1	120	.....
Cleveland.....	25	203	228	138	150	8	34	42	106	.....
Rural.....	20	158	178	128	150	4	29	33	97	.....
Kings Mountain.....	1	19	20	160	.....	1	3	4	110	.....
Shelby.....	4	26	30	180	.....	3	2	5	180	.....
Columbus.....	42	162	204	126	131	19	61	80	121	123
Craven.....	16	124	140	144	135	14	55	69	135	120
Rural.....	13	83	96	128	135	11	40	51	120	120
New Bern.....	3	41	44	179	.....	3	15	18	179	.....
Cumberland.....	23	151	174	149	151	8	57	65	132	120
Rural.....	20	111	131	139	151	7	45	52	120	120
Fayetteville.....	3	40	43	180	.....	1	12	13	180	.....
Currituck.....	8	38	46	136	138	2	19	21	120	120
Dare.....	9	40	49	125	125	1	2	3	120	120

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural/Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural/Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Davidson.....	46	198	244	135	154	9	17	26	141	-----
Rural.....	41	157	198	125	154	7	10	17	120	-----
Lexington.....	3	21	24	180	-----	1	4	5	180	-----
Thomasville.....	2	20	22	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Davie.....	20	61	81	139	145	4	13	17	131	-----
Rural.....	17	54	71	133	145	3	11	14	120	-----
Mocksville.....	3	7	10	180	-----	1	2	3	180	-----
Duplin.....	12	187	199	128	140	52	13	65	124	-----
Rural.....	7	163	170	120	140	50	8	58	120	-----
Faison.....	1	5	6	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Teachey's.....	2	9	11	160	-----	1	2	3	120	-----
Warsaw.....	2	10	12	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Durham.....	36	212	248	170	164	11	80	91	166	154
Rural.....	22	113	135	161	164	6	36	42	150	154
Durham.....	14	99	113	180	-----	5	44	49	180	-----
Edgecombe.....	10	102	112	165	160	7	59	66	125	120
Rural.....	7	75	82	160	160	5	44	49	120	120
Tarboro.....	3	27	30	180	-----	2	15	17	140	-----
Forsyth.....	49	307	356	149	144	16	80	96	157	-----
Rural.....	31	154	185	122	144	7	29	36	120	-----
Kernersville.....	1	11	12	160	-----	1	1	2	160	-----
Winston-Salem.....	17	142	159	180	-----	8	50	58	180	-----
Franklin.....	11	124	135	145	154	15	49	64	133	138
Rural.....	7	92	99	135	154	11	41	52	128	138
Franklinton.....	1	13	14	168	-----	1	2	3	158	-----
Louisburg.....	2	12	14	180	-----	1	3	4	178	-----
Youngsville.....	1	7	8	160	-----	2	3	5	140	-----
Gaston.....	44	334	378	153	160	13	42	55	133	126
Rural.....	34	226	263	145	160	10	32	42	123	126
Bessemer City.....	3	18	21	160	-----	1	3	4	150	-----
Cherryville.....	3	19	22	160	-----	1	-----	1	120	-----
Gastonia.....	4	68	72	180	-----	1	7	8	180	-----
Gates.....	5	49	54	124	135	4	33	37	115	124
Graham.....	17	20	37	141	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Granville.....	14	130	144	146	139	7	57	64	124	116
Rural.....	11	107	118	138	139	6	51	57	117	116
Oxford.....	3	23	26	180	-----	1	6	7	180	-----
Greene.....	4	69	73	130	140	13	26	39	120	120

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Guilford	56	494	550	160	152	19	113	132	151	133
Rural.....	33	280	313	145	152	12	63	75	130	133
Gibsonville.....	1	11	12	160	-----	-----	3	3	120	-----
Greensboro.....	14	124	138	182	-----	5	33	38	182	-----
Guilford College.....	-----	6	6	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
High Point.....	8	73	81	180	-----	2	14	16	180	-----
Halifax	9	165	174	165	158	29	89	118	136	150
Rural.....	2	69	71	144	158	25	74	99	128	150
Enfield.....	1	12	13	176	-----	1	4	5	176	-----
Roanoke Rapids.....	4	55	59	180	-----	1	4	5	180	-----
Scotland Neck.....	1	16	17	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Weldon.....	1	13	14	180	-----	1	4	5	180	-----
Harnett	20	162	182	132	125	9	56	65	127	-----
Rural.....	15	133	148	123	125	8	45	53	120	-----
Dunn.....	2	21	23	180	-----	1	11	12	160	-----
Lillington.....	3	8	11	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Haywood	79	77	156	142	147	2	4	6	177	160
Rural.....	74	46	120	131	147	-----	1	1	160	160
Canton.....	4	19	23	180	-----	1	1	2	180	-----
Waynesville.....	1	12	13	180	-----	1	2	3	180	-----
Henderson	24	106	130	138	144	1	13	14	141	-----
Rural.....	20	80	100	126	144	-----	9	9	120	-----
Hendersonville.....	4	26	30	180	-----	1	4	5	180	-----
Hertford	7	61	68	142	150	10	54	64	127	120
Hoke	7	38	45	129	132	7	33	40	110	120
Hyde	7	44	51	138	145	8	19	27	113	113
Iredell	76	213	289	136	-----	15	41	56	129	-----
Rural.....	72	141	213	120	-----	13	32	45	120	-----
Mooreville.....	2	29	31	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Statesville.....	2	43	45	180	-----	1	6	7	160	-----
Jackson	38	74	112	131	143	1	4	5	130	130
Johnston	40	266	306	141	140	14	62	76	131	120
Rural.....	33	215	248	132	140	11	41	52	119	120
Clayton.....	2	13	15	180	-----	1	4	5	120	-----
Selma.....	3	17	20	180	-----	1	7	8	180	-----
Smithfield.....	2	21	23	180	-----	1	10	11	160	-----
Jones	12	43	55	140	154	12	25	37	121	123

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Lee.....	12	80	92	169	130	8	19	27	122	126
Rural.....	6	49	55	125	130	8	19	27	122	126
Jonesboro.....	2	10	12	180						
Sanford.....	4	21	25	180						
Lenoir.....	13	142	155	149	128	9	45	54	138	
Rural.....	5	80	85	125	128	7	28	35	116	
Kinston.....	6	51	57	177		1	13	14	177	
LaGrange.....	2	11	13	180		1	4	5	180	
Lincoln.....	30	114	144	129	132	7	11	18	125	
Rural.....	28	90	118	123	132	7	7	14	116	
Lincolnton.....	2	24	26	157			4	4	157	
Macon.....	25	88	113	135	130	1	4	5	120	
Rural.....	23	79	102	130	130	1	4	5	120	
Franklin.....	2	9	11	180						
Madison.....	33	102	135	126	154		3	3	120	
Martin.....	17	82	99	140	157	10	44	54	131	153
Rural.....	13	58	71	128	157	8	36	44	125	153
Oak City*.....	1	7	8	160						
Robersonville.....	1	9	10	160		1	2	3	160	
Williamston.....	2	8	10	170		1	6	7	160	
McDowell.....	16	129	145	148	160	4	14	18	120	
Rural.....	14	103	117	140	160	4	14	18	120	
Marion.....	1	15	16	180						
Old Fort.....	1	11	12	180						
Mecklenburg.....	39	353	392	156	159	12	112	124	142	
Rural.....	24	171	195	143	159	9	63	72	120	
Charlotte.....	14	173	187	173		3	47	50	173	
Davidson.....	1	9	10	170			2	2	160	
Mitchell.....	36	45	81	119	126					
Montgomery.....	15	47	62	126	152	6	18	24	120	160
Moore.....	33	113	146	142	151	12	41	53	124	147
Rural.....	24	81	105	133	151	11	39	50	124	147
Aberdeen.....	2	7	9	160						
Cameron.....	1	5	6	160		1	2	3	120	
Carthage.....	1	10	11	180						
Southern Pines.....	2	6	8	160						
Vass.....	3	4	7	160						

*1920-'21 report.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Nash	25	209	234	147	141	11	73	84	134	124
Rural.....	21	140	161	134	141	9	53	62	122	124
Rocky Mount.....	3	53	56	180		1	16	17	180	
Sharpsburg.....		4	4	160			1	1	120	
Spring Hope.....	1	12	13	160		1	3	4	135	
New Hanover	9	141	150	180		9	65	74	180	
Rural.....	1	31	32	180		1	23	24	180	
Wilmington.....	8	110	118	180		8	42	50	180	
Northampton	17	91	108	153	158	16	59	75	122	122
Onslow	20	83	103	131	136	9	28	37	118	
Orange	20	104	124	133	150	5	37	42	124	132
Rural.....	15	92	107	125	150	5	37	42	124	132
Chapel Hill.....	5	12	17	180						
Pamlico	12	55	67	145	147	7	16	23	126	126
Pasquotank	9	79	88	155	155	7	31	38	148	120
Rural.....	3	39	42	127	155	6	14	20	120	120
Elizabeth City.....	6	40	46	180		1	17	18	180	
Pender	7	81	88	132	135	9	51	60	133	138
Perquimans	10	45	55	135	150	6	32	38	131	
Rural.....	8	36	44	124	150	5	26	31	120	
Hertford.....	2	9	11	180		1	6	7	180	
Person	5	94	99	134	160	4	41	45	125	
Rural.....	4	81	85	126	160	3	38	41	120	
Roxboro.....	1	13	14	180		1	3	4	180	
Pitt	23	198	221	146	142	22	95	117	129	
Rural.....	16	151	167	135	142	20	80	100	120	
Ayden.....	3	13	16	180		1	4	5	180	
Greenville.....	4	34	38	180		1	11	12	180	
Polk	12	62	74	137	148	3	11	14	120	
Rural.....	11	55	66	132	148	3	11	14	120	
Tryon.....	1	7	8	180						
Randolph	56	175	231	130	133	5	27	32	126	
Rural.....	48	130	178	119	133	4	23	27	116	
Asheboro.....	3	16	19	180		1	4	5	180	
Franklinville.....	1	5	6	160						
Ramseur.....	2	11	13	160						
Randléman.....	2	13	15	160						

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Richmond	16	118	134	157	151	7	50	57	136	138
Rural.....	12	74	86	143	151	5	41	46	125	138
Hamlet.....	2	26	28	182	-----	1	4	5	180	-----
Rockingham.....	2	18	20	180	-----	1	5	6	180	-----
Robeson	39	190	229	142	142	56	132	188	127	123
Rural.....	36	164	200	137	142	†54	†124	†178	†127	123
Lumberton.....	2	17	19	180	-----	1	5	6	110	-----
Maxton.....	1	9	10	180	-----	1	3	4	70	-----
Rockingham	27	236	263	126	140	10	62	72	137	140
Rural.....	19	197	216	120	140	2	46	48	120	140
Madison.....	2	9	11	160	-----	3	2	5	150	-----
Reidsville.....	5	24	29	180	-----	4	13	17	180	-----
Ruffin.....	1	6	7	160	-----	1	1	2	130	-----
Rowan	50	236	286	144	156	9	52	61	134	156
Rural.....	42	152	194	127	156	7	41	48	121	156
Salisbury.....	5	65	71	180	-----	2	11	13	180	-----
Spencer.....	2	19	21	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rutherford	40	122	162	128	122	12	22	34	98	-----
Rural.....	36	93	129	120	122	12	22	34	98	-----
Forest City.....	2	17	19	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rutherfordton.....	2	12	14	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sampson	22	161	183	124	128	24	42	66	120	120
Scotland	10	50	60	166	163	14	43	57	132	-----
Rural.....	5	24	29	156	163	9	31	40	120	-----
Gibson.....	2	6	8	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laurinburg.....	3	20	23	180	-----	5	12	17	160	-----
Stanly	47	147	194	142	135	8	15	23	132	140
Rural.....	40	82	122	124	135	6	10	16	122	140
Albemarle.....	2	17	19	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Badin.....	1	11	12	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Norwood.....	1	14	15	160	-----	1	2	3	120	-----
Wiccassett-Efird.....	3	23	26	170	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stokes	36	107	143	122	140	5	13	18	120	120
Surry	53	185	238	130	123	4	18	22	119	120
Rural.....	48	142	190	119	123	3	16	19	109	120
Elkin.....	1	9	10	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Airy.....	3	27	30	180	-----	1	2	3	180	-----
Pilot Mountain.....	1	7	8	155	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Swain	38	72	110	134	144	1	1	2	120	-----
Rural.....	35	63	98	131	144	1	-----	1	120	-----
Bryson City.....	3	9	12	160	-----	-----	1	1	120	-----

†Indians included.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—Continued

COUNTIES	White					Colored				
	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.	Number of Teachers			Average Term in Days, all Schools	Av. Term in Days, Rural Local Tax Dis.
	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total		
Transylvania.....	17	66	83	150	155	1	6	7	120	120
Tyrrell.....	7	25	32	125	160	3	9	12	120	120
Union.....	54	186	240	132	128	23	35	58	125	123
Rural.....	52	160	212	126	128	22	29	51	118	123
Monroe.....	2	26	28	180	-----	1	6	7	180	-----
Vance.....	11	98	109	144	131	6	43	49	121	120
Rural.....	9	55	64	126	131	5	30	35	102	120
Henderson.....	2	43	45	170	-----	1	13	14	170	-----
Wake.....	53	317	370	150	143	29	141	170	140	125
Rural.....	40	216	256	137	143	26	92	118	123	125
Raleigh.....	12	92	104	181	-----	2	47	49	181	-----
Wake Forest.....	1	9	10	170	-----	1	2	3	120	-----
Warren.....	13	80	93	148	150	12	69	81	123	124
Rural.....	11	62	73	142	150	11	63	74	121	124
Littleton.....	1	11	12	160	-----	-----	3	3	160	-----
Warrenton.....	1	7	8	180	-----	1	3	4	140	-----
Washington.....	9	47	56	150	153	8	23	31	141	157
Rural.....	6	36	42	144	153	5	16	21	128	157
Plymouth.....	2	6	8	160	-----	2	4	6	160	-----
Roper.....	1	5	6	180	-----	1	3	4	180	-----
Watauga.....	44	65	109	120	140	2	1	3	120	-----
Wayne.....	20	221	241	146	141	10	91	101	159	-----
Rural.....	14	144	158	128	141	3	55	58	120	-----
Fremont.....	1	11	12	180	-----	1	2	3	140	-----
Goldsboro.....	4	49	53	180	-----	4	29	33	180	-----
Mount Olive.....	1	17	18	180	-----	2	5	7	160	-----
Wilkes.....	130	163	293	125	125	12	19	31	126	122
Rural.....	128	148	276	122	125	11	18	29	122	122
North Wilkesboro.....	2	15	17	180	-----	1	1	2	180	-----
Wilson.....	9	161	170	164	-----	5	79	84	129	-----
Rural.....	4	96	100	158	-----	4	57	61	119	-----
Elm City.....	1	10	11	180	-----	-----	5	5	150	-----
Lucama.....	-----	13	13	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wilson.....	4	42	46	175	-----	1	17	18	158	-----
Yadkin.....	56	74	130	128	133	2	10	12	112	-----
Rural.....	55	69	124	127	133	2	10	12	112	-----
East Bend.....	1	5	6	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yancey.....	38	64	102	130	152	-----	4	4	105	-----
North Carolina.....	2,727	12,471	15,198	141.1	-----	973	3,622	4,595	132.2	-----
Rural.....	2,358	9,318	11,676	130.6	-----	829	2,834	3,663	121.8	-----
City.....	369	3,153	3,522	176.1	-----	144	788	932	173.3	-----

SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS

TABLE XII. SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS, 1921-1922

This table shows the number and per cent of the various classes of certificates, with experience rating, held by all teachers, white and colored, employed during the year, as reported in the budget submitted in November, 1921.

1. ALL TEACHERS, RURAL AND CITY

CERTIFICATE	White					Colored					Grand Total	Total Per Cent				
	Experience Rating					Experience Rating							Total	Per Cent		
	0	1	2	3	4	0	1	2	3	4						
Third County.....						2							21	.46	23	.12
Second County.....						1,502							1,546	33.94	3,048	15.39
Provisional-B.....						617							350	7.69	967	4.88
Provisional-A.....						673							342	7.51	1,015	5.13
Temporary.....						93							47	1.06	140	.71
Provisional Elementary.....	191	37	44	31	257	560	3.68	37	8	15	9	99	168	3.63	728	3.68
Elementary-B.....	1,049	691	609	433	2,181	4,963	32.55	200	111	203	143	685	1,342	29.45	6,305	31.83
Elementary-A.....	210	147	100	102	328	887	5.82	17	11	6	3	31	68	1.49	955	4.82
Primary, Grammar Grade-C.....	214	448	603	119	727	2,111	13.84	25	166	72	3	209	475	10.43	2,586	13.05
Primary, Grammar Grade-B.....	128	82	82	86	276	654	4.29	5	1	1	3	14	24	.53	678	3.42
Primary, Grammar Grade-A.....		53	45	27	33	378	3.51			1			9	.22	546	2.76
High School-C.....		143	91	58	41	215	3.59	5	1	4	4	30	44	.96	592	2.98
High School-B.....		63	23	31	17	100	1.53	7	1	1	1	4	14	.31	248	1.25
High School-A.....		201	157	98	89	322	5.62	2	2	2	3	12	21	.46	898	4.49
High School Principal.....						718	4.71						55	1.21	773	3.90
Supervisor.....						39	.26						5	.11	44	.22
Superintendent*.....						134	.88						1	.02	135	.68
Special Vocational.....						116	.77						21	.46	137	.69
Total.....	2,252	1,721	1,652	951	4,784	15,254	100.00	298	301	305	169	1,093	4,554	100.00	19,808	100.00

*Does not include those holding certificates in systems having more than twenty teachers.

2. RURAL TEACHERS

CERTIFICATE	White										Colored					Grand Total	Total Per Cent	
	Experience Rating					Total	Per Cent	Experience Rating					Total	Per Cent				
	0	1	2	3	4			0	1	2	3	4						
						Total	Per Cent						Total	Per Cent				
Third County.....						2	.02								21	.56	23	.15
Second County.....						1,462	12.26								1,476	40.00	2,938	18.81
Provisional-B.....						611	5.12								329	8.92	940	6.02
Provisional-A.....						665	5.37								312	8.46	977	6.25
Temporary.....						92	.77								41	1.11	133	.85
Provisional Elementary.....						533	4.47								85	2.33	618	4.34
Elementary-B.....	185	34	42	28	246	4,040	38.90	171	77	163	95	536	1,042	28.24	5,082	36.38	36.38	
Elementary-A.....	1,021	644	563	405	2,007	678	5.68	13	10	3	3	17	46	1.24	724	4.64	4.64	
Primary, Grammar Grade-C.....	194	125	71	74	214	1,352	11.33	16	103	40	2	32	193	5.23	1,545	9.80	9.80	
Primary, Grammar Grade-B.....	172	365	462	65	288	299	2.51	2							7	.19	306	1.96
Primary, Grammar Grade-A.....	85	50	40	31	63	87	105	.88							3	.08	108	.69
High School-C.....	4	8	3	3	87	357	2.99	4							11	.22	370	2.43
High School-B.....	121	68	37	25	103	122	1.02	3							2	.06	128	.82
High School-A.....	38	10	19	7	48	329	2.76	2							6	.16	335	2.14
High School Principal.....	101	63	32	30	103	525	4.40								20	.54	545	3.49
Supervisor.....						7	.06								4	.11	11	.07
Superintendent*.....						74	.62								1	.03	75	.48
Special Vocational.....						76	.64								16	.44	92	.59
Total.....	1,919	1,367	1,269	608	3,192	11,929	100.00	242	198	226	113	691	3,690	100.00	15,619	100.00	100.00	

*Does not include those holding certificates in systems having more than twenty teachers.

SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS

TABLE XII—Continued
3. CITY TEACHERS

CERTIFICATE	White					Colored					Grand Total	Total Per Cent					
	Experience Rating					Total	Experience Rating						Total	Per Cent			
	0	1	2	3	4		Total	0	1	2					3	4	
																	Per Cent
Third County.....						40	1.20					70	8.10	110	2.62		
Second County.....						6	.18					21	2.43	27	.65		
Provisional-B.....						8	.24					30	3.47	38	.91		
Provisional-A.....						1	.03					6	.70	7	.17		
Temporary.....						27	.81					23	2.66	50	1.19		
Provisional Elementary.....	8	3	2	3	11	323	9.71	29	34	40	48	149	300	34.70	623	14.87	
Elementary-B.....	28	47	46	28	174	209	6.29	4	1	3		14	22	2.55	231	5.51	
Elementary-A.....	16	22	29	28	114	759	22.83	9	63	32	1	177	282	32.64	1,041	24.85	
Primary, Grammar Grade-C.....	42	83	141	54	439	355	10.67	3	1			2	11	1.97	372	8.88	
Primary, Grammar Grade-B.....	43	32	42	55	183	431	12.90						7	.81	438	10.46	
Primary, Grammar Grade-A.....	49	37	24	30	291	191	5.75	1	1			1	19	22	2.55	213	5.09
High School-C.....	22	23	21	16	109	112	3.37	4	1	1		2	8	.93	120	2.87	
High School-B.....	25	13	12	10	52	538	16.18		2	2		9	15	1.74	553	13.20	
High School-A.....	100	94	66	59	219	193	5.81						35	4.05	228	5.44	
High School Principal.....						32	.96						1	.12	33	.79	
Supervisor.....						60	1.81								60	1.43	
Superintendent*.....						40	1.20								45	1.07	
Special Vocational.....																	
Total.....	333	354	383	283	1,592	3,325	100.00	56	103	79	56	402	864	100.00	4,189	100.00	

*Does not include those holding certificates in systems having more than twenty teachers.

E. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY

TABLE XIII. SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOLHOUSES AND SCHOOL PROPERTY, 1921-1922

This table shows by races the number of rural school districts, the number and value of rural and city public schoolhouses and grounds.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIII AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1921-'22	\$17,753,225.00	\$17,515,745.00	\$ 35,268,970.00
Total value of all school property, 1920-'21	15,176,653.00	13,025,480.00	28,202,133.00
Increase.....	2,576,572.00	4,490,265.00	7,066,837.00
Value of white school property, 1921-'22	15,965,935.00	15,644,570.00	31,610,505.00
Value of white school property, 1920-'21	13,499,328.00	11,806,750.00	25,306,078.00
Increase.....	2,466,607.00	3,837,820.00	6,304,427.00
Value of colored school property, 1921-'22	1,787,290.00	1,871,175.00	3,658,465.00
Value of colored school property, 1920-'21	1,677,325.00	1,218,730.00	2,896,055.00
Increase.....	109,965.00	652,445.00	762,410.00
Total number of schoolhouses, 1921-'22	7,330	467	7,797
Total number of schoolhouses, 1920-'21	7,467	454	7,901
Increase.....	*137	33	*104
Number of white schoolhouses, 1921-'22	5,012	311	5,323
Number of white schoolhouses, 1920-'21	5,184	291	5,475
Increase.....	*172	20	*152
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1921-'22	2,318	156	2,474
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1920-'21	2,283	143	2,426
Increase.....	35	13	48
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1921-'22	\$ 2,421.99	\$ 37,506.94	\$ 4,523.40
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1920-'21	2,032.49	30,012.62	3,569.43
Increase.....	389.50	7,494.32	953.97
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1921-'22	3,185.54	50,304.08	5,938.47
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1920-'21	2,604.03	40,573.02	4,622.11
Increase.....	581.51	9,731.06	1,316.36
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1921-'22	771.04	11,944.71	1,478.76
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1920-'21	734.70	8,522.58	1,193.75
Increase.....	36.34	3,422.13	285.01
Total number rural school districts, 1921-'22	7,205	-----	7,205
Total number rural school districts, 1920-'21	7,511	-----	7,511
Increase.....	*306	-----	*306
Number rural white school districts, 1921-'22	4,854	-----	4,854
Number rural white school districts, 1920-'21	5,111	-----	5,111
Increase.....	*257	-----	*257
Number rural colored school districts, 1921-'22	2,351	-----	2,351
Number rural colored school districts, 1920-'21	2,400	-----	2,400
Increase.....	*49	-----	*49

*Decrease.

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1921-1922

This table shows the number of white and colored rural schools, the school population and the land area of the counties, the number of white and colored schools having only one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, and the number having four or more teachers, the number of rural schools in which some high school subjects are taught, the number of children of school age to each school, and the average area in square miles of the school districts.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1921-'22.....	4,953	2,380	7,333
Number of rural schools, 1920-'21.....	5,284	2,353	7,637
Increase.....	*331	27	*304
Rural school population, 1921-'22.....	468,520	216,705	685,225
Rural school population, 1920-'21.....	463,087	213,757	676,844
Increase.....	5,433	2,948	8,381
Total area of State in square miles.....			48,580
Average area covered by each rural school, 1921-'22.....	9.8	20.4	
Average area covered by each rural school, 1920-'21.....	9.2	20.6	
Increase.....	.6	*.2	
School population to each rural school, 1921-'22.....	94.5	91.0	93.2
School population to each rural school, 1920-'21.....	87.6	90.8	89.6
Increase.....	6.9	.2	4.6
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1921-'22.....	1,795	1,504	3,299
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1920-'21.....	2,131	1,567	3,698
Increase.....	*336	*63	*399
Number of schools having two teachers, 1921-'22.....	1,870	646	2,516
Number of schools having two teachers, 1920-'21.....	1,855	605	2,460
Increase.....	15	41	56
Number of schools having three teachers, 1921-'22.....	599	133	732
Number of schools having three teachers, 1920-'21.....	633	107	740
Increase.....	*34	26	*8
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1921-'22.....	689	97	786
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1920-'21.....	599	.99	698
Increase.....	90	*2	88
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1921-'22.....	1,287	78	1,365
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1920-'21.....	1,193	67	1,260
Increase.....	94	11	105

*Decrease.

TABLE XV. CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS, 1921-1922

This table shows the number of consolidated schools having four teachers, the number having six teachers, the number having more than six teachers, the number of districts abolished by consolidation, the number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, the number of trucks used for transportation, and the number of pupils transported.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XV AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	White	Colored	Total
Number consolidated schools having:			
Four teachers, 1921-'22.....	106	21	127
Six teachers, 1921-'22.....	74	4	78
More than six teachers, 1921-'22.....	146	4	150
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1921-'22.....	327	39	366
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1920-'21.....	195	24	219
Increase.....	132	15	147
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1921-'22.....	1,287	78	1,365
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught, 1920-'21.....	1,193	67	1,260
Increase.....	94	11	105
Number of trucks used for transportation, 1921-'22.....			*528
Number of pupils transported, 1921-'22.....			20,359

*Includes 4 wagons, 3 touring cars.

TABLE XVI. RURAL SCHOOLHOUSES, 1921-1922

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number built of brick, the number of frame, and the number of log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no house, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with home-made desks, and the number furnished with benches, the number of new rural schoolhouses built and their cost.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XVI AND COMPARISON WITH 1920-1921

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of schoolhouses, 1921-'22.....	5,014	2,309	7,323
Number of schoolhouses, 1920-'21.....	5,184	2,283	7,467
Increase.....	*170	26	*144
Number built of brick, 1921-'22.....	306	3	309
Number built of brick, 1920-'21.....	244	4	248
Increase.....	62	*1	61
Number of frame houses, 1921-'22.....	4,699	2,244	6,943
Number of frame houses, 1920-'21.....	4,927	2,211	7,138
Increase.....	*228	33	*195
Number of log houses, 1921-'22.....	9	62	71
Number of log houses, 1920-'21.....	13	68	81
Increase.....	*4	*6	*10
Number of districts having no house, 1921-'22.....	59	128	187
Number of districts having no house, 1920-'21.....	52	138	190
Increase.....	7	*10	*3
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1921-'22.....	4,056	991	5,047
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1920-'21.....	4,013	893	4,906
Increase.....	43	98	141
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1921-'22.....	894	932	1,826
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1920-'21.....	1,124	1,031	2,155
Increase.....	*230	*99	*329
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1921-'22.....	255	485	740
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1920-'21.....	333	439	772
Increase.....	*78	46	*32
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1921-'22.....	196	128	324
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1920-'21.....	180	84	264
Increase.....	16	44	60
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1921-'22.....	\$ 2,644,925.00	\$ 288,665.00	\$ 2,933,590.00
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1920-'21.....	2,013,450.00	194,565.00	2,208,015.00
Increase.....	631,475.00	94,100.00	725,575.00

*Decrease.

TABLE XVII. REPORT OF RURAL LIBRARIES, 1920-1922

Total number of original libraries to June 30, 1922.....	4,882
Total number of supplemental libraries to June 30, 1922.....	2,269
Total number of original libraries established from June 30, 1920, to June 30, 1922.....	196
Total number of supplemental libraries from June 30, 1920, to June 30, 1922.....	144

TABLE XVIII. LOCAL TAX DISTRICTS, 1920-1922

The following list shows by counties the number of local tax districts in each county to June 30, 1922. The tendency toward an increase in the number of local tax districts has been lessened by consolidation, but the amount of territory and the number of pupils residing within the districts has been correspondingly increased as the size of the units is enlarged by consolidation.

COUNTIES		Number Local-Tax Districts	COUNTIES		Number Local-Tax Districts
Total number of districts reported established during this biennial period.....				43	
Total number of districts to June 30, 1922.....				1,992	
Total number of districts to June 30, 1922.....				2,035	
Alamance.....	23	Harnett.....	36		
Alexander.....	3	Haywood.....	25		
Alleghany.....	3	Henderson.....	32		
Anson.....	17	Hertford.....	12		
Ashe.....	13	Hoke.....	13		
Avery.....	6	Hyde.....	17		
Beaufort.....	17	Iredell.....	31		
Bertie.....	16	Jackson.....	25		
Bladen.....	20	Johnston.....	60		
Brunswick.....	11	Jones.....	7		
Buncombe.....	39	Lee.....	13		
Burke.....	11	Lenoir.....	23		
Cabarrus.....	12	Lincoln.....	15		
Caldwell.....	8	Macon.....	24		
Camden.....	9	Madison.....	19		
Carteret.....	16	Martin.....	9		
Caswell.....	6	McDowell.....	31		
Catawba.....	40	Mecklenburg.....	52		
Chatham.....	21	Mitchell.....	10		
Cherokee.....	11	Montgomery.....	12		
Chowan.....	14	Moore.....	29		
Clay.....	5	Nash.....	40		
Cleveland.....	23	New Hanover.....	*1		
Columbus.....	50	Northampton.....	22		
Craven.....	26	Onslow.....	25		
Cumberland.....	23	Orange.....	8		
Currituck.....	14	Pamlico.....	19		
Dare.....	21	Pasquotank.....	4		
Davidson.....	16	Pender.....	28		
Davie.....	6	Perquimans.....	4		
Duplin.....	33	Person.....	5		
Durham.....	25	Pitt.....	34		
Edgecombe.....	24	Polk.....	10		
Forsyth.....	14	Randolph.....	24		
Franklin.....	21	Richmond.....	20		
Gaston.....	19	Robeson.....	58		
Gates.....	7	Rockingham.....	22		
Graham.....	20	Rowan.....	12		
Granville.....	45	Rutherford.....	38		
Greene.....	25	Sampson.....	39		
Guilford.....	49	Scotland.....	8		
Halifax.....	22	Stanly.....	18		

TABLE XVIII—Continued

COUNTIES	Number Local-Tax Districts	COUNTIES	Number Local-Tax Districts
Stokes.....	10	Warren.....	16
Surry.....	10	Washington.....	16
Swain.....	22	Watauga.....	3
Transylvania.....	23	Wayne.....	25
Tyrrell.....	2	Wilkes.....	14
Union.....	72	Wilson.....	*1
Vance.....	17	Yadkin.....	10
Wake.....	47	Yancey.....	9
Total.....			2,035

*County-wide Local Tax.

F. APPROPRIATIONS AND LOAN FUNDS

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND, 1920-1922

This report shows by counties the amount of money loaned to the districts herein named from July 1, 1920 to June 30, 1922.

SUMMARY

Total amount loaned since 1903, when fund was created.....	\$ 2,413,293.50
Number of counties aided.....	100
Number of districts aided.....	2,710
Number of children in districts aided.....	421,147
Number of new houses built by aid of this fund.....	2,665
Value of new houses built by aid of this fund.....	\$ 7,821,226.37
Value of houses replaced.....	\$ 939,557.00
Total amount of loans from July 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.....	\$ 501,830.00
Total number of counties receiving loans from July 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.....	67

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
ALAMANCE COUNTY—					
No 6, Patterson and Newlin.....	226	\$	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
ANSON COUNTY—					
Cason Old Field, Gulledge.....	97	325.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
ASHE COUNTY—					
3 and 4, Piney Swamp.....	110	.....	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
AVERY COUNTY—					
Crossnore, Altamont.....	186	750.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Banner Elk, Banner Elk.....	175	485.00	7,500.00	2,000.00	.....
Nos. 1, 2, 3, (col.), Cranberry.....	70	.....	3,000.00	750.00	.....
Elks Ford, Cranberry.....	160	300.00	8,500.00	2,250.00	.....
Linville, Linville.....	75	150.00	3,500.00	1,000.00	.....
Nos. 1, 2, 3, Toe River.....	150	.....	4,500.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 1, Altamont.....	365	.....	25,000.00	10,000.00	.....
Linville, Linville.....	1,050	5,500.00	50,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00
BEAUFORT COUNTY—					
No. 11, Bath.....	51	50.00	4,300.00	1,500.00	.....
No. 4, Washington.....	.....	4,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	.....
No. 4, Bath.....	99	5,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	2,500.00
BERTIE COUNTY—					
No. 1, Snakebite.....	150	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Mars Hill, Colerain.....	232	.....	9,000.00	2,500.00	.....
Windsor Graded School, Windsor.....	250	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00
BLADEN COUNTY—					
No. 2, Carver's Creek.....	82	500.00	5,000.00	1,250.00	.....
No. 3, Carver's Creek.....	73	.....	3,200.00	1,250.00	.....
No. 2, Carver's Creek.....	82	500.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 1, Bladenboro.....	56	100.00	1,500.00	500.00	4,000.00
BLINCOUMB COUNTY—					
Valley Springs, Limestone.....	147	.....	10,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND—Continued

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
BURKE COUNTY—					
Hildebran, Icard.....	317	\$12,000.00	\$.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$.....
Shortoff, Linville.....	118	12,000.00	.....	3,000.00	6,000.00
CABARRUS COUNTY—					
Concord, No. 12.....	2,344	75,000.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
CAMDEN COUNTY—					
Nos. 1 and 2, Shiloh.....	200	1,000.00	25,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
CARTERET COUNTY—					
Harkers Island, Harkers Island.....	250	.....	8,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
CASWELL COUNTY—					
Nos. 31 and 32, Milton.....	150	500.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
Nos. 31 and 32, Milton.....	159	500.00	12,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
CHATHAM COUNTY—					
Corinth, Cape Fear.....	54	5,300.00	5,300.00	750.00	.....
No. 6, Center.....	213	5,000.00	.....	350.00	.....
No. 1, Haw River.....	142	4,000.00	.....	500.00	1,600.00
CHEROKEE COUNTY—					
No. 1, Valleytown.....	207	20,000.00	25,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 10, Murphy.....	107	200.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
CHOWAN COUNTY—					
Macedonia and Hickory Ford, Edenton.....	100	.....	8,000.00	4,000.00	.....
White House, White House.....	67	2,000.00	2,000.00	850.00	4,850.00
CLAY COUNTY—					
No. 7, Hayesville.....	338	1,000.00	25,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
CLEVELAND COUNTY—					
No. 3, No. 6.....	1,067	.....	12,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
COLUMBUS COUNTY—					
No. 3, Chadbourn.....	260	.....	8,000.00	4,000.00	.....
No. 4, Waccamaw.....	100	200.00	7,500.00	3,000.00	7,000.00
CRAVEN COUNTY—					
James City, No. 7.....	250	.....	10,000.00	3,000.00	.....
No. 8, No. 8.....	1,146	.....	31,250.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
CURRITUCK COUNTY—					
No. 2, Moyock.....	79	4,250.00	.....	1,250.00	.....
No. 5, Poplar Branch.....	229	30,000.00	.....	1,250.00	.....
No. 2, Moyock.....	133	500.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 2, Poplar Branch.....	175	500.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	.....
No. 1, Poplar Branch.....	60	50.00	1,250.00	250.00	4,750.00
DARE COUNTY—					
No. 15, Croatan.....	86	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	.....
No. 5, Kennakeet.....	32	.....	.....	150.00	.....
No. 11, Kennakeet.....	149	1,500.00	800.00	400.00	1,050.00
DAVIDSON COUNTY—					
No. 6, Tyro.....	250	.....	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND—Continued

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
DUPLIN COUNTY—					
No. 1, Faison.....	204	\$ 150.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
EDGECOMBE COUNTY—					
No. 2, No. 7.....	198	1,000.00	40,000.00	5,000.00	-----
No. 2, Pinetops.....	235	10,000.00	45,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
FRANKLIN COUNTY—					
Cedar Rock, Cedar Rock.....	175	1,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	-----
Cedar Rock, Cedar Rock.....	150	-----	30,000.00	3,000.00	8,000.00
GASTON COUNTY—					
No. 3, Cherryville.....	808	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----
No. 1, Dallas.....	553	-----	50,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00
GATES COUNTY—					
Hall, Hall.....	162	250.00	17,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.
GRANVILLE COUNTY—					
Creedmoor, Dutchville.....	188	1,600.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 4, Oak Hill.....	50	1,400.00	1,600.00	800.00	-----
No. 7, Oak Hill.....	-----	200.00	2,200.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 3, Willow Branch.....	50	1,200.00	1,200.00	600.00	-----
Stem, Tally Ho.....	200	-----	40,000.00	5,000.00	-----
Stovall, Sasfras Fork.....	179	6,000.00	2,100.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 3, Walnut Grove.....	23	-----	1,400.00	600.00	-----
No. 3, Dutchville.....	188	25,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00
GUILFORD COUNTY—					
Whitsett, Rock Creek.....	78	-----	13,000.00	3,500.00	3,500
HARNETT COUNTY—					
No. 3, Grove.....	203	1,500.00	55,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
HENDERSON COUNTY—					
No. 0, Hendersonville.....	744	38,000.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	-----
No. 9, Hendersonville.....	178	500.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	-----
No. 5, Mills River.....	120	5,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	9,000.0
Hoke County—					
Antioch, Antioch.....	180	-----	5,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
HYDE COUNTY—					
No. 4, Currituck.....	148	-----	5,000.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 2, Fairfield.....	76	-----	25,000.00	10,000.00	11,500.00
IREDELL COUNTY—					
No. 4, Fallstown.....	215	4,000.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
JACKSON COUNTY—					
No. 1, Dillsboro.....	211	5,500.00	650.00	500.00	-----
No. 2, Cashiers.....	95	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
JONES COUNTY—					
No. 1, White Oak.....	175	2,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND—Continued

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
LENIOR COUNTY—					
LaGrange, Moseley Hall.....	392	\$20,000.00	\$.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
MACON COUNTY—					
No. 3, Ellijay.....	77	3,000.00	3,500.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 1, Smith's Bridge.....	75	-----	3,500.00	1,500.00	-----
No. 3, Smith's Bridge.....	60	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 1, Franklin.....	454	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----
No. 1, Cartoogechage.....	123	200.00	3,500.00	1,750.00	10,750.00
MADISON COUNTY—					
Paint Rock, Hot Springs.....	101	-----	4,000.00	2,000.00	-----
Walnut, Marshall.....	288	-----	6,000.00	2,500.00	-----
Allenstand, White Rock.....	67	-----	1,000.00	500.00	5,000.00
MCDOWELL COUNTY—					
Nebe, Nebo.....	240	-----	25,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
MECKLENBURG COUNTY—					
No. 1, Deweese.....	416	-----	23,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
MITCHELL COUNTY—					
No. 1, Grassy Creek.....	324	15,000.00	-----	1,000.00	-----
No. 4, Cane Creek and Bakersville.....	144	4,250.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00
MOORE COUNTY—					
No. 4, Mineral Springs.....	152	-----	5,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
NAEH COUNTY—					
No. 1, Red Oak.....	348	35,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
NEW HANOVER COUNTY—					
County High School.....	9,923	-----	400,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
ONSLow COUNTY—					
No. 1, Stump Sound.....	150	-----	1,500.00	750.00	-----
No. 4, Jacksonville.....	82	5,000.00	2,500.00	1,250.00	-----
No. 3, Richlands.....	427	15,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	-----
No. 4, Stump Sound.....	58	100.00	5,000.00	1,250.00	5,750.00
ORANGE COUNTY—					
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill.....	300	85,000.00	-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
PENDER COUNTY—					
Currie, Grady.....	75	2,500.00	-----	1,000.00	-----
Merrick's Creek, Lower Halley.....	40	150.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
Burgaw, Burgaw.....	240	15,000.00	8,000.00	3,500.00	5,500.00
PERSON COUNTY—					
Bethel Hill, Holloway and Woodsdale.....	71	-----	20,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
PITT COUNTY—					
No. 5, Ayden.....	220	-----	40,000.00	2,000.00	-----
No. 6, Winterville.....	412	-----	60,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00
POLK COUNTY—					
No. 20, Green's Creek.....	182	4,000.00	1,500.00	1,800.00	1,800.00

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND—Continued

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
RICHMOND COUNTY—					
No. 2, Rockingham.....	182	\$.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 500.00	\$.....
No. 5, Wolf Pit.....	65	150.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
ROBESON COUNTY—					
No. 1, Parkton.....	291	11,000.00	8,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—					
No. 6, Mayo.....	234	2,000.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	-----
No. 1, New Bethel.....	100	-----	20,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—					
Chimney Rock, Cane Creek.....	83	150.00	1,400.00	700.00	-----
No. 7, Cool Springs.....	750	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	-----
Logan, Logan Store.....	75	-----	600.00	600.00	-----
McKinney, Sulphur Springs.....	63	2,500.00	1,200.00	550.00	-----
Nos. 4-9, Sulphur Springs.....	64	-----	1,900.00	500.00	-----
Grady's Chapel, Union.....	72	-----	2,000.00	750.00	5,650.00
STANLY COUNTY—					
Aquadale, Tyson.....	575	1,400.00	7,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
SURRY COUNTY—					
No. 1, Dobson.....	176	-----	7,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
SWAIN COUNTY—					
No. 16, Charleston.....	158	2,000.00	1,500.00	800.00	-----
No. 7, Charleston.....	45	1,200.00	1,200.00	500.00	1,300.00
TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—					
No. 2, Brevard.....	120	4,000.00	2,000.00	500.00	-----
No. 4, Hogback.....	65	-----	4,000.00	550.00	-----
No. 2, Cathey's Creek.....	105	-----	1,500.00	700.00	-----
No. 1, Hogback.....	189	4,000.00	1,800.00	900.00	2,650.00
TYRRELL COUNTY—					
No. 2, Columbia.....	77	-----	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 5, Columbia.....	45	-----	3,800.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 10, Columbia.....	250	-----	40,000.00	2,000.00	-----
No. 20, Scuppernon.....	213	-----	4,500.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 10, Columbia.....	250	-----	40,000.00	3,000.00	-----
Nos. 16 and 17, Gum Neck.....	188	-----	3,500.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 24, Alligator.....	45	-----	2,000.00	1,000.00	-----
No. 8, Columbia.....	123	75.00	3,400.00	1,500.00	11,500.00
UNION COUNTY—					
No. 2, Vance.....	168	-----	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
VANCE COUNTY—					
No. 1, Townsville.....	160	-----	35,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
WAKE COUNTY—					
No. 3, St. Mary's.....	125	2,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00	-----
No. 1, House Creek.....	-----	-----	15,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
WARREN COUNTY—					
No. 8, Axtel.....	261	-----	1,500.00	600.00	-----
Churchill, Sixpound.....	137	125.00	2,200.00	1,100.00	-----
No. 6, Warrenton and Hawtree.....	274	25,000.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	11,700.00

†Sold State bonds.

TABLE XIX. STATE LITERARY FUND—Continued

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
WAYNE COUNTY†—					
Hood Swamp, Saulston.....	115	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 8,246.29	\$.....
Beston, New Hope.....	83	.....	.....	4,600.00	.....
Vail, Buck Swamp.....	152	.....	.....	4,349.79	.....
Salem, Brogden.....	80	.....	6,916.91	6,916.91	.....
Patetown, Saulston.....	114	.....	4,000.00	2,137.55	.....
Mt. Carmel, Pikeville.....	128	.....	9,749.46	9,749.46	36,000.00
WILSON COUNTY†—					
Gardner, Gardner.....	500	.....	30,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Spring Hill, Spring Hill.....	300	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Taylor's, Taylor's.....	500	.....	30,000.00	10,000.00	.....
Saratoga, Saratoga.....	450	.....	30,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Black Creek, Black Creek.....	512	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Taylor's, Taylor's.....	336	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Gardner's, Gardner's.....	371	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....
Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg.....	209	.....	.....	5,000.00	70,000.00
Total.....	41,293	568,260.00	2,044,714.37	501,830.00	501,830.00

†Sold State bonds.

TABLE XX. LOANS FROM THE SPECIAL BUILDING FUND
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Under the provisions of Chapter 147 of the Public Laws of 1921 the State Board of Education was authorized to issue bonds in amounts not to exceed a total of \$5,000,000.00 and to lend the money secured therefrom to the several counties of the State to be used in the construction of modern schoolhouses. Prior to June 30, 1922, bonds amounting to \$1,000,000 had been issued, and the following table shows the amount lent each county and the district in which the funds were used.

SUMMARY

Total amount of loans, January 1, 1922 to June 30, 1922.....	\$ 1,000,000.00
Number of counties receiving loans.....	50
Number of school buildings constructed.....	99

Township	School	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
ALLEGHANY COUNTY—			
Gap Civil.....	Sparta.....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
ANSON COUNTY—			
Lilesville.....	Lilesville.....	3,500.00	
Lanesboro.....	Peachland.....	2,700.00	
Gulledge.....	Deep Creek.....	8,600.00	14,800.00
ASHE COUNTY—			
Finney Creek.....	Lansing.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
AVERY COUNTY—			
Banner Elk.....	Village.....	10,000.00	
Cranberry.....	Central High.....	9,000.00	19,000.00
BEAUFORT COUNTY—			
Chocowinity.....	Bear Creek.....	15,000.00	
Bath.....	Bath.....	12,500.00	27,500.00
BERTIE COUNTY—			
Woodville.....	Woodville-Lewiston.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
BUNCOMBE COUNTY—			
Upper Hominy.....	Candler.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
CALDWELL COUNTY—			
Lovelady.....	Grace Chapel.....	20,000.00	
Lower Creek.....	Valmead.....	10,000.00	30,000.00
CAMFERET COUNTY—			
Harkers Island.....	Harkers Island.....	5,000.00	
Newport.....	Newport.....	11,000.00	15,000.00
CASWELL COUNTY—			
Pelham.....	Pelham.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
CATAWBA COUNTY—			
Caldwell.....	Balls Creek.....	10,000.00	
Mount Creek.....	Sherrills Ford.....	15,000.00	25,000.00

Township	School	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
CHATHAM COUNTY—			
Haw River.....	Moncure.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$.....
Bear Creek.....	Bonlee.....	1,600.00	6,600.00
CLAY COUNTY—			
Hayesville.....	Hayesville.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
CLEVELAND COUNTY—			
Boiling Springs.....	Boiling Springs.....	8,000.00	8,000.00
 CRAVEN COUNTY—			
Number 9.....	Jasper.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
CUMBERLAND COUNTY—			
Black River.....	South River.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
CURRITUCK COUNTY—			
Moyock.....	Moyock.....	16,600.00	16,600.00
DARE COUNTY—			
Nags Head.....	Wanchese.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
DAVIDSON COUNTY—			
Arcadia.....	Arcadia.....	10,000.00	.....
Boue.....	Churchland.....	10,000.00	.....
Lexington.....	Welcome.....	13,000.00	.....
Tyro.....	Tyro.....	4,500.00	.....
Tyro.....	Reeds.....	3,000.00	40,500.00
DURHAM COUNTY—			
Durham.....	West Durham.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
EDGECOMBE COUNTY—			
Number 7.....	Battleboro.....	7,500.00	.....
Number 10.....	Pinetops.....	7,500.00	15,000.00
GASTON COUNTY—			
South Point.....	Belmont.....	10,000.00	.....
River Bend.....	Mt. Holly.....	6,000.00	.....
Cherryville.....	Mt. Beulah.....	5,000.00	.....
River Bend.....	Stanley.....	6,000.00	.....
South Point.....	Lowell.....	3,000.00	.....
Cherryville.....	Tryon.....	11,000.00	41,000.00
GRANVILLE COUNTY—			
Brassfield.....	Wilton.....	7,000.00	.....
Dutchville.....	Creedmoor.....	15,000.00	22,000.00
GUILFORD COUNTY—			
Jefferson.....	Alamance.....	15,000.00	.....
Morehead.....	Pomona.....	35,000.00	50,000.00
HALIFAX COUNTY—			
Littleton.....	Calvary.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
HARNETT COUNTY—			
Black River.....	Angier.....	11,000.00	11,000.00

Township	School	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
HENDERSON COUNTY—			
Mills River.....	Mills River Academy.....	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
IREDELL COUNTY—			
Turnersburg.....	Farm Life.....	19,000.00	-----
Concord.....	Scotts.....	14,000.00	-----
Cool Springs.....	Cool Springs.....	12,000.00	45,000.00
LINCOLN COUNTY—			
Howards Creek.....	Howards Creek.....	10,000.00	-----
Lincolnton.....	Laboratory.....	8,000.00	-----
North Brook.....	North Brook.....	10,000.00	-----
Catawba Springs.....	Catawba Springs.....	9,000.00	37,000.00
MARTIN COUNTY—			
Jamesville.....	Jamesville.....	10,000.00	-----
Goose Nest.....	Oak City.....	10,000.00	-----
Griffins.....	Hardison.....	6,000.00	26,000.00
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—			
Pee Dee.....	Pee Dee.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
MOORE COUNTY—			
Greenwood.....	Cameron.....	5,000.00	-----
McNeill.....	Vass.....	4,000.00	9,000.00
NEW HANOVER COUNTY—			
New Hanover.....	County High School.....	40,000.00	40,000.00
ORANGE COUNTY—			
Enc.....	University and Mt. Hope.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
PAMLICO COUNTY—			
Number 2.....	Stonewall.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
PERSON COUNTY—			
Olive Hill.....	Olive Hill.....	5,000.00	-----
Flat River, Mt. Tirzah.....	Helena.....	5,000.00	-----
Holleys, Woodall.....	Bethel.....	5,000.00	15,000.00
PITT COUNTY—			
Bethel.....	Bethel.....	7,000.00	-----
Winterville.....	Winterville.....	10,000.00	17,000.00
POLK COUNTY—			
White Oak.....	Mill Springs.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
RANDOLPH COUNTY—			
Columbia.....	Staley.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
RICHMOND COUNTY—			
Steele.....	Mangum Hill.....	7,000.00	-----
Steele.....	Covington.....	7,000.00	-----
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	1,000.00	15,000.00
ROBESON COUNTY—			
Maxton.....	Maxton (col.).....	10,000.00	10,000.00

Township	School	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—			
Green Hill.....	Green Hill.....	\$ 13,000.00	\$
Rutherfordton.....	Oakland.....	13,000.00	26,000.00
STANLY COUNTY—			
Ridenhour.....	Fair View.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
STOKES COUNTY—			
SauratowN.....	Walnut Cove.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
UNION COUNTY—			
Sandy Ridge.....	Mineral Springs.....	5,000.00	.....
Buford.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	3,000.00	8,000.00
WAKE COUNTY—			
White Oak.....	Apex.....	29,000.00	.....
Cary.....	Cary.....	13,000.00	.....
White Oak.....	White Oak.....	3,000.00	45,000.00
WARREN COUNTY—			
Hawtree.....	Wise.....	6,000.00	.....
Smith Creek.....	Norlina.....	10,000.00	16,000.00
WATAUGA COUNTY—			
Cove Creek.....	Cove Creek.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
WAYNE COUNTY—			
Grantham.....	Smiths Chapel.....	4,780.44	.....
Nahunta.....	Eureka.....	2,361.18	.....
Pikeville.....	Pikeville.....	2,747.56	.....
Brogden.....	Woodland.....	11,857.31	.....
Stoney Creek.....	Belfast.....	4,662.18	.....
Saulston.....	Saulston.....	6,870.42	.....
Buck Swamp.....	Nahunta.....	4,851.69	.....
Fork.....	Rosewood.....	6,899.22	45,000.00
YANCEY COUNTY—			
Brush Creek.....	Deyton Bend.....	2,000.00	.....
Cane River.....	Bald Creek.....	3,000.00	.....
Pensocola.....	Pensoccla.....	10,000.00	.....
Jacks Creek.....	Clearmont.....	2,000.00	.....
Egypt.....	Bee Log.....	5,000.00	22,000.00
Total.....	.....	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 1,000,000.00

TABLE XXI. EMERGENCY LOAN FUND FOR SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS
1920-1922

On account of the ten per cent limitation in 1920 on the tax levy, the General Assembly created an Emergency Loan Fund for Special Tax Districts under Section 6, Chapter 1, Public Laws, 1920 (Revenue Act), which provided "That whenever the school governing body of any county, city, town, township, or other special-tax district having special taxes for schools voted by the people, before the passage of this act, to increase the school term beyond the constitutional limit of six months shall find that the amount to be derived from said special taxes as authorized in section 5 of this act, is insufficient to maintain the school term of said county, city, town, township, or other special-tax district for the year 1920-1921 the same length of term as maintained in the year 1919-20, said school governing body is authorized to make a detailed statement to the county board of education as to the amount needed" and upon the authorization of the State Board of Education the State Treasurer should borrow "an amount not to exceed \$300,000.00 to be loaned for the purpose specified above," at a rate of interest not to exceed the rate the State Treasurer would have to pay for money borrowed under the provisions of this section and to be repaid by the County Boards of Education to the State Board of Education in not more than five annual installments.

After the State Board of Education had reviewed the applications submitted by various local tax districts through the county boards of education, the State Treasurer was authorized to borrow \$300,000.00 under the provisions of the section mentioned. All notes bear interest at the rate of six per cent (6); one-fifth of the principal is repaid annually, with interest at the above rate on all the outstanding principal remaining unpaid. Below is given a detailed statement of the loans amounting to \$297,175.00 made by the State Board of Education from this fund to the various county boards of education named below:

County	Dis- trict	Township	School	Amount	Total
LOANS MADE APRIL 15, 1921					
Rowan		Salisbury	Salisbury	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
LOANS MADE MAY 1, 1921					
Alamance	1	Morton	Stony Creek	350.00	
	3	Melville	Hawfeld	625.00	975.00
Alleghany	1	Gap Civil	Sparta	500.00	
	1	Piney Creek	Piney Creek	1,000.00	
	2	Piney Creek	Turkey Knob	800.00	2,300.00
Anson	1	Ansonville	Ansonville	700.00	
	1	Gulledge	Bethel	180.00	
	2	Gulledge	Cason Old Field	100.00	
	3	Gulledge	Deep Creek	750.00	
	1	Lanesboro	Polkton	1,000.00	
	2	Lanesboro	Peachland	320.00	
	1	Lilesville	Lilesville	1,470.00	4,500.00
Ashe	9	Jefferson	West Jefferson	150.00	150.00
Beaufort		Pantego	Belhaven	3,000.00	
		Pantego	Washington	5,000.00	8,000.00
Bertie	1	Colerain	Colerain	600.00	
	6	Colerain	Powellsville	625.00	
	5	Whites	Riverside	300.00	1,525.00

EMERGENCY LOAN FUND

County	District	Township	School	Amount	Total
Bladen	2	Bladenboro	Bladenboro	\$ 775.00	\$-----
	1	Carvers Creek	Council	1,000.00	-----
	2	White Oak	White Oak	725.00	2,500.00
Burke	10	Icard	Hildebran	500.00	-----
	3	Lovelady	Drexel	300.00	800.00
Cabarrus		12	Concord	3,500.00	3,500.00
Caldwell	1	Hudson	Hudson	700.00	-----
	1	Johns River	Collettsville	650.00	-----
	6	Lenoir	Whitnel	550.00	-----
	2	Little River	Oak Hill	770.00	-----
		Lovelady	Granite Falls	830.00	3,500.00
Camden	19	South Mills	South Mills	1,000.00	1,000.00
Carteret			Morehead City	2,500.00	2,500.00
Chatham		Bear Creek	Bonlee	800.00	-----
	6	Center	Pittsboro	300.00	-----
	6	Gulf	Goldston	450.00	1,550.00
Chowan		Edenton	Edenton	2,500.00	2,500.00
Clay	7	Hayesville	Hayesville	1,400.00	1,400.00
Columbus	3	Fair Bluff	Cerro Gordo	400.00	-----
	1	Whiteville	Whiteville	500.00	-----
	11	Williams	Tabor	1,000.00	1,900.00
Craven	9	1	Vanceboro	350.00	-----
	2	3	Barnwell	700.00	-----
	3	3	Dover	850.00	1,900.00
Davidson		Thomasville	Thomasville	3,000.00	3,000.00
Edgecombe	1	5	Leggetts	250.00	-----
	2	9	Otters Creek	350.00	-----
	1	12	Dixie	600.00	1,200.00
Franklin		Franklinton	Franklinton	1,300.00	-----
		Youngsville	Youngsville	1,000.00	2,300.00
Gates	1	Holly Grove	Sunbury	575.00	575.00
Granville	7	Dutchville	Hester	350.00	-----
		Oxford	Oxford	2,250.00	-----
	2	Tally Ho	Stem	1,000.00	3,600.00
Guilford		Greensboro	Greensboro	10,000.00	10,000.00
Harnett	3	Grove	Coats	1,000.00	-----
	1	Lillington	Lillington	2,200.00	3,200.00
Henderson		Hendersonville	Hendersonville	2,500.00	2,500.00
Hertford	11	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	1,500.00	1,500.00

County	Dis-trict	Township	School	Amount	Total
Hyde	5	Currituck	Sladesville	\$ 750.00	\$
	2	Fairfield	Fairfield	700.00	
	3	Lake Landing	Lake View	300.00	
	4	Lake Landing	Lake Landing	1,400.00	
	9	Lake Landing	Engelhard	200.00	
	4	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	1,000.00	4,350.00
Iredell	4	Concord	Scott's High	200.00	
	1	Cool Springs	Cool Springs	300.00	
	4	Fallstown	Troutman	300.00	
	1	Turnersburg	Harmony	500.00		1,300.00
Jackson	1	Sylva	Sylva	650.00	
	1	Webster	Webster	350.00		1,000.00
Lee	2	Cape Fear	Broadway	300.00	300.00
Lincoln	1	Catawba Springs	Denver	700.00	
	13	Howards Creek	Crouse	900.00	
	5	Ironton	Asbury	400.00		2,000.00
Montgomery	1	Biscoe	Biscoe	1,000.00	
	3	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead	2,000.00		3,000.00
New Hanover		For county system (all special tax)			10,000.00
Onslow	9	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	1,000.00	
	1	Stump Found	Sneads Ferry	700.00	
	1	Swansboro	Swansboro	250.00	
	2	White Oak	Belgrade	450.00		2,400.00
Orange	3	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	600.00	
	7	Chapel Hill	Carrboro	300.00	
	9	Cheeks	Elband	400.00	
	1	Hillsboro	Hillsboro	2,000.00		3,300.00
Pender	1	Burgaw	Burgaw	1,000.00	
	1	Caswell	Atkinson	700.00	
	1	Rocky Point	Rocky Point	1,000.00		2,700.00
Rowan	10	Salisbury	Salisbury	15,000.00	15,000.00
Rutherford	7-1	Cool Springs	Forest City	1,000.00	
	1-1	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton	2,800.00		3,800.00
Sampson	1	Honeycutt	Salemburg	500.00	
	2	Little Coharie	Roseboro	850.00	
	1	Newton Grove	Newton Grove	800.00	
	1	N. and S. Clinton	Clinton	1,000.00		3,150.00
Surry	6	Mt. Airy	White Plains	200.00	200.00
Swain	4	Forney's Creek	Proctor	700.00	700.00
Transylvania	1	Brevard	Brevard	2,800.00	
	3	Cathay's Creek	Rosman	1,700.00		4,500.00
Union	1	Monroe	Monroe	3,000.00	3,000.00

EMERGENCY LOAN FUND

County	District	Township	School	Amount	Total
Vance		Henderson	Henderson	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Wake	2	Holly Springs	Holly Springs	1,500.00	
	2	Little River	Pleasant Hill	400.00	
	1	House Creek	Berry O'Kelly	1,200.00	3,100.00
Washington	4	Scuppernong	Cherry	300.00	
	20	Skinnerville	Albemarle	200.00	500.00
Wayne	6	Brogden	Mt. Olive	1,500.00	1,500.00
Wilkes	1	N. Wilkesboro	N. Wilkesboro	2,500.00	
	5	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro	1,500.00	4,000.00
Yadkin	1	Boonville	Boonville	700.00	700.00
LOANS MADE MAY 25, 1921					
Buncombe	8	Asheville	Woodfin	1,000.00	
	9	Asheville	Grace	1,200.00	
	2	Black Mountain	Black Mountain	1,200.00	
	3	Ivy	Barnardsville	900.00	
	11	Leicester	West Buncombe	2,000.00	
	1	Upper Hominy	Candler	900.00	7,200.00
Currituck	6	Crawford	Currituck	700.00	700.00
Durham	1	Cedar Fork	Nelson	300.00	
	1	Durham	East Durham	1,000.00	
	2	Durham	West Durham	2,500.00	
	4	Durham	Reservoir	150.00	
	6	Durham	Lakewood	1,000.00	
	2	Mangum	Rougemont	400.00	
	5	Mangum	Bahama	1,300.00	
	1	Oak Grove	Bethesda	300.00	
	2	Oak Grove	Mineral Spring	800.00	
	2	Patterson	Lowes Grove	800.00	10,550.00
Gaston			Gastonia	20,000.00	
	1	Crowders Knob	Bessemer City	1,000.00	
	1	Dallas	Dallas	250.00	
	12	Gastonia	South Gastonia	3,000.00	
	1	River Bend	Stanley	1,100.00	
	4	River Bend	Mt. Holly	2,000.00	
	7	South Point	Lowell	2,000.00	29,350.00
Guilford			Greensboro	16,200.00	16,200.00
Lenoir		Kinston	Kinston	6,000.00	6,000.00
Mecklenburg		Charlotte	Charlotte	23,000.00	23,000.00
Nash	1	Bailey	Mt. Pleasant	1,200.00	
	2	Bailey	Bailey	1,500.00	
	1	Castalia	Castalia	900.00	
	1	Dry Wells	Middlesex	800.00	
	1	Nashville	Nashville	2,000.00	
	1	Red Oak	Red Oak	3,000.00	9,400.00

County	District	Township	School	Amount	Total
New Hanover	1-21	All	County Schools	\$17,000.00	\$ 17,000.00
Richmond	1	Beaver Dam	Derby	700.00	.....
	4	Mineral Springs	Ellerbe	400.00	.....
	6	Rockingham	Roberdel	750.00	.....
		Rockingham	Rockingham	3,000.00	4,850.00
Rockingham	1	Leaksville	Leaksville	2,500.00	.....
	2	Leaksville	Spray	4,500.00	.....
		Madison	Madison	750.00	.....
		Reidsville	Reidsville	2,500.00	10,250.00
Rowan	8	Salisbury	East Spencer	1,000.00	1,000.00
Wake	2	Cary	Cary	650.00	.....
	4	Little River	Wakelon	2,000.00	.....
	1	Marks Creek	Wendell	1,450.00	4,100.00
Warren	1	Hawtree	Wise	2,000.00	.....
	5	Judkins and Hawtree	Maccn	1,000.00	.....
	20	River and Judkins	Littleton	2,000.00	.....
	7	Warrenton	Norlina	1,200.00	6,200.00
Total .....		.....	.....	.....	\$ 297,175.00

TABLE XXII. RECORD OF THE APPORTIONMENT TO COUNTIES FROM THE STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1920, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1921

Following will be found a detailed statement showing the amounts apportioned to the several counties for the maintenance of the public schools. This apportionment was arrived at as follows: Each county board of education was required to submit in accordance with the law a budget showing by districts the names of teachers, certificates and salaries, etc. Each budget was carefully checked, the certificate of each teacher verified by the records in the office of the State Board, and the salary to which the certificate entitled each teacher under the law determined. The total for the county, or city, of all salaries thus determined was used as the basis of apportionment. Each county and city was apportioned funds sufficient to pay these adjusted salaries for three months, and in addition one-half of the salary of each county superintendent and one-third of the salary of each city superintendent.

Equalizing Fund.—It appeared from the budgets that, after levying the maximum authorized tax certain counties had insufficient funds to provide for a school term of three months required of every county by the law. Each of these counties was apportioned, in addition to the regular apportionment described above, an amount sufficient to cover the difference between the funds available and the amount required for its required three months term.

Explanation of Headings.—1. Counties and Cities. The county was used as the unit of apportionment, but the amount belonging to each special-charter or city school was indicated separately. Following the name of the county appears the total apportionment to the county, both rural and city; following *Rural* appears the apportionment for those schools operating strictly under the county system, and following the name of each city or special-charter school is indicated the details concerning the apportionment for that school. 2. Basis of Apportionment. The combined monthly salaries of all teachers. 3. Apportionment for Superintendents. One-half of the annual salary of each county superintendent. 4. Apportionment Three Months. Three months salaries of teachers plus apportionment for superintendents' salaries. 5. Equalizing Apportionment. The difference between the amount required to maintain the schools of the county for three months and the amount raised by the county tax levy. 6. Total Apportionment. The amount actually apportioned and paid to the county.

DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND, 1920-1921

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Alamance.....	\$ 19,354.68	\$ 4,733.32	\$ 62,797.36	\$ 4,913.03	\$ 67,710.39
Rural	11,119.49	1,500.00	34,858.47	-----	-----
Burlington.....	4,123.81	1,166.66	13,538.09	-----	-----
Graham.....	1,540.00	800.00	5,420.00	-----	-----
Haw River.....	790.00	690.00	2,970.00	-----	-----
Mebane.....	1,259.72	666.66	4,445.82	-----	-----
Elon College.....	521.66	-----	1,564.98	-----	-----
Alexander	7,666.00	900.00	23,898.00	3,726.28	27,624.28
Alleghany.....	4,964.00	900.00	15,792.00	5,995.57	21,787.57
Anson.....	12,973.64	2,333.33	41,254.25	-----	41,254.25
Rural	9,767.82	1,500.00	30,803.46	-----	-----
Wadesboro.....	2,226.66	833.33	7,513.31	-----	-----
Morven	979.16	-----	2,937.48	-----	-----

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Ashc.....	\$ 11,656.73	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 36,170.19	\$ 11,051.83	\$ 47,222.02
Avery.....	6,063.00	1,675.00	19,364.00	10,942.83	30,806.83
Beaufort.....	18,743.69	3,900.00	60,131.67	230.13	60,361.20
Rural.....	12,327.16	1,500.00	38,481.48		
Aurora.....	885.00	600.00	3,255.00		
Belhaven.....	1,437.66	800.00	5,112.58		
Washington.....	4,093.87	1,000.00	13,281.61		
Bertie.....	13,161.98	2,750.00	42,235.94	10,011.30	52,247.24
Rural.....	11,246.82	1,350.00	35,090.46		
Aulander.....	3,743.33	800.00	3,029.99		
Windsor.....	1,171.83	600.00	4,115.49		
Bladen.....	10,465.73	1,000.00	22,397.19	4,120.07	36,517.26
Brunswick.....	5,332.50	750.00	16,747.50		16,747.50
Buncombe.....	31,820.24	2,366.66	97,827.38		97,827.38
Rural.....	17,153.14	1,200.00	52,659.42		
Asheville.....	14,667.10	1,166.66	45,167.96		
Burke.....	8,874.32	2,000.00	28,622.96		28,622.96
Rural.....	6,605.16	1,200.00	21,015.48		
Morganton.....	2,269.16	800.00	7,607.48		
Cabarrus.....	15,757.34	2,300.00	49,571.93		49,571.93
Rural.....	10,267.33	1,200.00	32,001.99		
Concord.....	5,489.98	1,100.00	17,569.94		
Caldwell.....	10,728.00	1,700.00	33,884.00	7,142.05	41,026.05
Rural.....	8,258.00	900.00	25,674.00		
Granite Falls.....	635.00		1,905.00		
Lenoir.....	1,835.00	800.00	6,305.00		
Camden.....	3,175.66	900.00	10,426.98	2,710.44	13,137.42
Carteret.....	7,267.16	2,600.00	24,401.48		24,401.48
Rural.....	4,064.66	1,600.00	13,193.98		
Beaufort.....	1,257.50	800.00	4,572.50		
Morehead City.....	1,650.00	800.00	5,750.00		
Newport.....	295.00		885.00		
Caswell.....	6,383.73	900.00	20,051.19	922.95	20,974.14
Rural.....	6,118.73	900.00	19,256.19		
Pelham.....	265.00		795.00		
Catawba.....	20,097.38	3,033.33	63,325.47	4,425.00	67,750.47
Rural.....	14,073.00	1,200.00	43,419.00		
Hickory.....	3,922.77	1,000.00	12,768.31		
Newton.....	2,101.61	833.33	7,138.16		
Chatham.....	12,755.81	1,500.00	39,767.43	6,078.39	45,845.82

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Cherokee	\$ 7,964.82	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 25,894.46	\$ 2,177.15	\$ 28,071.51
Rural.....	5,113.16	600.00	15,939.48		
Andrews.....	1,851.66	800.00	6,354.98		
Murphy.....	1,000.00	600.00	3,600.00		
Chowan	5,583.49	2,000.00	18,750.47		18,750.47
Rural.....	4,072.33	1,200.00	13,416.99		
Edenton.....	1,511.16	800.00	5,333.48		
Clay	2,012.95	600.00	6,638.85	2,026.22	8,665.07
Cleveland	19,401.09	2,800.00	61,003.27		61,003.27
Rural.....	14,544.98	1,000.00	44,634.94		
Kings Mountain.....	1,765.00	700.00	5,995.00		
Shelby.....	3,091.11	1,100.00	10,373.33		
Columbus	16,219.15	1,200.00	49,857.45		49,857.45
Craven	14,708.57	2,666.66	46,792.37		46,792.37
Rural.....	8,541.50	1,500.00	27,124.50		
New Bern.....	6,167.07	1,166.66	19,667.87		
Cumberland	16,792.49	2,200.00	52,577.47		52,577.47
Rural.....	11,910.31	1,200.00	36,930.93		
Fayetteville.....	4,882.18	1,000.00	15,646.54		
Currituck	4,409.32	900.00	14,127.96	4,677.81	18,805.77
Dare	3,398.66	900.00	11,095.98	7,226.16	18,322.14
Davidson	18,014.30	3,300.00	57,342.90		57,342.90
Rural.....	13,029.04	1,500.00	40,587.12		
Lexington.....	2,807.76	1,000.00	9,423.28		
Thomasville.....	2,177.50	800.00	7,332.50		
Davie	6,443.50	1,800.00	21,130.50		21,130.50
Rural.....	5,558.50	1,200.00	17,875.50		
Mocksville.....	885.00	600.00	3,255.00		
Duplin	13,885.00	3,025.00	44,680.00		44,680.00
Rural.....	12,000.00	1,075.00	37,075.00		
Faison.....	410.00	600.00	1,830.00		
Teachey's.....	655.00	750.00	2,175.00		
Warsaw.....	820.00	600.00	3,060.00		
Durham	29,339.03	2,833.32	90,850.41		90,850.41
Rural.....	14,317.61	1,666.66	44,619.49		
Durham.....	15,021.42	1,166.66	46,230.92		
Edgecombe	15,402.99	3,416.66	49,625.63		49,625.63
Rural.....	8,647.47	1,750.00	27,692.41		
Tarboro.....	3,763.87	1,083.33	12,374.94		
Rocky Mount.....	2,991.65	583.33	9,558.28		

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Forsyth	\$ 35,093.81	\$ 3,266.66	\$ 193,548.09	\$.....	\$ 108,548.09
Rural.....	13,981.15	1,500.00	43,443.45	.....	.....
Kornersville.....	698.33	600.00	2,694.99	.....	.....
Winston-Salem.....	20,414.33	1,166.66	62,409.65	.....	.....
Franklin	13,106.81	3,200.00	42,520.43	4,867.98	47,388.41
Rural.....	9,533.33	1,600.00	30,199.99	.....	.....
Franklinton.....	1,524.99	800.00	5,374.97	.....	.....
Youngsville.....	683.50	.....	2,050.50	.....	.....
Louisburg.....	1,364.99	800.00	4,894.97	.....	.....
Gaston	32,414.97	4,716.66	101,961.57	.....	101,961.57
Rural.....	20,764.21	1,750.00	64,012.63	.....	.....
Bessemer City.....	1,758.00	800.00	6,074.00	.....	.....
Cherryville.....	1,934.99	1,000.00	6,804.97	.....	.....
Gastonia.....	7,957.77	1,166.66	25,039.97	.....	.....
Gates	5,292.82	1,200.00	17,078.46	1,001.92	18,080.38
Graham	2,571.66	500.00	8,214.98	.....	8,214.98
Granville	13,440.96	2,750.00	43,072.88	937.88	44,010.76
Rural.....	10,317.66	1,750.00	32,702.98	.....	.....
Oxford.....	3,123.30	1,000.00	10,369.90	.....	.....
Greene	6,720.66	1,500.00	21,661.98	.....	21,661.98
Guilford	51,419.15	4,583.32	158,840.77	.....	158,840.77
Rural.....	26,237.13	1,750.00	80,461.39	.....	.....
Gibsonville.....	867.50	600.00	3,202.50	.....	.....
Greensboro.....	15,237.82	1,166.66	47,180.12	.....	.....
Guilford College.....	514.50	.....	1,543.50	.....	.....
High Point.....	8,462.20	1,066.66	28,453.26	.....	.....
Halifax	19,170.37	5,616.66	63,127.77	.....	63,127.77
Rural.....	9,669.98	1,750.00	30,759.94	.....	.....
Enfield.....	1,400.00	800.00	5,000.00	.....	.....
Roanoke Rapids.....	4,571.65	1,166.66	14,881.61	.....	.....
Scotland Neck.....	1,690.99	800.00	5,872.97	.....	.....
Weldon.....	1,423.50	800.00	5,070.50	.....	.....
Littleton.....	414.25	300.00	1,542.75	.....	.....
Harnett	15,974.23	2,416.66	50,339.35	.....	50,339.35
Rural.....	12,769.24	1,500.00	39,807.72	.....	.....
Dunn.....	2,351.96	916.66	7,981.63	.....	.....
Lillington.....	850.00	.....	2,550.00	.....	.....
Haywood	9,517.32	2,233.32	30,785.28	.....	30,785.28
Rural.....	6,447.32	1,000.00	20,241.96	.....	.....
Waynesville.....	1,045.00	566.66	3,701.66	.....	.....
Canton.....	2,025.00	666.66	6,741.66	.....	.....
Henderson	8,967.62	1,800.00	28,702.86	1,515.19	30,248.05
Rural.....	6,002.66	1,000.00	19,007.98	.....	.....
Hendersonville.....	2,964.96	800.00	9,694.88	.....	.....
Hertford	7,335.66	1,000.00	23,006.98	.....	23,006.98

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Hoke.....	\$ 5,663.49	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 18,240.47	\$.....	\$ 18,240.47
Hyde.....	4,488.48	1,000.00	14,455.44	.....	14,455.44
Iredell.....	20,355.52	3,166.66	64,263.22	.....	64,263.22
Rural.....	13,653.82	1,200.00	42,161.46	.....	.....
Mooresville.....	2,750.66	800.00	9,051.98	.....	.....
Statesville.....	3,961.04	1,166.66	13,049.78	.....	.....
Jackson.....	7,798.91	900.00	24,296.73	3,680.35	27,977.08
Johnston.....	28,366.30	4,716.66	89,635.56	.....	89,635.56
Rural.....	20,787.32	1,750.00	64,111.96	.....	.....
Clayton.....	1,619.16	800.00	5,657.48	.....	.....
Selma.....	2,483.49	1,000.00	8,450.47	.....	.....
Smithfield.....	3,416.33	1,166.66	11,415.05	.....	.....
Jones.....	5,572.32	1,000.00	17,716.96	1,169.96	18,826.32
Lee.....	8,211.48	2,566.66	27,201.10	3,986.90	31,188.00
Rural.....	5,292.32	1,000.00	16,876.06	.....	.....
Jonesboro.....	852.50	733.33	3,290.33	.....	.....
Sanford.....	2,066.66	833.33	7,033.31	.....	.....
Lenoir.....	14,822.14	3,341.66	47,806.08	.....	47,806.08
Rural.....	7,023.86	1,500.00	22,571.58	.....	.....
Kinston.....	6,459.95	1,166.66	20,546.51	.....	.....
La Grange.....	1,338.33	675.00	4,689.99	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	11,376.22	2,050.00	36,180.46	6,194.02	42,374.48
Rural.....	8,919.32	1,050.00	27,507.96	.....	.....
Lincolnton.....	2,457.50	1,000.00	8,372.50	.....	.....
Macon.....	6,344.66	1,700.00	20,733.98	7,570.00	28,304.06
Rural.....	5,514.66	900.00	17,443.98	.....	.....
Franklin.....	830.00	800.00	3,290.00	.....	.....
Madison.....	8,000.50	1,960.00	25,001.50	.....	25,001.50
Martin.....	9,243.48	3,066.66	30,797.10	.....	30,797.10
Rural.....	6,490.68	1,200.00	20,672.94	.....	.....
Robersonville.....	923.50	600.00	3,370.50	.....	.....
Williamston.....	1,294.00	666.66	4,548.66	.....	.....
Oak City.....	535.00	600.00	2,205.00	.....	.....
McDowell.....	10,102.16	2,900.00	33,206.48	.....	33,206.48
Rural.....	7,952.16	1,500.00	25,446.48	.....	.....
Marion.....	1,285.00	800.00	4,655.00	.....	.....
Old Fort.....	835.00	600.00	3,105.00	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	40,971.57	2,916.66	125,831.37	.....	125,831.37
Rural.....	18,183.81	1,750.00	56,301.43	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	21,721.10	1,166.66	66,329.96	.....	.....
Davidson.....	1,066.66	.....	3,199.98	.....	.....
Mitchell.....	5,471.66	500.00	16,914.98	830.78	17,745.76

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Montgomery	\$ 8,603.50	\$ 2,750.00	\$ 28,575.50	\$ 3,704.44	\$ 32,279.94
Rural.....	5,333.50	1,550.00	17,550.50		
Biscoe.....	645.00	600.00	2,535.00		
Mt. Gilead.....	1,165.00		3,495.00		
Troy.....	830.00	600.00	3,090.00		
Candor.....	635.00		1,905.00		
Moore	12,578.66	4,166.66	41,902.64	3,968.94	45,871.58
Rural.....	9,908.66	1,200.00	20,925.98		
Aberdeen.....	545.00	600.00	2,235.00		
Cameron.....	470.00	600.00	2,010.00		
Carthage.....	865.00	666.66	3,261.66		
Southern Pines.....	385.00	500.00	1,655.00		
Vass.....	405.00	600.00	1,815.00		
Nash	20,221.63	2,633.33	63,298.22		63,298.22
Rural.....	15,670.98	1,250.00	49,262.94		
Rocky Mount.....	2,991.65	583.33	9,558.28		
Spring Hope.....	1,350.50	800.00	3,851.50		
Sharpsburg.....	208.50		625.50		
New Hanover	19,912.92	3,000.00	62,738.76		62,738.76
Northampton	11,549.85	1,500.00	36,148.95		36,148.95
Onslow	8,953.66	1,000.00	27,860.98		27,860.98
Orange	10,933.45	1,800.00	34,600.35	2,538.43	37,138.78
Rural.....	9,560.13	1,000.00	29,740.39		
Chapel Hill.....	1,353.32	800.00	4,859.96		
Pamlico	5,741.82	1,200.00	18,425.46	7,244.83	25,670.29
Pasquotank	9,466.33	2,033.33	30,432.32		30,432.32
Rural.....	4,168.00	1,200.00	13,704.00		
Elizabeth City.....	5,298.33	833.33	16,728.32		
Pender	8,502.88	900.00	26,468.64	3,637.04	30,045.68
Perquimans	6,189.33	1,900.00	20,467.89	4,952.71	25,420.70
Rural.....	4,813.83	1,100.00	15,541.49		
Hertford.....	1,375.50	800.00	4,926.50		
Person	8,713.64	2,000.00	28,140.92	2,673.48	30,814.40
Rural.....	7,248.64	1,200.00	22,945.92		
Roxboro.....	1,465.00	800.00	5,195.00		
Pitt	21,325.96	3,550.00	67,527.88		67,527.88
Rural.....	16,252.15	1,750.00	50,500.45		
Ayden.....	1,641.66	800.00	5,724.98		
Greenville.....	3,432.15	1,000.00	11,296.45		
Polk	4,962.82	1,300.00	16,188.46	5,333.02	21,521.48
Rural.....	4,406.16	1,300.00	14,518.48		
Tryon.....	556.66		1,669.98		

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Randolph	\$ 14,996.19	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 47,788.57	\$ 4,753.27	\$ 52,541.84
Rural.....	10,931.69	900.00	33,695.07		
Asheboro.....	1,585.00	700.00	5,455.00		
Franklinville.....	544.50		1,633.50		
Ramseur.....	810.00	600.00	3,020.00		
Randleman.....	1,125.00	600.00	3,975.00		
Richmond	13,270.46	2,524.99	42,336.37		42,336.37
Rural.....	7,942.82	875.00	24,703.46		
Hamlet.....	2,540.49	1,066.66	8,688.13		
Rockingham.....	2,481.65	583.33	8,028.28		
Derby Memorial.....	305.50		916.50		
Robeson	26,763.28	3,166.66	83,456.50		63,456.50
Rural.....	23,468.53	1,500.00	71,905.59		
Lumberton.....	2,336.00	1,000.00	8,008.00		
Maxton.....	958.75	666.66	3,542.91		
Rockingham	22,693.83	3,100.00	71,181.49		71,181.49
Rural.....	17,419.15	1,500.00	53,757.45		
Madison.....	805.00	600.00	3,015.00		
Reidsville.....	3,485.52	1,000.00	11,456.56		
Ruffin.....	606.66		1,819.98		
Sadler.....	377.50		1,132.50		
Rowan	26,292.59	3,166.66	82,344.43		82,344.43
Rural.....	15,735.48	1,200.00	48,406.44		
Salisbury.....	8,742.12	1,166.66	27,393.02		
Spencer.....	1,914.99	800.00	6,544.97		
Rutherford	17,405.15	2,920.00	55,135.45	4,949.45	60,084.90
Rural.....	15,031.83	1,320.00	46,415.49		
Forest City.....	1,298.33	800.00	4,494.99		
Rutherfordton.....	1,074.99	800.00	4,024.97		
Sampson	16,270.99	1,200.00	50,012.97	1,642.20	51,655.17
Scotland	8,427.29	2,700.00	27,981.87		27,981.87
Rural.....	5,193.98	1,200.00	16,781.54		
Gibson.....	450.00	600.00	1,950.00		
Laurinburg.....	2,783.31	900.00	9,249.93		
Stanly	14,303.14	4,216.66	47,126.08		47,126.08
Rural.....	8,259.81	1,350.00	26,129.43		
Albemarle.....	1,510.00	800.00	5,330.00		
Badin.....	1,743.33	800.00	6,029.99		
Norwood.....	950.00	600.00	3,450.00		
Wicasset-Efrd.....	1,840.00	666.66	6,186.66		
Stokes	9,468.66	900.00	29,305.98		29,305.98
Surry	16,643.31	3,400.00	53,329.93	1,915.79	55,245.72
Rural.....	12,124.50	1,200.00	37,573.50		
Elkin.....	808.33	600.00	3,024.99		
Mt. Airy.....	3,170.48	1,000.00	10,511.44		
Pilot Mountain.....	540.00	600.00	2,220.00		

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Swain.....	\$ 6,983.58	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 22,750.74	\$.....	\$ 22,750.74
Rural.....	6,183.58	1,200.00	19,750.74		
Bryson City.....	800.00	600.00	2,000.00		
Transylvania.....	6,579.16	1,200.00	20,937.48	7,522.36	28,459.84
Tyrrell.....	2,646.00	600.00	8,538.90	204.75	8,742.75
Union.....	20,004.14	2,300.00	62,312.42	6,327.78	68,640.20
Rural.....	17,309.14	1,500.00	53,427.42		
Monroe.....	2,695.00	800.00	8,885.00		
Vance.....	10,788.84	2,750.00	35,116.52		35,116.52
Rural.....	6,289.62	1,750.00	20,618.86		
Henderson.....	4,499.22	1,000.00	14,497.66		
Wake.....	39,071.08	3,166.66	120,379.90		120,379.90
Rural.....	24,010.64	1,500.00	73,531.92		
Raleigh.....	14,133.44	1,166.66	43,566.98		
Wake Forest.....	927.00	500.00	3,281.00		
Warren.....	11,992.03	1,500.00	37,476.09		37,476.09
Rural.....	11,577.78	1,200.00	35,933.34		
Littleton.....	414.25	300.00	1,542.75		
Washington.....	5,534.36	2,200.00	18,893.08		18,893.08
Rural.....	3,938.36	1,000.00	12,815.08		
Plymouth.....	937.50	600.00	3,412.50		
Roper.....	658.50	600.00	2,575.50		
Watauga.....	6,718.75	650.00	20,806.25	4,967.15	25,773.40
Wayne.....	23,344.24	4,716.66	74,749.38		74,749.38
Rural.....	12,571.14	1,750.00	39,463.42		
Fremont.....	1,165.00	800.00	4,295.00		
Goldsboro.....	7,899.10	1,166.66	24,863.96		
Mt. Olive.....	1,709.00	1,000.00	6,127.00		
Wilkes.....	20,377.31	2,050.00	63,191.93	33,994.62	97,176.55
Rural.....	18,603.99	1,250.00	57,061.97		
North Wilkesboro.....	1,773.32	800.00	6,119.96		
Wilson.....	15,986.79	2,591.66	50,552.03		50,552.03
Rural.....	7,668.50	875.00	23,880.50		
Elm City.....	1,045.00	600.00	3,735.00		
Lucama.....	1,313.33	583.33	4,473.32		
Wilson.....	5,959.96	583.33	18,463.21		
Yadkin.....	8,470.32	900.00	26,310.96	7,823.70	34,134.66
Rural.....	7,968.66	900.00	24,805.98		
East Bend.....	501.66		1,504.98		
Yancey.....	7,666.15	900.00	23,898.45	9,392.63	32,291.08
North Carolina.....	\$1,239,041.34	\$ 221,094.79	\$4,238,218.81	\$ 236,648.26	\$4,474,867.07
Rural.....	978,964.70	122,436.66	3,039,330.76		
City.....	360,076.64	98,658.13	1,178,888.05		

TABLE XXIII. TABLE SHOWING THE APPORTIONMENT OF THE EQUALIZING FUND FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1921, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

County	Amount	County	Amount
Alamance.....	\$ 17,677.81	Jones.....	\$ 1,648.39
Alexander.....	20,052.33	Lee.....	10,499.34
Alleghany.....	11,737.09	Lincoln.....	13,167.62
Anson.....	5,569.13	Macon.....	27,221.75
Ashe.....	18,582.78	Madison.....	12,489.43
Avery.....	23,723.35	Mitchell.....	2,983.59
Bertie.....	19,562.77	Montgomery.....	11,499.42
Bladen.....	16,271.40	Moore.....	14,342.41
Brunswick.....	655.73	Northampton.....	13,526.27
Burke.....	6,530.59	Onslow.....	5,810.78
Caldwell.....	20,176.52	Orange.....	15,798.11
Camden.....	7,128.73	Pamlico.....	18,751.68
Carteret.....	17,443.44	Pender.....	17,672.17
Caswell.....	2,088.73	Perquimans.....	13,061.90
Catawba.....	18,284.56	Person.....	8,827.23
Chatham.....	24,716.80	Polk.....	12,753.92
Cherokee.....	26,277.90	Randolph.....	25,802.27
Chowan.....	1,355.36	Richmond.....	1,718.27
Clay.....	7,512.54	Robeson.....	4,139.24
Cleveland.....	1,481.38	Rutherford.....	20,193.42
Columbus.....	25,037.22	Sampson.....	17,632.65
Currituck.....	9,756.47	Stokes.....	15,717.21
Dare.....	13,252.00	Surry.....	14,588.11
Davidson.....	1,027.68	Swain.....	4,106.90
Davie.....	3,413.14	Transylvania.....	13,306.31
Franklin.....	8,361.33	Tyrrell.....	5,540.01
Gates.....	9,437.35	Union.....	31,823.41
Graham.....	424.20	Warren.....	14,851.33
Granville.....	3,745.22	Washington.....	1,246.98
Harnett.....	8,690.93	Watauga.....	14,480.34
Henderson.....	15,269.97	Wilkes.....	66,506.46
Hertford.....	3,304.54	Yadkin.....	18,589.47
Iredell.....	15,349.80	Yancey.....	12,533.34
Jackson.....	17,725.38		
		Total.....	\$884,653.90

SCHOOLHOUSE PLANNING

IN

NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

JOHN J. BLAIR

Director of Schoolhouse Planning



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

INTRODUCTION

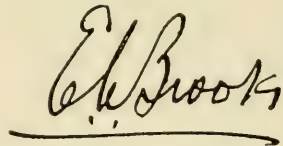
The report of Mr. John J. Blair, Director of Schoolhouse Planning, gives valuable information, not only to school officials, but to all patrons who are interested in erecting or improving school buildings. The interest of the entire public in providing better accommodations for their children is phenomenal. As the report shows, people are engaged in the construction of buildings which, when completed, will cost over twenty-five million dollars. In 1919 the total valuation of all the public school property in the State was barely fifteen million dollars. The old log schoolhouses and the small frame buildings heretofore used are rapidly disappearing, and the people of the rural communities have an enthusiasm for education that even the towns and cities did not have ten years ago. In place of the poorly lighted, poorly equipped schoolhouses may be found today, located on the great highways that are spanning the State, eight-, twelve-, or sixteen-room brick buildings with auditoriums.

The report shows that during the past generation the entire school plant has been built and then rebuilt a second time. It is necessary, therefore, in order to avoid waste, to build permanently, and this is the idea that the people seem to have in mind. Committeemen and boards of education are showing better judgment than ever before in the selection of sites for their new school buildings. They are securing sufficient grounds to provide recreation and playground centers for the children, and one of the most noticeable evidences of progress is the care with which buildings are being located.

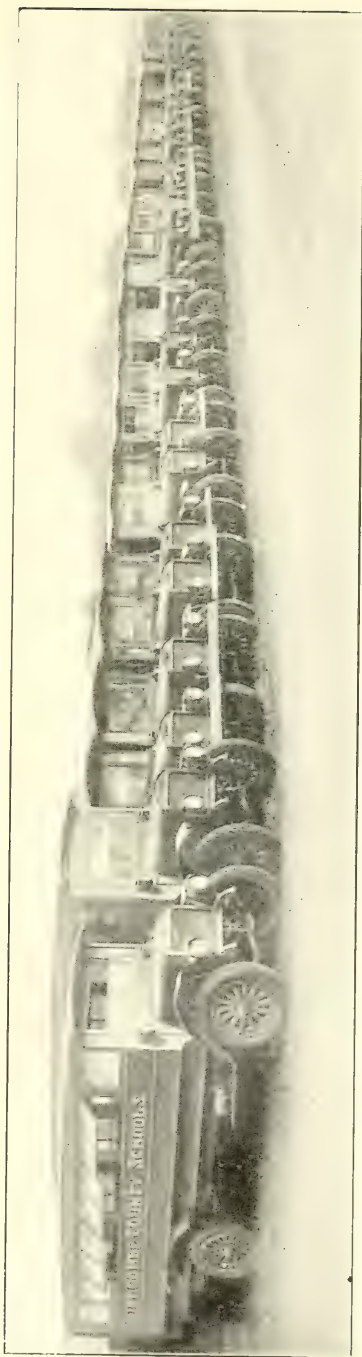
The new building erected at Cooleemee, Davie County, is presented in the report as a type or model for interested citizens to study. It is very clear that the chief purpose of a school building is to provide classroom space for pupils, and all other parts of the building are necessarily related to the classroom. Therefore, if one building is so constructed that only 50 per cent of the floor space can be used for classroom purposes, while another devotes 75 per cent to classroom purposes, the cost of the building per classroom will be 50 per cent more in the former instance than in the latter. It is very clear that from 25 to 50 per cent of the cost of a building may be saved to the taxpayers when the people understand that the floor area may be so arranged as to provide a larger per cent of it for classroom uses rather than to have it cut up into unnecessary hallways, stairways, and rooms that cannot be used suc-

cessfully for classrooms. Of course, provision must be made for cloak-rooms and the like. But the Cooleemee building, described herein, devotes 76 per cent of the floor space to classroom uses and provides for the other necessary features of a good school building. A few buildings have been erected in which the floor space used for classroom instruction is less than 50 per cent of the entire floor space. This is such an unwise expenditure that every citizen should study the best plans in order that the greatest advantages may be derived from a fair expenditure.

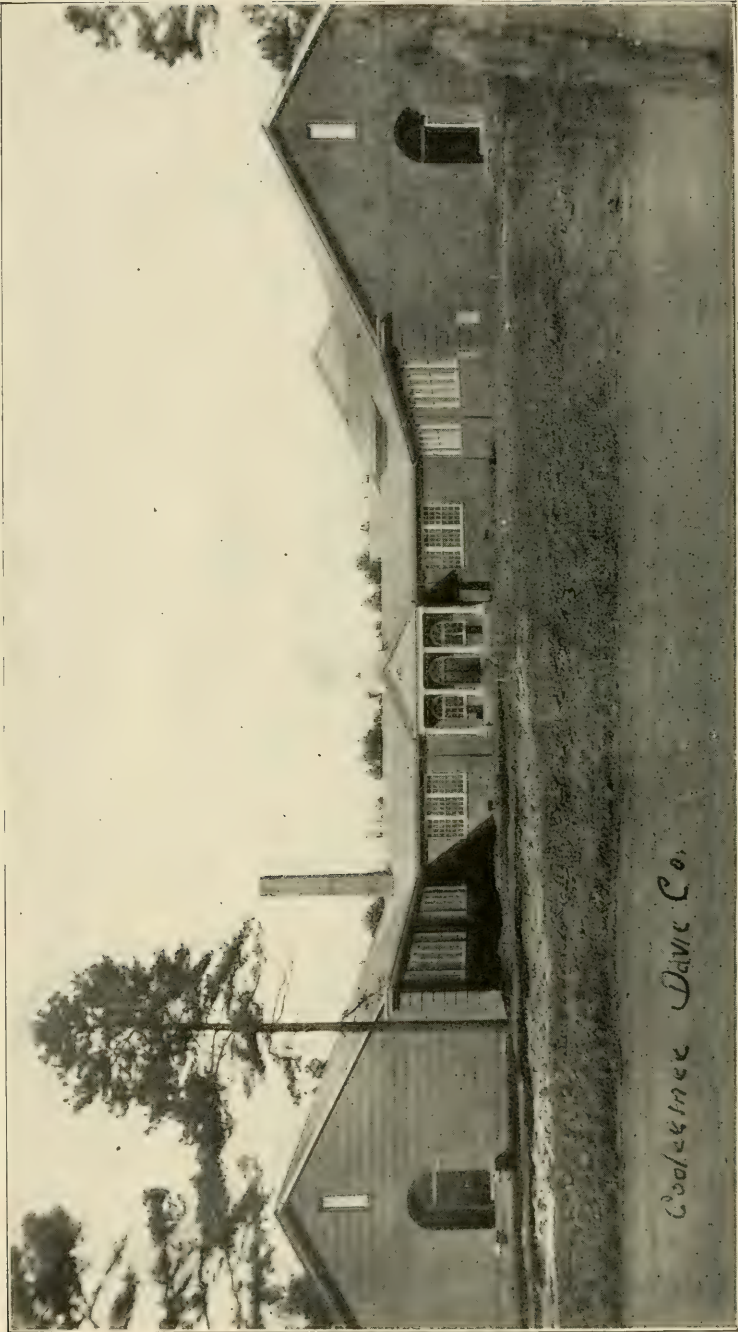
The illustrations contained in this bulletin show types of buildings erected in different parts of the State which are a credit to the community as well as to the State. Teachers and other school officials are urged to study carefully schoolhouse planning in order that they may be able to give interested citizens helpful advice.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "E. H. Brooks". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above a horizontal line that underlines the name.

State Superintendent of Public Instruction.



NORTH CAROLINA OPERATES 600 TRUCKS—EDGECOMBE HAS 29



Cooleemee Davie Co.

COOLEEMEE—DAVIE COUNTY

Schoolhouse Planning in North Carolina

BY JOHN J. BLAIR

Director of Schoolhouse Planning

It has been my good fortune, since I became Director of Schoolhouse Planning in the State Department of Education in 1920, to visit up to December 1, 1922, ninety-six of the one hundred counties of North Carolina. Probably no one connected with the Department has immediately come in contact with more county superintendents, committeemen, and county boards than I have during this period. In attempting to respond to the requests that have poured into my office, I have been constantly on the road, and the tremendous size and extent of the State has greatly impressed me. When we consider that its mileage from East to West is as great as that from New York to Florida, and from North to South a distance of about 280 miles, it is easy to see that in order to comply with the demands of the school officials and other interested citizens who desire to improve their school plants, it has been necessary for me to be on the road practically all the time.

Just as the people have been interested in improving their agricultural status and the condition of their roads, so they have been equally as insistent that their school buildings are totally inadequate and that they must be enlarged or rebuilt altogether.

The era of schoolhouse planning really began immediately after the close of the World War, and was given irresistible momentum when the State authorized the Special Building Fund, which made it possible to lend to each county funds sufficient to provide one or more good school buildings.

The improvement in schoolhouse building and construction, and the enthusiasm over it, is not confined to any county, section, or locality, but is State-wide and universal. Boards of education and local committeemen are more and more impressed with the idea that education is the most profitable investment which the State can make. There are two phases of the subject which can not be too forcibly brought out and emphasized, namely: First, that it is not the part of wisdom to build for present needs alone. Records show that during the past generation the entire school plant has been built and then rebuilt a second time. The first period of rebuilding includes two decades from 1870-1900, a period of twenty years. From 1900-1920 the entire system, such as it was, was practically rebuilt, and at the end of this period three-fourths of the entire plant, on account of dilapidation and decay, needed to be rebuilt again.

It is easy to see that on account of having built cheaply and of cheap material at least one-half the investment was lost. The lesson which architects and school authorities must draw from this is that in the building of schoolhouses only material of a permanent and lasting nature should be employed. Experience has taught us that all coping, cornices, and facings should be of such material as will not require paint or repair. It is the wisest economy in the end to use cement, stone, and brick, instead of wood, even in the erection of buildings of smaller type.

Second. Architects and school authorities have learned that no school building should be erected which is defective in arrangement, design, lighting, heating, or ventilation, and every provision made for personal service. Also, that in the erection of all buildings, boards of education should exercise such discretion as will safeguard the planning of buildings, to the end that all schoolhouses may be erected in such a manner as to give children and teachers the best possible chance to attend school under pleasant and comfortable surroundings.

Special consideration should be shown the teacher as well as the child in the development of a school system. A teachers' home is now regarded as a very necessary part of the school plant, for here, apart from noise and disturbing agencies, she may find rest and quiet and opportunity for study which is so essential in order that she may be enabled to do her best work.

BUILDING APPROPRIATIONS IN TOWNS AND CITIES

A short review of the school building situation previous to 1920 will be appropriate and enlightening. For a period of four years from 1914-1918 almost no building was accomplished, as the price of labor and material made it practically prohibitive. High prices continued until the fall of 1920, when they again began to approach the pre-war level. In the meantime the school population had entirely outgrown its accommodations. Everywhere crowded conditions prevailed, to such an extent that churches were used, and temporary rooms, frequently of barrack construction, were built upon the school grounds; in very many instances auditoriums were divided up into classrooms by means of partitions and curtains.

To meet this emergency a number of towns and larger cities held elections for bond issues, most of which were promptly voted upon and carried. With the funds thus provided a building program of stupendous proportions was determined upon. The following cities of more than 10,000 inhabitants were enabled to proceed with their building operations:

Charlotte	Greensboro	Rocky Mount
Elizabeth City	High Point	Salisbury
Durham	New Bern	Winston-Salem
Fayetteville	Wilson	
Gastonia	Raleigh	

This, together with an expenditure on the part of Asheville and Wilmington of \$400,000 each, makes a total of \$8,000,000.

Building operations in towns of from 5,000 to 10,000 under similar conditions include the following:

Concord	Lexington	Statesville
Greenville	Mount Airy	Tarboro
Henderson	Reidsville	Thomasville
Hickory	Leaksville	Washington
Burlington	Spray	

This makes a total for towns of this class of \$1,545,000.

Building projects of splendid proportions were carried on in thirty towns of from 3,000 to 5,000 inhabitants, as follows:

Albemarle	Lincolnton	Rockingham
Canton	Lumberton	Sanford
Dunn	Marion	Shelby
Elkin	Monroe	Smithfield
Graham	Mooresville	Spencer
Hamlet	Morganton	Wadesboro
Kings Mountain	Newton	Belmont
Laurinburg	Oxford	Forest City
Lenoir	Roanoke Rapids	Morehead City

This makes a total for towns of this class of \$1,479,000.

SUMMARY OF LOAN FUND AND BUILDING OPERATIONS

During the past two years counties, cities, towns, and rural districts have been reorganizing their school systems and making preparation for sufficient school buildings to house all the children that may attend, and provide better facilities for classroom instruction. According to the figures received in the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, the total cost of school buildings, which have been erected or which are now planned to be erected and for which money has been secured, is \$25,067,043.58. It is interesting to see what the loans from the Special Building Fund have helped to accomplish.

SUMMARY ALL COUNTIES

Total cost of buildings under construction.....	\$ 9,257,965.58	
Amount of first loan already made.....		\$3,236,450.00
Buildings under construction.....	4,784,480.00	
Additional loans applied for.....		2,571,820.00
Loan Fund account for all building activities for all counties	\$14,042,445.58	\$5,808,270.00

The total cost of building operations in cities and towns of from 3,000 to 50,000 population, not included in the figures given above, will be \$11,264,000 when completed. This added to the total cost of buildings under construction will make the grand total \$25,067,043.58.

It is easy to see that the loans already made from the Special Building Fund amount to \$3,344,950. The remainder of the \$5,000,000 bond issue has already been sold and will be loaned within the next few weeks. But the applications already amount to \$1,000,000 more than the size of the Special Building Fund.

SPECIAL BUILDING FUND

The Special Building Fund for which provision was made by the special session of the General Assembly was apportioned among the different counties in proportion to the school population. This apportionment, together with the amounts applied for by each county and the total cost of buildings to be erected in the respective districts, is for convenience inserted here in tabulated form:

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Alamance.....	Hawfield.....	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000 00
	Elon.....		3,500 00
	Altamahaw.....	38,000.00	
	Elmira.....	20,000.00	
Alexander.....	Taylorville.....	55,000.00	10,000.00
	Stony Point.....	50,000.00	15,000.00
	Miller's Township.....	1,100.00	
	Little River Township.....	1,250.00	
Alleghany.....	Sparta.....	25,000.00	20,000.00
Anson.....	Lilesville.....	60,000.00	3,500.00
	Peachland.....		2,700 00
	Deep Creek.....	13,500.00	8,600.00
	Lilesville.....		34,200.00
	Birmingham Hough.....	6,000.00	
Ashe.....	Lansing.....	6,000.00	2,000.00
	Staggs Creek.....	4,000.00	
	Oval.....	4,000 00	
Avery.....	Village.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Central High School.....		9,000 00
	Plumtree.....	10,000 00	
	Banner Elk.....	18,000 00	
	Linville.....	36,750 00	
Beaufort.....	Bear Creek.....	15,012.58	15,000.00
	Bath.....	16,200.00	12,500.00
	Small.....	18,000.00	13,250.00
	Ransonville.....	13,000.00	13,250.00
Bertie.....	Woodsville-Lewiston.....	43,000.00	20,000.00
	Coleraine.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Sleight.....	18,000.00	7,500.00
	Merry Hill.....	25,000.00	14,500.00
	Republican.....	18,000 00	
	Oskenville.....	3,500 00	
	Mars Hill.....	10,000 00	
Bladen.....	Clarkton.....	30,000.00	6,000.00
	White Oak.....	25,000.00	10,000.00
	Bladenboro.....	40,000.00	6,000.00
	Kelly.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Elizabethtown.....	25,000.00	10,000.00
	Three frame buildings.....	11,500.00	

SCHOOLHOUSE PLANNING IN NORTH CAROLINA

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Buncombe	Candler	\$ 50,000 00	\$ 15,000 00
	Fairview		1,200 00
	Grace	*18,000 00	19,000 00
	Weaverville	40,000 00	6,000 00
	Leicester	6,000 00	18,800 00
	Woodfin	18,000 00	15,000 00
	West Buncombe	40,000 00	1,200 00
	Barnardsville	15,000 00	8,000 00
	Busbee Hall	16,000 00	
Burke	Morganton	42,000 00	16,500 00
	Valdese	45,000 00	16,000 00
	Shortoff	12,000 00	7,500 00
	Rutherford College	13,000 00	
Cabarrus	Hartsell	26,000 00	20,000 00
Caldwell	Grace Chapel	20,000 00	20,000 00
	Valmead	10,000 00	10,000 00
	Hudson	8,000 00	2,550 00
	Valmead		5,000 00
Camden	Shiloh	30,000 00	12,000 00
	Old Trap	30,000 00	
Carteret	Harker's Island	8,500 00	5,000 00
	Newport	65,000 00	11,000 00
	Atlantic	12,000 00	10,000 00
	Smyrna-Straits	10,000 00	3,000 00
Caswell	Pelham	10,000 00	10,000 00
	Cobb	20,000 00	
	Semora	9,000 00	
Catawba	Balls Creek	20,000 00	10,000 00
	Sherrill's Ford	30,000 00	15,000 00
	Balls Creek		5,000 00
	White Church	6,000 00	5,000 00
	Catawba	25,000 00	2,500 00
	Monogram		5,000 00
	Farm-Life		5,000 00
Highland	60,000 00	2,500 00	
Chatham	Moneure	25,000 00	5,000 00
	Bonlee		1,600 00
	Siler City	78,000 00	30,000 00
	Brick Haven	25,000 00	
	Corinth	5,000 00	
	Bennett	5,000 00	
	Battle	4,500 00	
	Murphy	3,500 00	
	Haywood	3,000 00	
Cherokee	Murphy	30,000 00	30,000 00
	Chowan High School	15,000 00	
	White House	1,675 00	

*Old building.

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Clay.....	Hayesville.....	\$ 50,900.00	\$ 9,000.00
Cleveland.....	Boiling Springs.....		8,000.00
	Lattimore.....	25,000.00	20,000.00
Columbus.....	Whiteville.....	83,000.00	25,000.00
Craven.....	Jasper.....	26,000.00	25,000.00
	Bridgeton.....	24,000.00	15,000.00
	Ermil.....	20,000.00	15,000.00
	Dover.....	16,000.00	
	Vanceboro.....	40,000.00	
Cumberland.....	South River.....	8,000.00	4,000.00
	Linden.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Seventy-First.....	35,000.00	10,000.00
	Grays Creek.....		10,000.00
Currituck.....	Moyock.....	44,830.00	16,600.00
	Moyock.....	44,830.00	10,000.00
Dare.....	Wanchese.....	12,000.00	7,000.00
	Hatteras.....	6,000.00	1,000.00
Davidson.....	Arcadia.....	35,000.00	10,000.00
	Denton.....	25,000.00	15,000.00
	Thomasville Consolidated.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Churchland.....	35,000.00	10,500.00
	Welcome.....	50,000.00	13,500.00
	Tyro.....	16,000.00	5,000.00
	Reeds.....	25,000.00	3,500.00
Davie.....	Coolemeec.....	75,000.00	27,000.00
Duplin.....	Teacheys.....	22,000.00	20,000.00
	Rose Hill.....	20,000.00	15,000.00
	Summerlee.....	2,500.00	
Durham.....	West Durham.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
	West Durham.....	49,487.00	20,000.00
	Lakewood.....	31,660.00	
	Fayetteville Road.....	7,000.00	
Edgecombe.....	Battleboro.....	40,000.00	7,500.00
	Pinetops.....	50,000.00	7,500.00
	Western Edgecombe.....	30,000.00	25,000.00
	Crisp Consolidated.....	25,000.00	20,000.00
Forsyth.....	Vienna.....	30,000.00	10,000.00
	Old Richmond.....	30,000.00	10,000.00
	Waughtown.....	42,000.00	15,000.00
Gaston.....	Belmont.....	45,000.00	13,000.00
	Mount Holy.....	40,000.00	6,000.00
	Mount Beulah.....		5,000.00
	Stanly.....		6,000.00
	Lowell.....		3,000.00
	Tryon.....	11,000.00	11,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Gaston (Continued)	Gastonia City School	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
	New Hope	7,000.00	4,000.00
	Victory	50,000.00	4,000.00
	South Gastonia	40,000.00	4,000.00
	Ranlo	13,000.00	7,000.00
	Willis	6,000.00	4,000.00
	Dallas	50,000.00	6,000.00
	Bessemer	10,000.00	5,000.00
	Blackrock	5,000.00	4,000.00
	Kisers	5,000.00	4,000.00
Gates	Reynoldson	8,000.00	2,000.00
	Fure	27,500.00	
	Hobbsville	26,000.00	
	Sunbury	1,500.00	
Granville	Wilton		7,000.00
	Creedmoor	30,000.00	15,000.00
	Satterwhite		5,000.00
	Stem	44,000.00	8,000.00
	Stovall	35,000.00	2,000.00
	Berea	16,000.00	9,000.00
	Satterwhite		4,000.00
Greene	Hookerton	35,000.00	14,000.00
	Walstonburg	40,000.00	10,000.00
	Shine	12,000.00	8,000.00
	Snow Hill	76,869.00	
Guilford	Alamance	20,000.00	15,000.00
	Pomona	50,000.00	35,000.00
	Pleasant Garden	30,000.00	35,000.00
	Gibsonville	85,000.00	25,000.00
	Whitsett	20,000.00	
	Irving Park	15,000.00	
Halifax	Calvary	8,000.00	3,000.00
	Littleton	25,000.00	5,000.00
	Hobgood	35,000.00	10,000.00
	Eastman	13,000.00	3,000.00
	Roanoke Rapids		10,000.00
Harnett	Angier	50,000.00	11,000.00
	Betts	15,000.00	7,500.00
	Mary Stewart	12,500.00	5,000.00
	Oakedale		7,500.00
	Coats	50,000.00	
Haywood	Hazelwood	20,000.00	15,000.00
	Bethel	28,000.00	25,000.00
	Clyde	30,000.00	5,000.00
Henderson	Mills River Academy	50,000.00	30,000.00
	East Flat Rock	40,000.00	5,000.00
Hertford	Murfreesboro	22,500.00	10,000.00
	(No name)	32,000.00	
	(No name)	15,000.00	
	(No name, five buildings)	62,000.00	

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Hyde	Englehard	\$	\$ 12,000.00
	Lake Landing		5,000.00
	Fairfield	23,000.00	
Iredell	Farm-Life	35,000.00	19,000.00
	Scotts High	17,000.00	14,000.00
	Cool Springs	15,000.00	12,000.00
	Troutman	15,000.00	12,000.00
	Cool Springs	14,000.00	6,500.00
	Scotts	13,000.00	5,500.00
	Farm-Life	35,000.00	6,000.00
Sharon	18,000.00		
Jackson	Cullowhee	25,000.00	12,500.00
	Sylva	30,000.00	14,500.00
Lincoln	Howard's Creek Consolidated	17,000.00	10,000.00
	Laboratory	20,000.00	8,000.00
	North Brook Consolidated	17,000.00	10,000.00
	Catawba Springs	18,000.00	500.00
	Catawba Springs	18,000.00	8,500.00
Macon	Franklin	50,000.00	
	(No name) Three schools	6,200.00	
Madison	Walnut	25,000.00	17,000.00
	Marshall		8,000.00
	Point Rock	3,000.00	
	Foster's Creek	2,000.00	
Martin	Jamesville		10,000.00
	Oak City	50,000.00	10,000.00
	Hardison	15,000.00	6,000.00
	Everett		15,000.00
McDowell	Stroudtown	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Marion	80,000.00	8,000.00
Mecklenburg	Hopewell	20,000.00	20,000.00
	Brooks	16,000.00	16,000.00
	Big Springs	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Sardis Carmel	16,000.00	16,000.00
	Hopewell	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Ebenezer	4,000.00	4,000.00
Mitchell	(No name) Three buildings	6,000.00	
	Bakersville		17,000.00
	Glen Ayre	7,000.00	7,000.00
	Roan Mountain	4,500.00	
	Spruce Pine	25,000.00	
Montgomery	Pee Dee Consolidated	6,000.00	6,000.00
	Candor	75,000.00	27,000.00
	Pee Dee		2,000.00
Moore	Cameron	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Vass	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Farm-Life	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Eagle Springs	9,500.00	5,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Moore (Continued)	Carthage	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00
	New Settlement		3,000.00
	Aberdeen	12,500.00	5,000.00
	Southern Pines	50,000.00	5,500.00
Nash	Whitakers	100,000.00	14,000.00
	Middlesex	50,000.00	7,000.00
	Stanhope	25,000.00	1,000.00
	Mount Pleasant	15,000.00	
Northampton	Potecasi	18,000.00	10,000.00
	Rich Square	70,000.00	10,000.00
Onslow	Swansboro		3,000.00
	Jacksonville	20,000.00	5,000.00
	Richlands	24,000.00	24,000.00
Orange	University and Mt. Hope	10,000.00	10,000.00
	White Cross	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Orange Grove	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Cedar Grove	10,000.00	7,000.00
Pamlico	Stonewall		20,000.00
	Alliance		
	Oriental		
	Pamlico		
	Reelsboro	\$2,000.00	
	Six buildings (No name)		
Pasquotank	Salem-Nixonton High School	35,000.00	34,000.00
	Nixonton	500.00	
Person	Helena	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Bethel	40,000.00	5,000.00
	Olive Hill	35,000.00	21,150.00
	Bethel Hill	40,000.00	5,850.00
Pitt	Bethel	55,000.00	7,000.00
	Winterville	45,000.00	10,000.00
	Fountain		30,000.00
	Farmville	190,000.00	5,000.00
	Falkland		12,500.00
Polk	Mil Spring	20,000.00	20,000.00
Randolph	Staley	15,000.00	10,000.00
	Asheboro	75,000.00	6,000.00
	Randleman	10,000.00	6,000.00
	Trinity		6,000.00
	Ramseur	70,000.00	6,000.00
	Liberty	10,000.00	2,000.00
	Franklinville		3,000.00
Richmond	Mangum Hill		7,000.00
	Covington		7,000.00
	Rockingham	110,000.00	1,000.00
	Mark's Creek Consolidated		7,000.00
	Hoffman	30,000.00	
	Ellerbe	40,000.00	

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Richmond (Continued)	Cordova	\$ 35,000 00	\$
	Robanan	45,000 00	.....
	Hamlet	70,000 00	.....
Robeson	Maxton (Col.)	25,000.00	10,000.00
	Philadelphus	35,000.00	18,000 00
	Barker-Ten Mile	16,000.00	6,500.00
	White Pond	.....	6,000.00
	Orrum	25,000.00	20,000.00
Rockingham	Stoneville Consolidated	95,000 00	40,000.00
	Wentworth	40,000 00	.....
Rowan	Faith	2,000.00	20,000.00
Rutherford	Green Hill Consolidated	13,000.00	13,000.00
	Oakland Consolidated	13,000.00	13,000.00
	Gilky	13,000.00	13,000 00
	Mt. Vernon	15,000.00	6,500.00
	Forest City	100,000.00	8,500.00
	Ellenboro	25,000 00	.....
	Spindale	60,000.00	.....
Sampson	Cliffside	200,000 00	.....
	Harrells Store	16,500 00	.....
Scotland	Ingold	16,500 00	.....
	Spring Hill Township Consolidated	34,000 00	34,000.00
	Gibson	30,000 00	.....
	Wagram	34,000 00	.....
Stanly	Johas	27,000 00	.....
	Fair View	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Norwood	45,000.00	12,000.00
	East Albemarle	25,500.00	10,000.00
	Endy	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Aquadale	.....	10,000.00
	Five buildings (No name)	29,500.00	.....
Stokes	Walnut Cove	25,000.00	20,000.00
	Germanton	25,000 00	12,500 00
	Pinnacle	20,000.00	12,500.00
	Meadows	10,000 00	.....
	Reynolds Memorial	30,000.00	.....
Swain	Bryson City	75,000.00	12,820 33
	Almond	10,000.00	1,282 15
	Judson	10,000.00	1,282 13
	Ravensford	.....	3,205.13
	Smokemont	6,000.00	3,205 13
	Whittier	14,000.00	3,205 13
Surry	Pilot Mountain	25,000.00	20,000.00
	Dobson	15,000 00	.....
Tyrrell	(No name)	35,000.00	.....
Transylvania	Brevard	30,000.00	20,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Union.....	Mineral Springs.....	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
	Monroe.....	90,000.00	
	Mount Pleasant.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
	Indian Trail.....		15,000.00
	Benton Heights.....	16,000.00	15,000.00
	Marshville.....	30,000.00	
	Waxhaw.....	25,000.00	
Wake.....	Stephenson.....	6,000.00	
	Apex.....	68,886.00	29,000.00
	Cary.....	25,000.00	13,000.00
	White Oak.....	8,000.00	3,000.00
	Wake Forest Graded.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Garner.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
	Apex.....	68,886.00	21,000.00
	White Oak.....	8,000.00	1,500.00
	Millbrook.....	13,000.00	13,000.00
Warren.....	New Hill-Bonsal Consolidated.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Wise.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
	Norlina.....	35,000.00	26,000.00
	Macon.....	30,000.00	10,000.00
Washington.....	Vaughan.....	6,500.00	
	Roper (Col.).....	12,000.00	10,000.00
Watauga.....	Cove Creek Consolidated.....	18,000.00	15,000.00
	Boone.....		10,000.00
Wayne.....	Smith's Chapel.....	4,780.44	4,780.48
	Eureka.....	2,361.18	2,361.14
	Pikeville.....	2,747.56	2,747.56
	Woodland.....	11,857.31	11,857.31
	Belfast.....	4,662.18	4,662.18
	Saulston.....	6,870.42	6,870.42
	Nahunta.....	4,851.69	4,851.69
	Rosewood.....	46,869.22	6,869.22
	Fork Township.....	35,000.00	25,000.00
Wilkes.....	Seven Springs.....	20,000.00	10,000.00
	Ronda.....	40,000.00	30,000.00
Wilson.....	Wilkesboro.....	30,000.00	
	Black Creek.....	112,000.00	5,000.00
	Stantonsburg.....	27,650.00	5,000.00
	Saratoga.....	33,250.00	15,000.00
	New Hope.....	46,100.00	15,000.00
Yadkin.....	St. Mary's and Buckham.....	93,200.00	10,000.00
	Boonville.....	10,000.00	8,000.00
	Yadkinville.....	35,000.00	15,000.00
Yancey.....	East Bend.....	15,000.00	10,000.00
	Deyton Bend.....		2,000.00
	Bald Creek.....	12,000.00	500.00
	Bald Creek.....		3,000.00
Pensacola.....	Pensacola.....	12,000.00	10,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Cost of New Buildings	Amount of Loan
Yancey (Continued)	Clearmont	\$.....	\$ 2,000.00
	Bee Log	.....	5,000.00
	Micaville	10,000.00	8,000.00
	Browns Creek	.....	1,500.00
Johnston	Carters-Pittman-Niagara	30,000.00	15,000.00
	Brogden	20,000.00	25,000.00
	Corinth-Holders	20,000.00	25,000.00
Chatham	Bells	10,000.00	10,000.00
Brunswick	Southport	75,000.00	.....
Jones	Trenton	.....	5,000.00
	Pollokville	65,000.00	10,000.00
Perquimans	County-wide High School	80,000.00	23,000.00
Total	.....	\$9,257,915.58	\$3,236,450.00

ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
Alamance	Elmira	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
	Eli Whitney	9,300.00	8,000.00
	Sylva	.....	3,000.00
	Pleasant Grove	.....	6,500.00
	Elmira	.....	20,000.00
Alexander	Taylorville	55,000.00	8,000.00
Alleghany	Piney Creek	.....	2,500.00
	Sparta	26,000.00	5,000.00
Anson	Lilesville	60,000.00	12,300.00
Ashe	Virginia-Carolina	4,000.00	2,000.00
Avery	Cranberry	50,000.00	16,000.00
	Crossnore	.....	10,000.00
	Newland	60,000.00	30,000.00
Beaufort	Small	16,000.00	1,750.00
	Ransonville or North Creek	.....	1,750.00
Bertie	Merry Hill	20,000.00	5,500.00
Buncombe	Fairview	.....	13,800.00
	Grace	.....	11,000.00
	Leicester	.....	1,200.00
	Woodfin	.....	5,000.00
	Haw Creek	.....	10,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE PLANNING IN NORTH CAROLINA

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
Burke.....	Aiken.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
	Chesterfield.....	10,000.00	6,000.00
Caldwell.....	Collettsville.....	8,000.00	6,450.00
	Hudson.....		3,000.00
	Oak Hill.....		3,000.00
Camden.....	Shiloh.....		3,000.00
Carteret.....	Smyrna.....	35,000.00	35,000.00
Caswell.....	Yanceyville.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Catawba.....	Farm-Life.....		10,000.00
	Catawba.....	40,000.00	7,500.00
	Highland.....	60,000.00	7,500.00
	White Church.....		1,000.00
Chatham.....	Bells-New Hope.....	12,500.00	1,400.00
Cherokee.....	Tomalto.....	3,500.00	(No loan)
Chowan.....			10,000.00
Clay.....	Hayesville.....	50,000.00	41,000.00
Cleveland.....	Kings Mountain.....		40,000.00
	Lattimore.....	22,000.00	10,000.00
Columbus.....	County Training School (Col.).....	6,000.00	4,000.00
	Whiteville.....	75,000.00	
Craven.....	Bridgeton.....	22,000.00	10,000.00
	Fort Barnwell.....		25,000.00
	New Bern.....	25,000.00	8,500.00
Cumberland.....	Eastover.....	10,000.00	3,500.00
	Wade.....	6,000.00	2,500.00
	Cedar Creek.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
	Sunny Side.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
	Massey Hill.....	12,000.00	4,000.00
	Beaver Dam.....	12,000.00	3,500.00
	Hopewell.....	16,000.00	10,000.00
	Eureka.....	6,000.00	4,000.00
Currituck.....	Poplar Branch.....	30,000.00	2,500.00
	Coinjock.....	10,000.00	5,000.00
	Currituck.....	25,000.00	5,000.00
Dare.....	Avon.....	1,000.00	400.00
	Wanchese.....	12,000.00	1,000.00
	Hatteras.....	6,000.00	600.00
Davie.....	Cooleemee.....	60,000.00	23,000.00
Duplin.....	Bowden.....	10,000.00	2,000.00
Durham.....	East Durham.....	40,000.00	10,000.00
	Lowes Grove.....	25,000.00	25,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
Edgecombe	Speed	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
	Pine Top	50,000.00	8,750.00
Forsyth	Lewisville	30,000.00	10,000.00
	Rural Hall	35,000.00	15,000.00
Franklin	Louisburg	75,000.00	50,000.00
	Pine Ridge	10,000.00	6,000.00
	Pilot	12,000.00	9,000.00
	Franklinton	6,000.00	6,000.00
Gaston	Lucia		10,000.00
	Willis		1,000.00
	Dallas		1,000.00
	Bessemer City		1,000.00
	Kisers		1,000.00
	Black Rock		1,000.00
	Gastonia		2,000.00
	New Hope		1,000.00
	Victory		1,000.00
	South Gaston		1,000.00
Ranlo		1,000.00	
Gates	Reynoldsville		1,000.00
	Sunbury	45,000.00	20,000.00
	Hobbsville	23,000.00	
Graham	Robbinsville	60,000.00	30,000.00
Granville	Satterwhite	10,000.00	6,000.00
	Berea	10,000.00	5,000.00
	Oak Hill	20,000.00	17,000.00
	Creedmoor	35,000.00	15,000.00
Greene	Hookerton	35,000.00	16,000.00
	Shine	12,000.00	2,000.00
	Walstonburg	39,000.00	30,000.00
Guilford	Pomona		5,000.00
	Gibsonville	75,000.00	15,000.00
	Morehead (Col.)		25,000.00
	Pleasant Garden	30,000.00	5,000.00
Halifax	Aurelian Springs	10,000.00	6,000.00
	Roanoke Rapids	30,000.00	20,000.00
	Scotland Neck	10,000.00	20,000.00
	White and colored	10,000.00	
Harnett	Mary Stuart	18,000.00	4,025.00
	Beaver Dam	6,000.00	2,350.00
	Ennis	18,000.00	1,475.00
	Betts		19,875.00
	Norrington	3,150.00	1,295.00
	Linden	40,000.00	2,000.00
	Coats	55,000.00	3,000.00
Haywood	Hazelwood	20,000.00	5,000.00
	Dellwood	14,000.00	5,000.00

SCHOOLHOUSE PLANNING IN NORTH CAROLINA

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
Henderson	East Flat Rock	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00
	Fletcher	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Valley Hill	18,690.00	15,000.00
	Balfour	20,000.00	20,000.00
	Tuxedo	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Ebenezer	18,690.00	7,500.00
Hertford	Harrellsville	12,000.00	4,000.00
Hoke	Blue Spring	15,000.00	10,000.00
	McLaughlin	15,000.00	10,000.00
	Mildauson	18,000.00	4,000.00
	Raeford (Col.)	6,500.00	4,000.00
Iredell	Sharon	18,000.00	15,000.00
Jackson	Sylva	39,000.00	15,500.00
Johnston	Corbitt-Hatcher	10,000.00	8,000.00
	Holden Corbette	25,000.00	25,000.00
	Wilsons Mills	40,000.00	40,000.00
	Pine Level	10,000.00	15,000.00
	Archer Lodge	20,000.00	20,000.00
	Brogden	25,000.00	25,000.00
Lee	Sanford (Col.)		1,500.00
Lincoln	Rock Spring	12,000.00	10,000.00
Macon	Franklin	48,000.00	30,000.00
Madison	Walnut	25,000.00	8,000.00
	Revere		1,600.00
Martin	Gold Point	6,000.00	2,000.00
McDowell	North Cove	18,000.00	18,000.00
	Old Fort	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mecklenburg	Davidson	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Haskins	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Davidson	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Newell	25,000.00	25,000.00
Mitchell	Bakersville	20,000.00	13,000.00
	Harris	25,000.00	25,000.00
Montgomery	Candor	65,000.00	3,000.00
Moore	West Southern Pines (Col.)	5,000.00	3,000.00
	Pinehurst	25,000.00	15,000.00
	Southern Pines		4,500.00
Nash	Macedonia	12,000.00	10,000.00
	Bunn		30,000.00
	Stanhope	10,000.00	4,000.00
	Bailey	25,000.00	3,000.00
	Joyner		10,000.00

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
New Hanover.....		\$.....	\$ 28,000.00
Northampton.....	Seaboard.....	13,500.00	3,500.00
Orange.....	Cedar Grove.....	10,000.00	3,000.00
	Chapel Hill.....	25,000.00	10,000.00
Pasquotank.....	Weaksville.....	55,000.00	20,000.00
Pender.....	Watba.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Willard and Union.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
	Rocky Point (Col.).....	6,000.00	2,000.00
	Rocky Point.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
	Atkinson.....	35,000.00	25,000.00
Person.....	Bethel Hill.....	40,000.00	1,650.00
	Olive Hill.....	35,000.00	7,850.00
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	85,000.00	35,000.00
	Farmville.....	190,000.00	5,000.00
Polk.....	Tryon (Col.).....	20,000.00	3,500.00
Randolph.....	Trinity.....	10,000.00	4,000.00
	Asheboro.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Randleman.....	10,000.00	4,000.00
	Ransecur.....	75,000.00	4,000.00
	Liberty.....	10,000.00	7,000.00
Richmond.....	Hamlet.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
	Marks Creek and Beaver Dam (both)....	20,000.00	4,000.00
	Ellerbe.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Mangum-Hill } Consolidated*.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Roberdell.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Covington.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Robeson.....	Barnesville.....	30,000.00	5,000.00
	Fairmont.....	70,000.00	10,000.00
	Orrum.....	25,000.00	5,000.00
	Liberty.....	19,000.00	3,000.00
	St. Pauls.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Rockingham.....	Madison.....	11,000.00	11,000.00
	Five Forks.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
	Wentworth.....	40,000.00	40,000.00
	Draper.....	60,000.00	30,000.00
Rowan.....	Granite Quarry.....	18,000.00	15,000.00
	East Spencer.....	1,250.00	1,250.00
	East Spencer.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Blanket App. Bal. quota.....		49,750.00
Rutherford.....	Spindale.....	30,000.00	4,000.00
	Forest City.....	75,000.00	16,500.00
Scotland.....	Caledonia.....	27,000.00	27,000.00

*Additional cost, \$8,000; additional loan, \$3,000.

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	Total Cost of Building	Applications
Staunley	Aquadale	\$ 30,000 00	\$ 15,000 00
	Endy	25,000 00	10,000 00
	East Albemarle	30,000 00	15,000 00
	Aquadale		5,000 00
	East Albemarle		5,000 00
	Norwood	2,000 00	2,000 00
Stokes	Germanton		25,000 00
	Pinnacle		2,500 00
Surry	Dobson	10,000 00	10,000 00
	Elkin	20,000 00	20,000 00
	Rockford	10,000 00	10,000 00
Swain	Ravensford	20,000 00	1,800 00
	Almond		700 00
	Whittier		1,800 00
	Smokemont		1,800 00
	Bryson City	75,000 00	7,200 00
	Judson		700 00
Transylvania	Roseman	25,400 00	5,000 00
Tyrrell	Gumneck	8,000 00	8,000 00
Union	Marvin	12,000 00	7,000 00
	Prospect	16,000 00	10,000 00
	Wesley Chapel	16,000 00	10,000 00
	Marshville	40,000 00	5,000 00
	Waxhaw	30,000 00	4,000 00
	Faulks	8,000 00	4,900 00
Vance	Blanket	44,000 00	44,000 00
Wake	Cary	15,000 00	15,000 00
	Berry O'Kelly (Col.)	12,000 00	2,500 00
Warren	Norlina	30,000 00	14,900 00
	Macon	13,000 00	13,000 00
	Afton-Elberon	3,500 00	3,500 00
	Drewry	3,500 00	3,500 00
Washington	Roper	12,000 00	10,000 00
	Aycove	5,000 00	5,000 00
Watauga	Boone		10,000 00
	Mabel		8,000 00
	Bethel		1,500 00
	Cove Creek	22,000 00	2,500 00
Wayne	Seven Springs	20,000 00	5,000 00
Wilkes	Wilkesboro	13,000 00	13,000 00
	Wilkesboro		15,000 00
	Ronda	45,000 00	10,000 00
Wilson	Spring Hill	92,000 00	5,000 00
	Rock Ridge	76,000 00	5,000 00
	Elm City	85,900 00	15,000 00
Yancey	Bald Creek	18,000 00	6,500 00
Total		\$4,784,480 00	\$2,571,820 00

SAFEGUARDING THE CHILDREN FROM FIRE

Statistics collected over a period of time revealed the fact that one schoolhouse a day was destroyed by fire in the United States. The most notable fact regarding these fires is that with but few exceptions all of them occurred in comparatively small towns and cities. The conclusion is therefore drawn that fire-proof construction is even more necessary in smaller towns and in the open country than in cities. In small towns fire protection is either entirely absent or not prompt and effective as in cities with well organized departments.

It is unfortunate that many school boards continue the penny-wise habit of building new schools of combustible construction, on the theory that they cost less. This slight saving in the initial cost is out of all proportion to the advantages gained by spending a little more money—possibly one-fifth more—thus giving to the community a school that will not burn and at the same time is a permanent investment, with a low insurance rate and with a small expenditure for maintenance and repairs.

In view of the knowledge of loss of life and destruction of buildings, school boards that continue to build of combustible construction are failing utterly in their duty to the community and to the State. It is to the credit of most architects in the State that they are urging fire-proof or at least slow-burning construction. Buildings of this type may be seen at Morganton, Lilesville, Whiteville, Thomasville, Forest City, and many other towns of this class.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER TO INSPECT ALL PLANS

As frequent inquiries are made as to State laws applying to new buildings, the following enactment is incorporated in this report:

6453. Commissioner to inspect State property; plans submitted. It is the duty of the Commissioner at least once in each year, or oftener, if deemed necessary, to visit, inspect, and thoroughly examine each State institution or other State property with a view to its protection from fire, as well as to the safety of its inmates or the property therein in case of fire, and call to the attention of the board or officer having the same in charge any defect noted by him or any improvement deemed necessary. No board, commission, superintendent, or other person or persons authorized and directed by law to select plans and erect buildings for the use of the State of North Carolina, or any institution thereof, or for the use of any county, city or incorporated town or school district, shall receive and approve of any plans until they are submitted to and approved by the Insurance Commissioner of the State as to the safety of the proposed building from fire, as well as the protection of the inmates in case of fire.

Rev. s. 4829; 1901, c. 710, ss. 1, 2; 1903, c. 771, s. 3; 1909, c. 880; 1919, c. 186, s. 3.

SCHOOL SITES

School committeemen and boards of education are showing fine judgment in the selection of sites for their new school buildings. In making the choice many conditions are to be considered and met.

1. It is desirable that the building be located as near the center of population as possible.

2. The geographic center must be taken into consideration also. Both of these items have to do with the distance the pupils must travel on foot or be conveyed by transportation.

3. In most instances the new schoolhouses are placed in full view of the improved highways; thus serving, by their attractive appearance and design, as an asset to the State and the county and giving to the schoolhouse the prominence and publicity which its importance deserves.

4. The beautifying of schoolgrounds fits in with the roadway and farmstead improvements, and in fact may be used as an object-lesson to their neighborhood in this respect.

5. In the open country as large an acreage as will meet the needs of the school plant is desirable. It should be borne in mind that the modern requirements of a school are more varied and wider in their scope than in times past, so that for the average combination or union school from 6 to 12 acres is deemed reasonable.

6. Subdivisions can be made and set apart upon the following basis:

- (1) Playground for small children, with equipment;
- (2) Playground for intermediate grades, with equipment;
- (3) Recreation field for high school students to include baseball, football, and track athletics;
- (4) Sections immediately in front and adjacent to the building be reserved for flowers, lawn or ornamental planting.

Through the observance of Arbor Day the grounds of many schools have been improved and beautified. In some instances the observance has been uniform, and can be wide in its scope. Not enough, however, has yet been done to make the beautifying of schoolgrounds State-wide and noteworthy. In many instances the houses and grounds are not even respectable in appearance. Our State penitentiary has finer grounds than some of our colleges and many of our village and rural schools. The tendency now is to make the schoolhouse attractive inside and out, and under no circumstances is it to be left barren and ugly. To schools which present an aspect of a refined home children will be drawn without compulsion. This work is of such great importance that the advice and active help of committeemen and patrons should be enlisted, and competent help be employed to prepare the ground and aid in doing the planting in conformity to a preconceived plan.

7. As great emphasis is being laid upon agriculture, it is almost mandatory in connection with a section to be set apart for the school garden, which is a sort of outdoor laboratory for the study of growing plants, soil, insects, weeds, etc. Such a garden supplies material for indoor nature study and develops a love for things that are beautiful

and for all growing things. Thus is a practical means supplied for teaching gardening, elementary agriculture and horticulture. Responsibility for a plot of growing vegetables and flowers has the finest kind of moral influence upon children. Emphasizing these industries in this way will make the work attractive and profitable to country children. As agriculture is the largest source of our wealth, we should not neglect to train future workers in this honorable occupation. In many counties visited by the Director the development of manufacturing and commerce has drawn many of our youths to the centers of population to such an extent that in many instances farmhouses are either occupied by indifferent tenants or wholly deserted. A check is needed to stem the tide of migration from the country to the city, and a greater consideration of rural life, its advantages, its independence, its helpfulness, must be inculcated.

GENERAL OBSERVATION

In order that committeemen who are required to assume the responsibility of building schoolhouses may follow the wisest plan in its accomplishment, a few suggestions based on experience and observation may be of value.

1. In some instances county superintendents and boards of education, encouraged to do so by local carpenters and contractors, have either changed standard plans for schoolhouses or made their own plans with a view to economizing as to cost. In the end they have gotten buildings which in most instances are poorly arranged, unattractive in appearance, and at a higher cost than a regular contractor's bid would have been, even with added cost for supervision and architect's fee.

2. I am now most heartily in favor of school authorities and superintendents employing architects to design particularly their buildings who will furnish blueprints and clear specifications, upon which intelligent bids can be invited in the regular way.

3. In all buildings of five or more rooms a low-pressure steam heating plant and a standard plumbing outfit indoors should be installed. These buildings should also be wired in accordance with the regular code. A standard type of lighting equipment should be installed, together with a pressure tank which will furnish ample supply of deep well water for drinking purposes. Drinking fountains should also be placed in the corridors and outside the building at convenient places. These features help to make a complete and practical working plant, and bring ample returns in the way of comfort, convenience, and good health.

4. Every school of this type should have a stage of ample proportions, with dressing rooms which can be used as music rooms and upon the same floor level, so that a piano can be brought readily from them upon the stage. A properly designed trough in which to install footlights should be built into the front of the stage. The stage should be

equipped with the standard type of curtains which fold from left to right and of a color which corresponds to the finish of the walls. A door should never be cut in the partition immediately in the center of the stage at the rear. It is better to have an opening at each end of this rear passageway.

5. All classroom doors should open into the classroom, and not out into the corridor. The law requires, however, that all outside doors open outward. It is found to be very desirable to place in the top panel of these doors window sashes with clear glass about 8x10 or 10x12. Large doors for the corridors and outside entrances should be furnished with this type of lighting, instead of the very large single-glass windows which have heretofore been so much in vogue. This same type of window sash is much more desirable for outside classroom lighting as well.

6. In case of unilateral lighting it is most desirable that two transoms for ventilation and light be placed above the blackboards on the side of the room opposite the lighting area. In this climate during most of the school year ventilation through open windows may be resorted to.

7. Some form of storm doors with a vestibule under a covering should be provided for all outside entrances.

8. It is wise economy to provide for all buildings either a rift pine floor or sweet gum or maple. Under no circumstances should a hard cement floor in its natural state be left for either auditorium, basement floor, classroom, or corridors. The idea that Home Economics classes can be conducted in rooms with cement floors is preposterous. In this connection, before the floor is used, a filler consisting of boiled linseed oil with a little burnt sienna to give a slight color should be used. Upon this two coatings of shellac may be applied. For a nicer type of floor Johnson's Prepared Floor Filler with wax can be used to good advantage. An application of floor oil should be made at least four times a year.

9. It is most important that all wooden cornices and copings and other forms of construction requiring painting and repair should be done away with. All these features should be of either stone, concrete, terra cotta, or some other form of permanent material.

10. Heretofore a sufficient amount of attention has not been given to the furniture and equipment necessary for the individual teacher. There should be placed in each room a regular teacher's desk, with a comfortable chair to match. A bookcase in which the teacher's records and pupils' work can be kept should be built into the wall of the room and so designed by the architect. The dimensions of this should be at least 3 by 4 feet, with double glass doors with adequate bolts and locks. If possible, only slate blackboards should be used. When they are installed they become a permanent part of the building. They require no

liquid slating, there is no unpleasant reflection of light, so that the work can be seen from all parts of the room with ease and comfort. Nice classrooms are too frequently spoiled by installing cheap forms of blackboards which buckle and warp out of shape with changing weather conditions. A neat form of picture molding stained to match the woodwork of the room should be placed within half an inch from the ceiling around the entire room.

11. All door frames, window frames, chalk rails and other woodwork should be stained and waxed rather than painted. Wainscoting and baseboards of wood should be left off as unsightly and unsanitary.

12. Experience has shown that all folding doors employed to "throw rooms together" are at all times most unsatisfactory, and sooner or later become a menace.

13. If an underpinning wall could be built under every wooden schoolhouse in the State—both white and colored—this achievement alone would mark an epoch in our educational progress. A building without this protection is cold and unsightly, and in addition will not permit of the foundation planting which is desired.

14. FLOORS. Under no circumstance should old-field pine floors be put down in any building, as they soon wear, splinter up, become unsightly, and are difficult to keep clean after being used. Sweet gum or rift pine floors are easily kept clean and always improve the appearance of the classroom, besides being much more sanitary.

15. ROOF. A good form of roofing for school buildings is the modern asbestos shingle, either of green or red color. The red, however, should never be used in connection with red brick. Usually the green roof appears to good advantage under all circumstances. For a flat roof the Barrett Specification Process has been proven to be durable and satisfactory.

16. DESIGN. In the rolling and hilly country, the sloping roof certainly fits into the environment better and causes the building to present a more pleasing appearance; while in the eastern section, where landscapes are level, a flat roof and horizontal form of construction is appropriate.

As a rule, wooden columns in front are expensive and frequently not in keeping with the simple architecture of the building itself. If these columns are all wood, great expense will be incurred in keeping them painted and in repair. It is recommended that wooden cornices and elevated wooden boxing under the eaves be avoided, as the expense of painting and repairs is very great, and if neglected it causes the building to take on a neglected and unkempt look. In this climate a one-story type of building for primary and grammar schools particularly is highly desirable. The cost of construction is but very little more even up to a building which includes as many as eight or ten rooms, with an auditorium.

17. In schools in the open country there is no reason why forms of lighting, drinking fountains, etc., should not be installed. If an electric current is available, a two-horse power motor, costing \$100 or less, together with a pressure tank, affords an excellent system for steam heating, drinking fountains, lavatories, etc. The cost of the entire outfit for an eight-room building need not exceed \$600. It is recommended that cloak closets be arranged for in every schoolroom by placing a small partition at one end with a narrow window on the outside for lighting and two entrances, one at the right and one at the left, without doors. This form gives good ventilation and ample space for entrance and exit, and also affords heating and a reasonable amount of ventilation, which is necessary.

18. The lighting should be from windows grouped as much as possible and also placed well up toward the top of the ceiling, so that the light comes rather from above than on a level with the eye. The lighting area should be at least one-fifth of the floor area; that is, if the room is 20x30 feet with a floor area of 600 square feet, the window area should be at least 120 square feet, or 6x20 feet. The group of windows should be placed toward the rear of the room rather than toward the front; that is, at least 5 or 6 feet of wall space should remain between the first window and the front of the room. The teacher's desk can always be placed so that the light will enter from the left and rear.

19. THE VALUE OF BASEMENT ROOM. Basement rooms afford a place for recreation, and as a refuge in bad weather can not be overestimated. At recess time pupils should be required to leave the schoolrooms, and if they have room in the basement in which to spend their recesses without exposure to cold and storm, it will add wonderfully to the discipline and orderly management of the school.

20. AUDITORIUM. An auditorium of sufficient size to seat the entire school at one time and an additional space for one-third as many more people as a minimum is highly desirable. The auditorium affords opportunity for exercises in which the entire school can profitably and pleasantly take part. Chorus singing, etc., can be practiced and the pupils given an opportunity to practice recitation, debate, music and other exercises of an educational nature. The auditorium should be regarded as the center of school life and school spirit. There is always an inspiration in numbers, and an impression can be made by a speaker before a school which is assembled which can not be made in the schoolroom or in any other way. The phrase, "School and Community Center," is frequently and properly now employed for neighborhood gatherings for instruction and recreation through the visual sense, and an auditorium is a requisite feature and provision of any local educational center.

A MODEL BUILDING DESCRIBED

The committee appointed by the National Educational Association on standardization of school planning and construction adopted a scale showing the percentage of floor area which various portions of a school building should bear in their relation to the total square-foot area of the building. In thus standardizing a building it was determined that the percentage of space used for strictly instructional activities must be at least 50 per cent of the total floor area. The space thus set apart by the committee for instructional purposes includes all class and recitation rooms, commercial and business rooms, laboratories, workshop and drawing-rooms, home economics and agriculture, assembly hall, stage and gymnasium. The remaining 50 per cent of floor space is devoted to stairs and corridors, walls and partitions, administration, lavatories, closets, flues, etc. It is understood, of course, that this system of percentages can not be applied properly to small buildings of fewer than eight or ten rooms.

The Director will discuss briefly the Cooleemee School in Davie County as a type of building which is just being completed, furnished and equipped ready for occupancy February 10. This building is of the one-story type, of brick construction and situated in a beautiful grove of pines, comprising a site of eight acres in extent, facing the main highway and the village. The school will be permitted to use as an athletic and recreation field the enclosed town baseball park, the entrance to which is only 300 feet away from the building. Dressing-rooms and shower baths are provided for use of the town athletic teams as well as those of the school.

The spacious auditorium with a seating capacity of 1,000 is intended to serve the entire community as a meeting place for lectures, chautauquas, motion pictures, and other forms of educational entertainment.

The sixteen recitation rooms are of standard size, with ample cloak closets, and all lighted from an east and west exposure, the light area in every instance being equal to more than one-fifth of the floor area, which meets the standard requirement. Slate blackboards of the best quality are provided throughout. The stage serves also as a gymnasium, the dimensions of which are 38x60 feet. The floors of all rooms and corridors are of an excellent quality of rift pine, which adds much to the artistic appearance of the building. All ceilings are of an old ivory tint and walls of a light tan. The picture molding and woodwork are tinted with a dull-finish weathered oak stain, which gives the interior a most pleasing and restful effect.

As a guide for those who contemplate building, a detailed summary of statistics follows:

Total area of office and library.....	800 square feet
Total area of ground covered by building....	18,904 square feet
Total area of all floors and basement (inside measurement)	24,323 square feet
Total area taken up by 300 running feet of partitions	200 square feet
Total area used for instructional purposes....	18,584 square feet
Total area of corridors.....	3,153 square feet
Total classroom area.....	10,752 square feet
Total area auditorium and balcony.....	5,200 square feet
Total area of gymnasium.....	2,280 square feet
Total area of boiler and fuel room.....	1,410 square feet
Total area of lavatories and toilets.....	996 square feet
Total area of boys' play and recreation room..	1,200 square feet
Total area of girls' play and recreation room..	1,440 square feet
Cubic contents of building.....	332,224 cubic feet
Cost of building.....	\$60,000
Cost per cubic foot.....	18 cents
Percentage of instructional area to total inside floor area	76 per cent

There is installed in the basement of the building a modern low-pressure steam heating plant of adequate size, the cost of which is included in the above estimate. Other basement excavations furnish space for lavatories, shower baths, and playrooms, which can be used as places of refuge by pupils in cold or inclement weather.

The Director has taken this building as a type on account of its being of good design, first-class workmanship in construction, absolute safety from fire or panic, economical as to cost, convenience and accessibility of classrooms with respect to auditorium, gymnasium, library, and principal's office.

All these items together with the ideal location and artistic surroundings, make it well nigh a model school and worthy of inspection and study by boards of education, committeemen and superintendents who have a building program in contemplation.

A TYPICAL BUILDING

Unusually fine progress has been made in carrying into effect a State-wide building program. Heretofore schoolhouse building in the State has been more or less spasmodic and sporadic.

Recently both county and city superintendents have been making a special study of schoolhouse planning and building, with the result that now a certain standard with reference to design, arrangement of rooms, heating and lighting are almost universally recognized and adopted.

It will not be out of place to introduce here an example of recognized standard of schoolhouse scoring, which is now in vogue throughout the whole United States. It will be helpful to those who are unfamiliar with it, in the way of calling attention of school boards and superin-

tendents to the infinite number of vital points to be considered in order to realize the best results.

The Director will take a building which he has in mind which was finished and occupied at the beginning of the current year. This building may be taken as a type of a large class, possibly one of fifty, built in a small town of 2,300 people, but intended to serve the entire township. The old building, which has been in service for more than a quarter of a century, is of brick construction and lacking in almost every feature which is conducive to comfort and convenience and sanitation, in all of which features the new building notably excels. As evidence of faulty construction, the walls of the old building showed open cracks and seams suggesting evidence of a possible collapse. The stairs were so constructed and installed as to mean almost a certain fatality in case of a panic caused from fire, storm, lightning, or any other unusual occurrence. The grading or scoring of this building would show it to be from 40 to 50 per cent defective and deficient for school use. If detailed statistics relative to this building were given, the contrast with the new would be most startling and impressive. It will be noted that there appears upon the score card eighty-six different items for features which enter into the construction of a house planned and designed for practical use, permanency, economy of cost, and pleasing appearance.

Score of School Building in.....County.....District

	Perfect Score.	Score of Building.		Perfect Score.	Score of Building.
I. SITE			III.—Continued		
A. LOCATION:			G. TOILET SYSTEM:		
1. Accessibility.....	25	25	1. Distribution.....	10	10
2. Environment.....	30	25	2. Fixtures.....	10	10
B. DRAINAGE:			3. Adequacy.....	10	10
1. Elevation.....	20	20	4. Seclusion.....	5	5
2. Nature of soil.....	10	10	5. Sanitation.....	15	15
C. SIZE AND FORM.....	40	35	H. MECHANICAL SERVICE SYSTEM:		
II. BUILDING			1. Waste, chutes, etc.....	10	10
A. PLACEMENT:			IV. CLASSROOMS		
1. Orientation.....	15	15	A. LOCATION AND CONNECTION.....	35	30
2. Position on site.....	10	10	B. CONSTRUCTION AND FINISH:		
B. GROSS STRUCTURE:			1. Size.....	25	25
1. Type.....	5	5	2. Shape.....	15	15
2. Material.....	10	10	3. Floors.....	10	10
3. Height.....	5	5	4. Walls and ceiling.....	10	10
4. Roof.....	5	5	5. Doors.....	5	5
5. Foundations.....	5	5	6. Closets.....	5	5
6. Walls.....	5	5	7. Blackboards.....	10	10
7. Entrances.....	10	10	8. Bulletin boards.....	5	5
8. Aesthetic balance.....	5	5	9. Color scheme.....	10	10
9. Condition.....	10	10	C. ILLUMINATION:		
C. INTERNAL STRUCTURE:			1. Glass area.....	45	45
1. Stairways.....	35	35	2. Windows.....	30	30
2. Corridors.....	20	20	3. Shades.....	10	10
3. Basement.....	15	15	D. CLOAKROOMS AND WARDROBES.....	25	25
4. Color scheme.....	5	5	E. EQUIPMENT:		
5. Attic.....	5	0	1. Seats and desks.....	35	35
III. SERVICE SYSTEM			2. Teacher's desk.....	10	10
A. HEATING AND VENTILATION:			3. Other equipment.....	5	3
1. Kind.....	10	10	V. SPECIAL ROOMS		
2. Installation.....	10	10	A. LARGE ROOMS FOR GENERAL USE:		
3. Air supply.....	15	15	1. Playroom.....	10	8
4. Fans and motors.....	10	10	2. Auditorium.....	15	15
5. Distribution.....	10	10	3. Study hall.....	5	5
6. Temperature control.....	10	8	4. Library.....	10	8
7. Special provisions.....	5	5	5. Gymnasium.....	10	5
B. FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM:			6. Swimming pool.....	5	0
1. Apparatus.....	10	5	7. Lunch room.....	10	8
2. Fireproofness.....	15	15	B. ROOMS FOR SCHOOL OFFICIALS:		
3. Escapes.....	20	20	1. Officers.....	10	10
4. Electric wiring.....	5	5	2. Teachers' room.....	10	10
5. Fire doors and partitions.....	10	10	3. Nurse's room.....	10	10
6. Exit lights and signs.....	5	3	4. Janitor's room.....	5	3
C. CLEANING SYSTEM:			C. OTHER SPECIAL SERVICE ROOMS:		
1. Kind.....	5	3	1. Laboratories.....	20	20
2. Installation.....	5	5	2. Lecture rooms.....	10	5
3. Efficiency.....	10	8	3. Store rooms.....	5	5
D. ARTIFICIAL LIGHTING SYSTEM:			4. Studios.....	5	3
1. Electricity.....	5	5	TOTALS.....		
2. Outlets.....	5	5			1,000
3. Illumination.....	5	5			933
4. Methods and fixtures.....	5	5			
E. ELECTRIC SERVICE SYSTEM:					
1. Clock, bell and telephone.....	15	15			
F. WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM:					
1. Drinking.....	10	10			
2. Washing and bathing.....	15	10			
3. Hot and cold.....	5	3			

It will be seen from the high scoring accorded this building that it is well designed and, although of practically three stories in height, of excellent proportion as to its length and elevation. The orientation is such that every room receives a certain amount of sunlight at some time during the day. The grouping of windows and the light area assures the proper amount of light, equally distributed, for classrooms, corridors, and offices, the proportion of the light area being greater in the classrooms than one-fifth the floor area, which meets the recognized requirement. The stair arrangement meets the State law in every particular, so as to afford a rapid and easy means of entrance and exit as well as serving as a fire-escape. The interior finish of woodwork is of weathered oak stain, which gives the appearance of a refined home, instead of a mill or warehouse. The authorities have realized that a good floor means much to the interior finish, appearance, and sanitary condition of the building, and so have provided a floor of maple, which has been beautifully polished and found to be comparatively inexpensive. There are twenty-two standard size classrooms in this building, and an auditorium of splendid proportions, which will serve as a community center and a gathering place for chautauquas, theatricals, motion pictures, and other forms of instruction and entertainment.

It will be found that a school of this size will be an economical proposition on account of janitor service, fuel, and other expense of operation.

A TYPICAL SCHOOL SITE

In addition to the completeness and permanence of the building itself, it could not fill the place which it does in the life of the community with a different location and environment. These qualifications, according as they are possessed in different degrees, so impress the human mind that the effect is either depressing or inspiring. In this instance there is obtained a wonderful distant view of landscape, filling almost a half-circle of the horizon and changing with the varying aspect of sky and clouds. A fringe of pines and hardwood trees furnishes a background for the setting of the building and at the same time gives the children's playground protection in winter from the north wind. The Woman's Club have already taken steps toward further beautifying the grounds in accordance with a definite plan.

In the selecting of a school site distance does not now enter into the question as it once did, for with modern means of transportation, such as the automobile and popular use by children of the bicycle as a means of locomotion, together with improved roads and sidewalks, it is not at all unusual to find a new building located entirely outside the village, town or city limits. The patrons realize that it is better to provide ample grounds for recreation and other forms of school activities than to have it near their front doors, but in a restricted area with streets and highways for playgrounds and drugstores and shops as places of

rendezvous. A building situated as this one above described within sight of one of the State's great highways can not fail to make a favorable impression upon the stranger who chances to pass that way. Thus it becomes a valuable asset, not only to the town and county, but to the State as well.

It is such undertakings as this, carried to a successful conclusion, that will give our State the pleasant sort of publicity for progress in school building that she already has for road building, agriculture, and manufacturing.

The Director could name numerous sites which have recently been secured and chosen by boards of education admirably situated and of ample area for all school activities. Not infrequently there has been acquired as much as twelve or fifteen acres and seldom less than five or six acres. As a rule, the land owners are glad to coöperate with boards of education in disposing of their land at a reasonable price, and in a number of instances the entire tract is donated free of cost. It has seldom been necessary for boards of education to have to resort to condemnation proceedings.

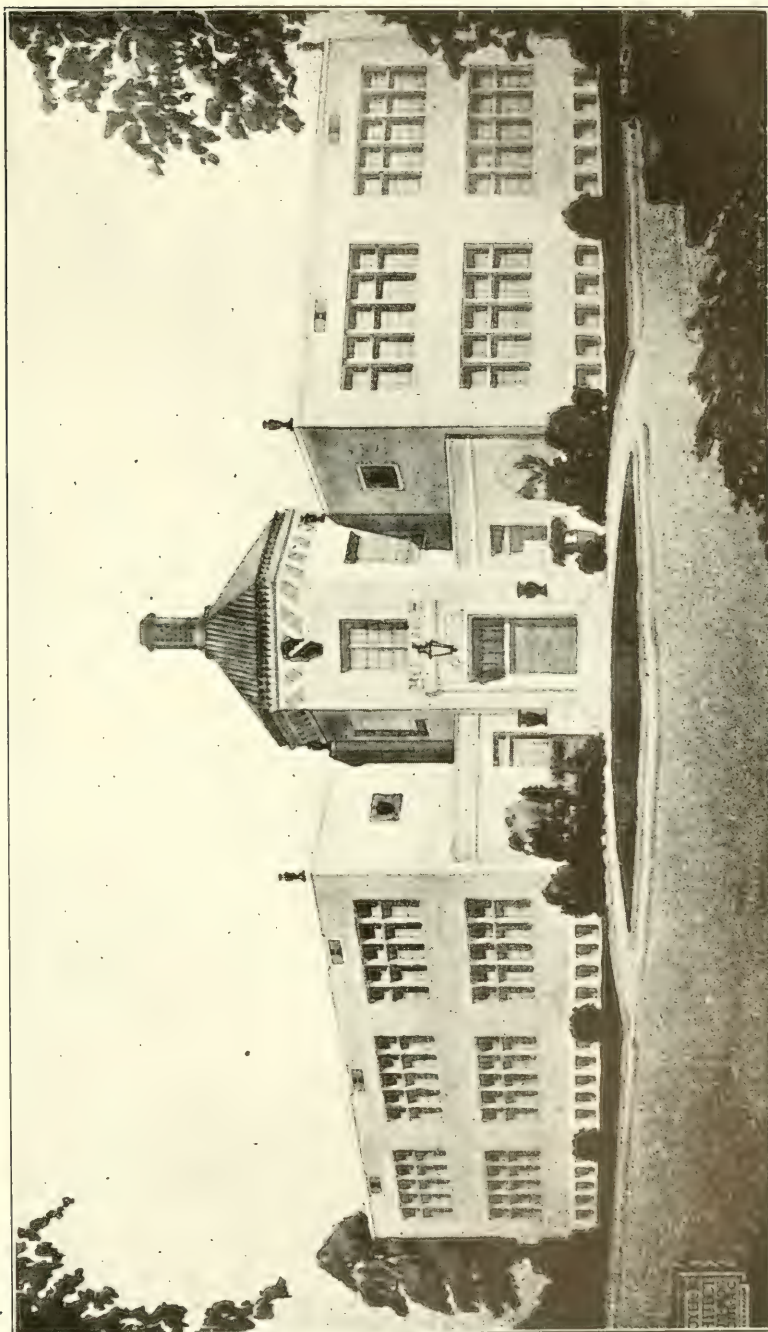
It means much to any community to have reclaimed, beautified, and set apart a large area of land to be maintained and preserved as a park and recreation ground for future generations. Too much praise can not be given Women's Clubs and Parent-Teachers' Associations for the interest which they have taken in this work and also in the interior decoration and equipment of those modern buildings.

VALUE OF A DEFINITE PROGRAM

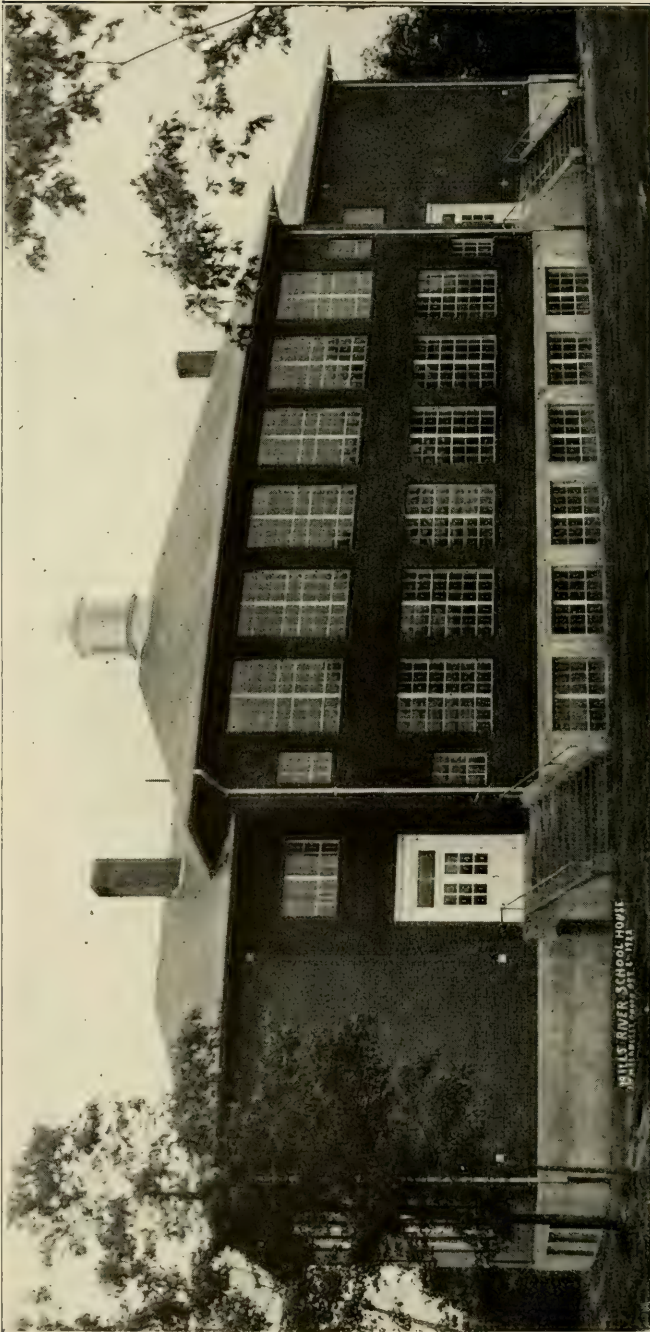
Every town, city and county should adopt a well defined building program, so that, even in case of a complete change in the personnel of the school board, all future building operations can proceed in an orderly and systematic manner in accordance with a well defined plan.

Thus, such blunders as placing two or more buildings in the same lot, the extension of streets and town limits, without providing for school sites, and other grave mistakes, will be avoided. By this plan new sites will be selected by the board with a view to conditions which will prevail at least five years in advance, bearing in mind that with the natural growth of population, land values will advance and open areas suitable for school purposes and convenient to the centers of population will be more and more difficult to secure.

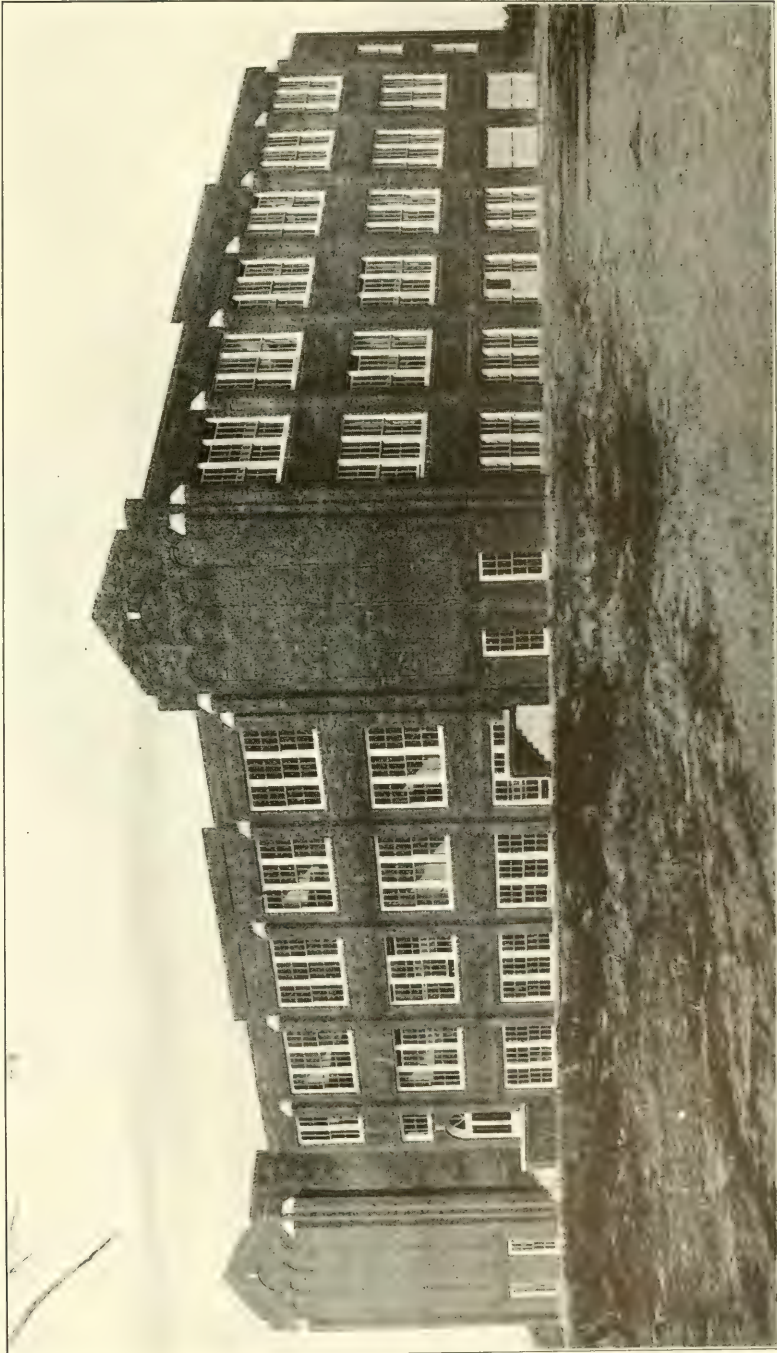
As one-sixth of our entire population is in school, the welfare of a large percentage of our future citizenship depends upon the adoption of a wise program of school planning. In this matter the municipality and school interests are so closely allied that they should go hand in hand.



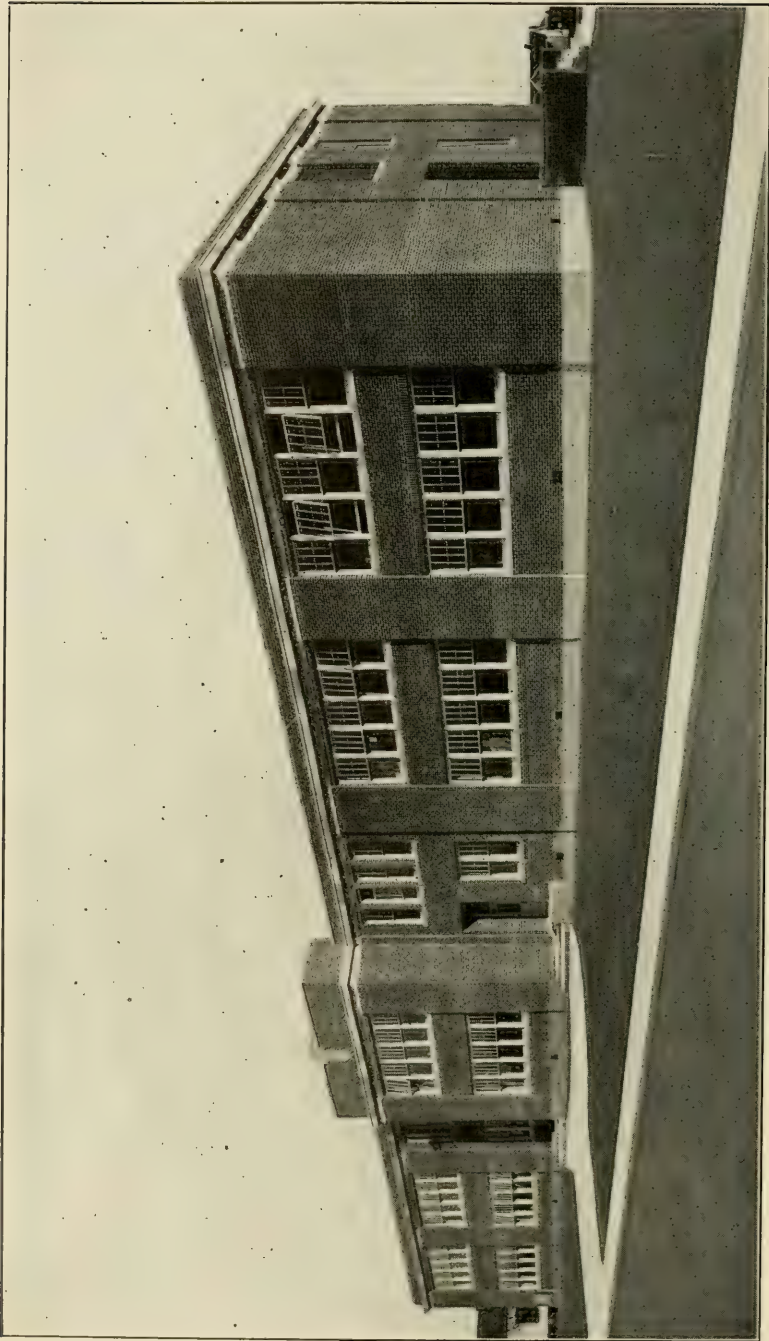
MORGANTON HIGH SCHOOL—FIREPROOF CONSTRUCTION



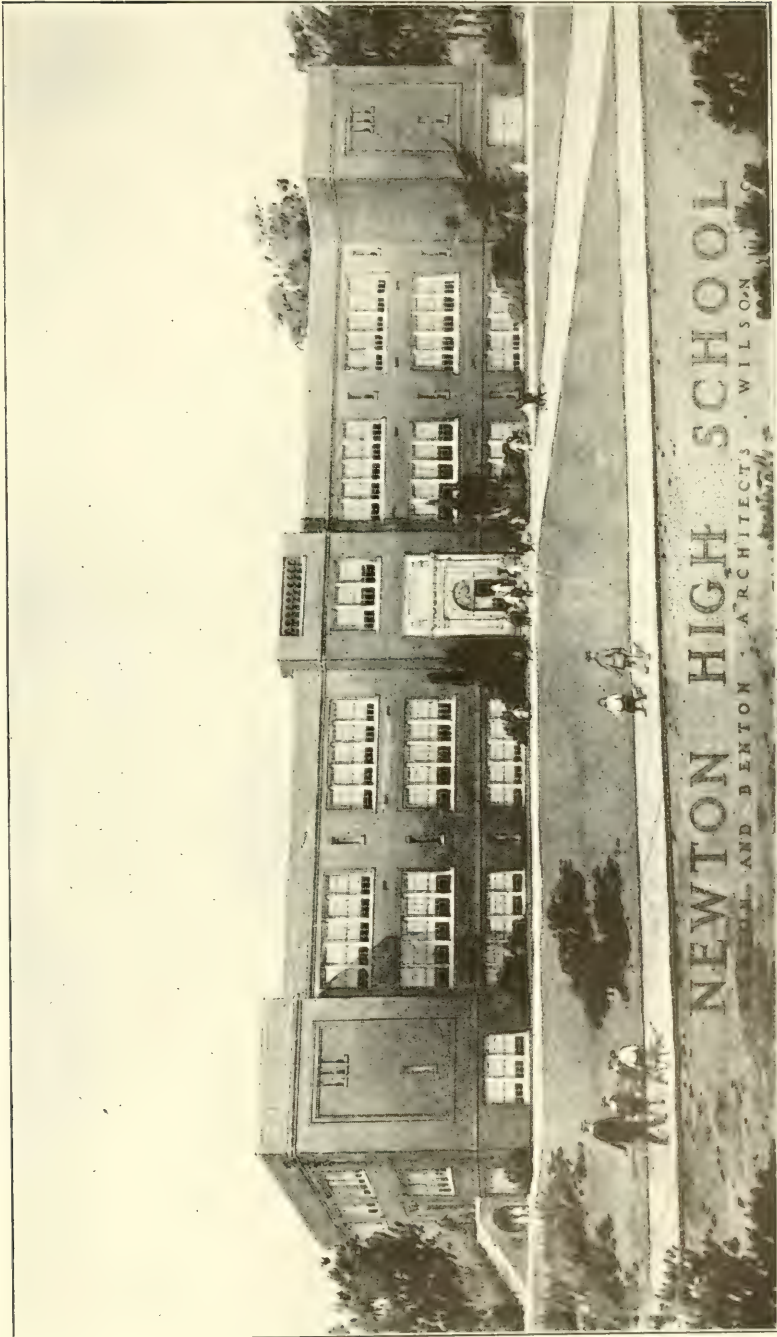
MILLS RIVER CONSOLIDATED—HENDERSON COUNTY



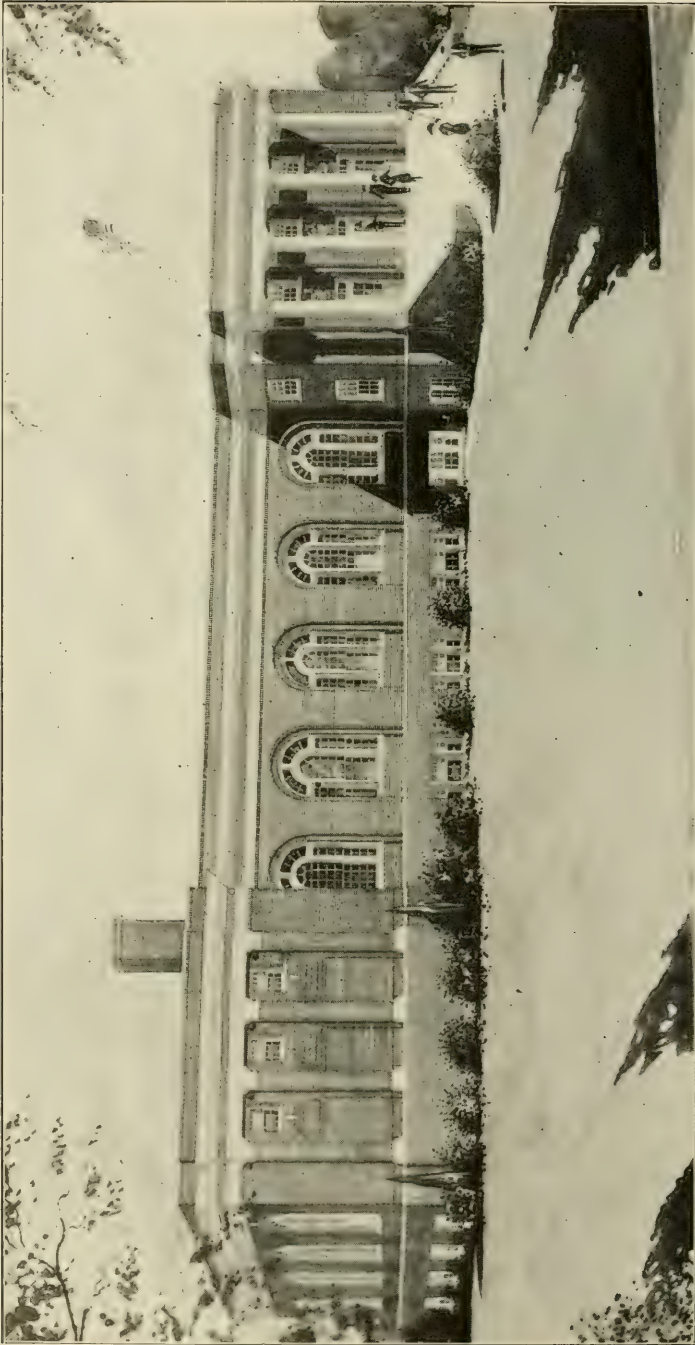
NEWPORT—16 CLASSROOMS AND AUDITORIUM ABOVE BASEMENT FLOOR—COST \$70,000



APEX—19 CLASSROOMS AND AUDITORIUM—COST \$70,000



NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL



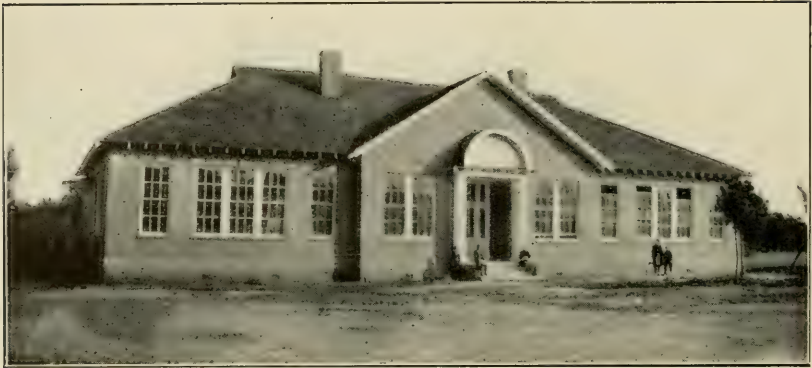
REIDSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL—AUDITORIUM, GYMNASIUM, AND 16 CLASSROOMS



DAVIS—CARTERET COUNTY



BUILT HALF-CENTURY AGO—IREDELL COUNTY



STACY—CARTERET COUNTY—6 ROOMS AND AUDITORIUM



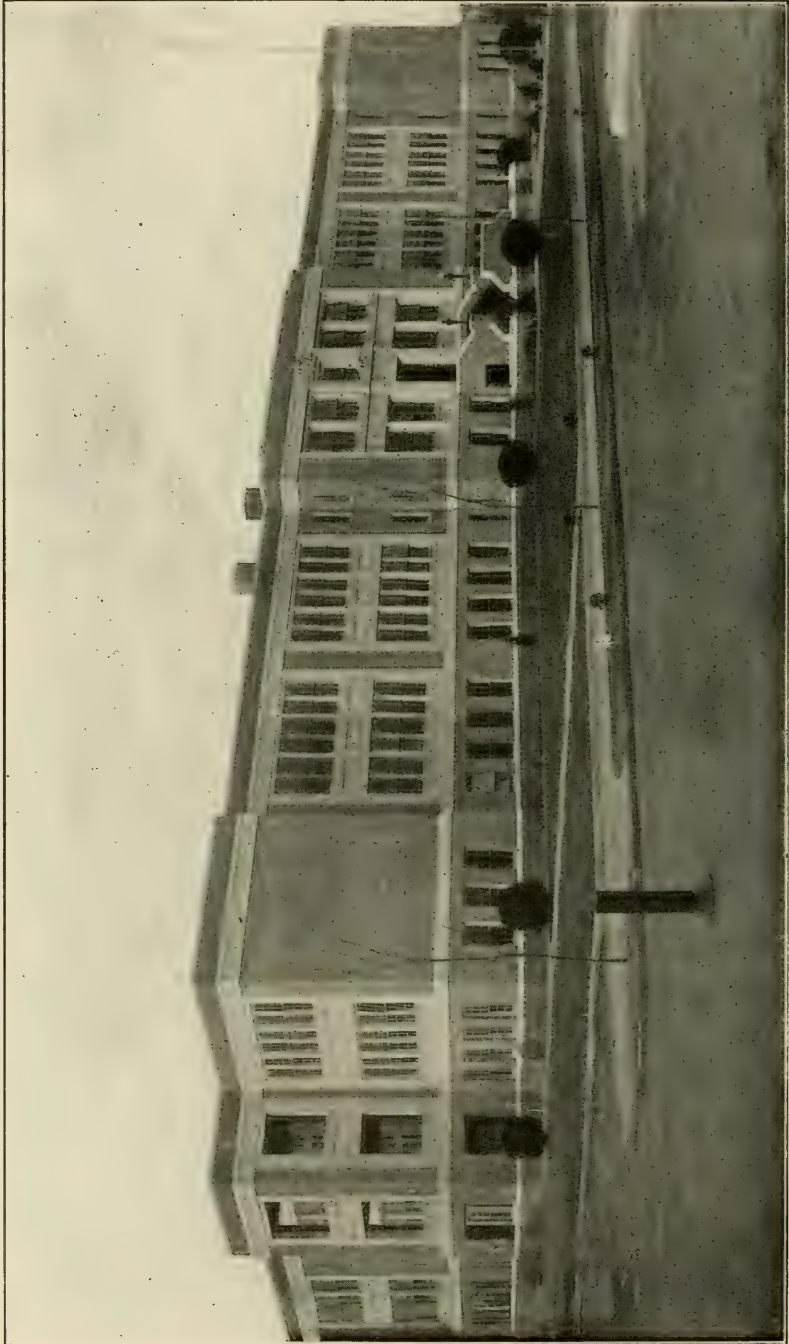
PINE TOPS—EDGECOMBE COUNTY



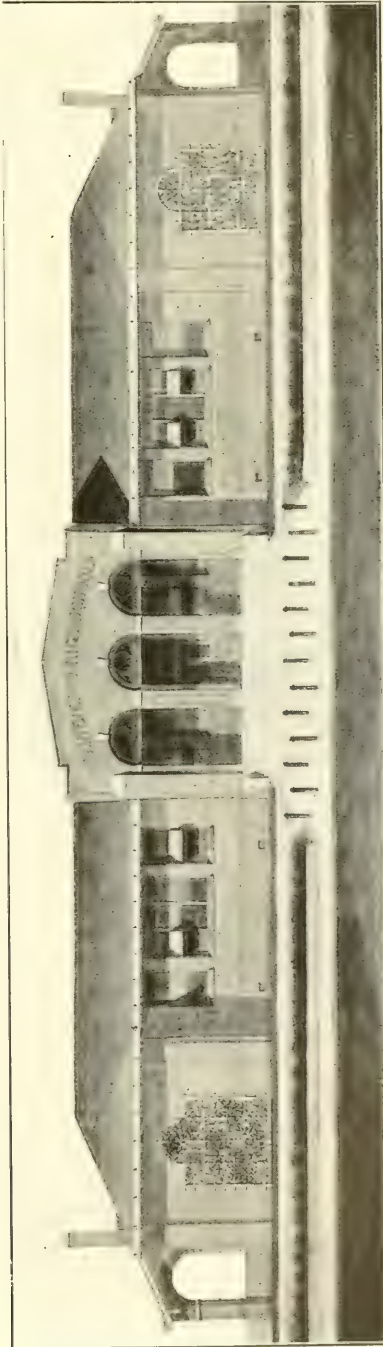
LAKWOOD—DURHAM COUNTY



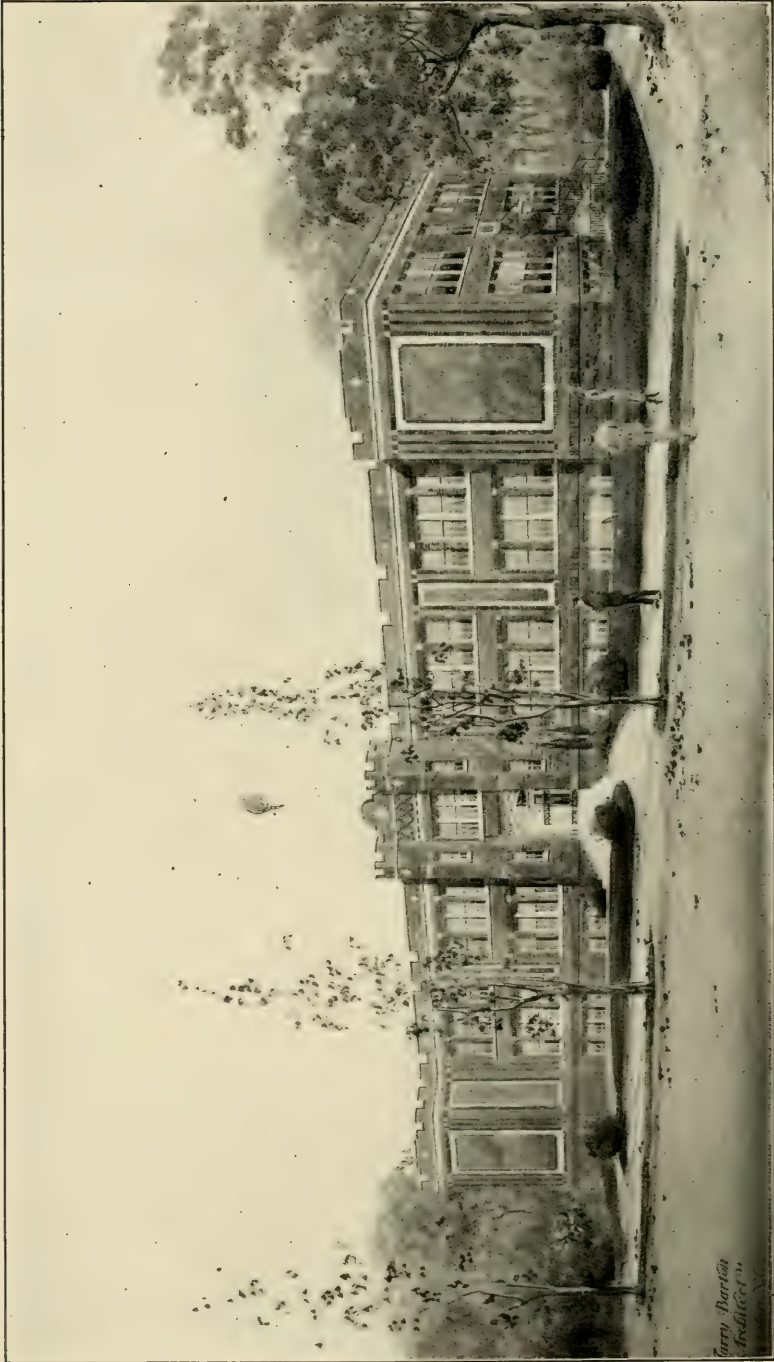
STANLY COUNTY



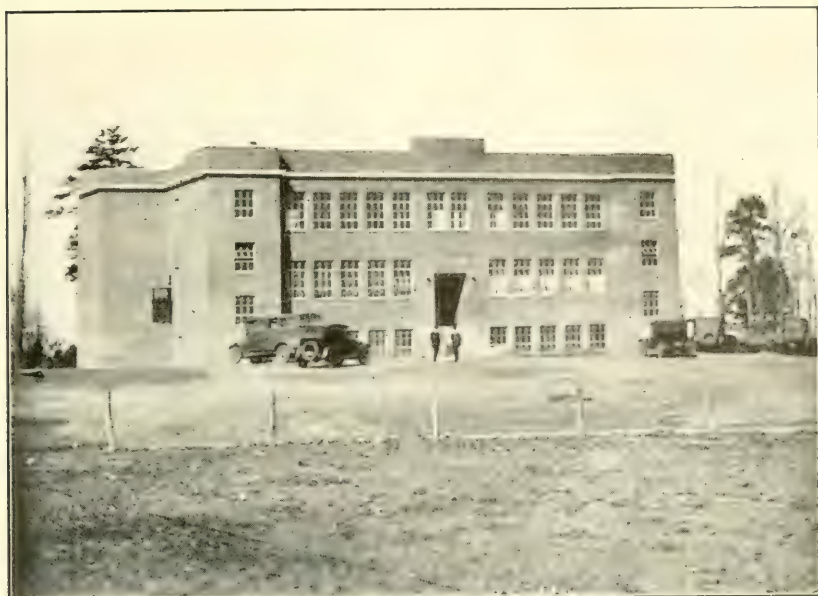
NEW HANOVER COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL—COST \$400,000



SMYRNA CONSOLIDATED HIGH SCHOOL.—CARTERET COUNTY



LEXINGTON HIGH SCHOOL—TAPESTRY BRICK AND TERRA COTTA CONSTRUCTION



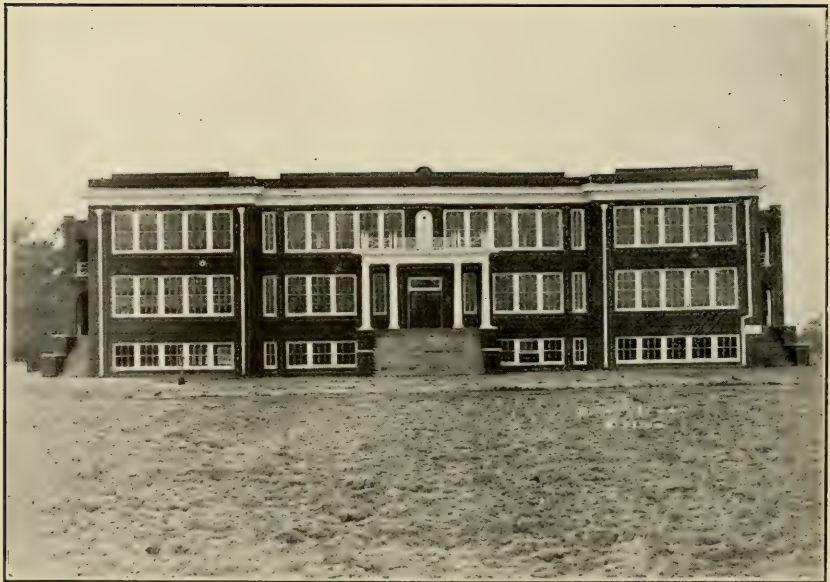
COOL SPRINGS—IREDELL COUNTY



OLD COOL SPRINGS—IREDELL COUNTY



HOOKERTON—OLD SCHOOL BUILDING



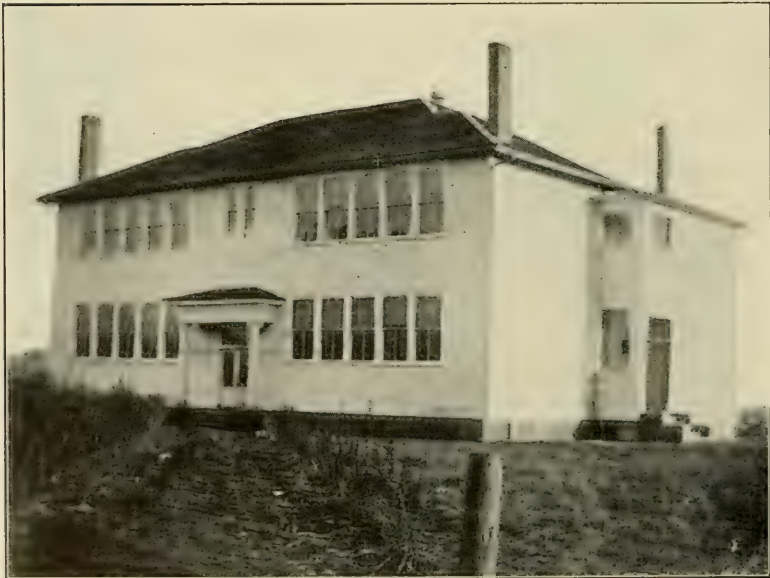
HOOKERTON—GREENE COUNTY



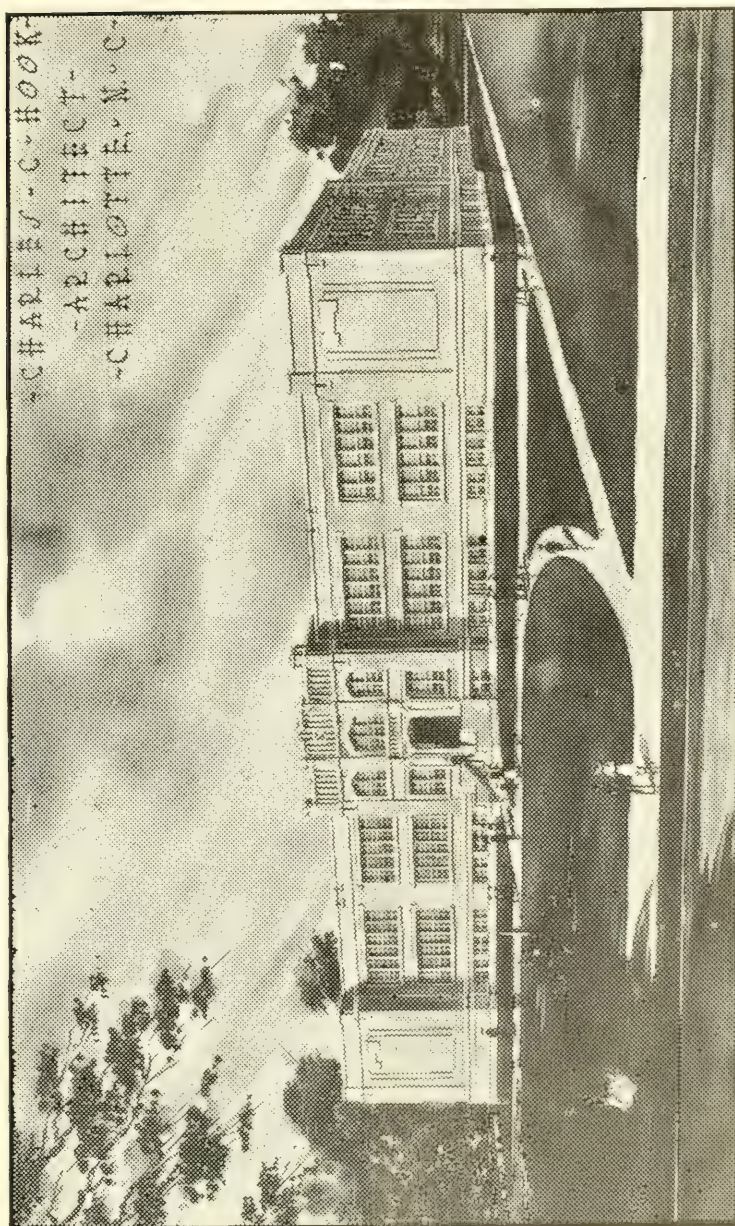
CHURCHLAND—DAVIDSON COUNTY



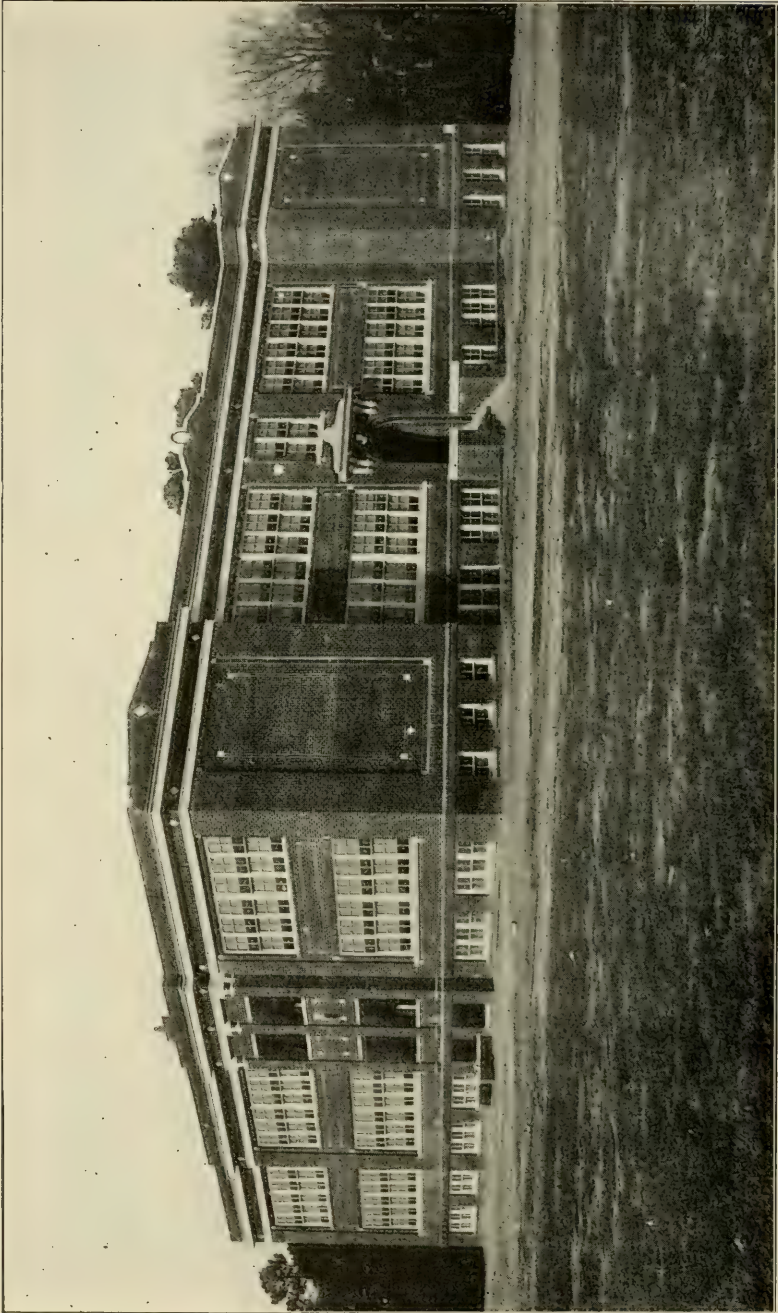
SHERRILLS FORD—CATAWBA COUNTY



FAIRFIELD—HYDE COUNTY



SMITHFIELD



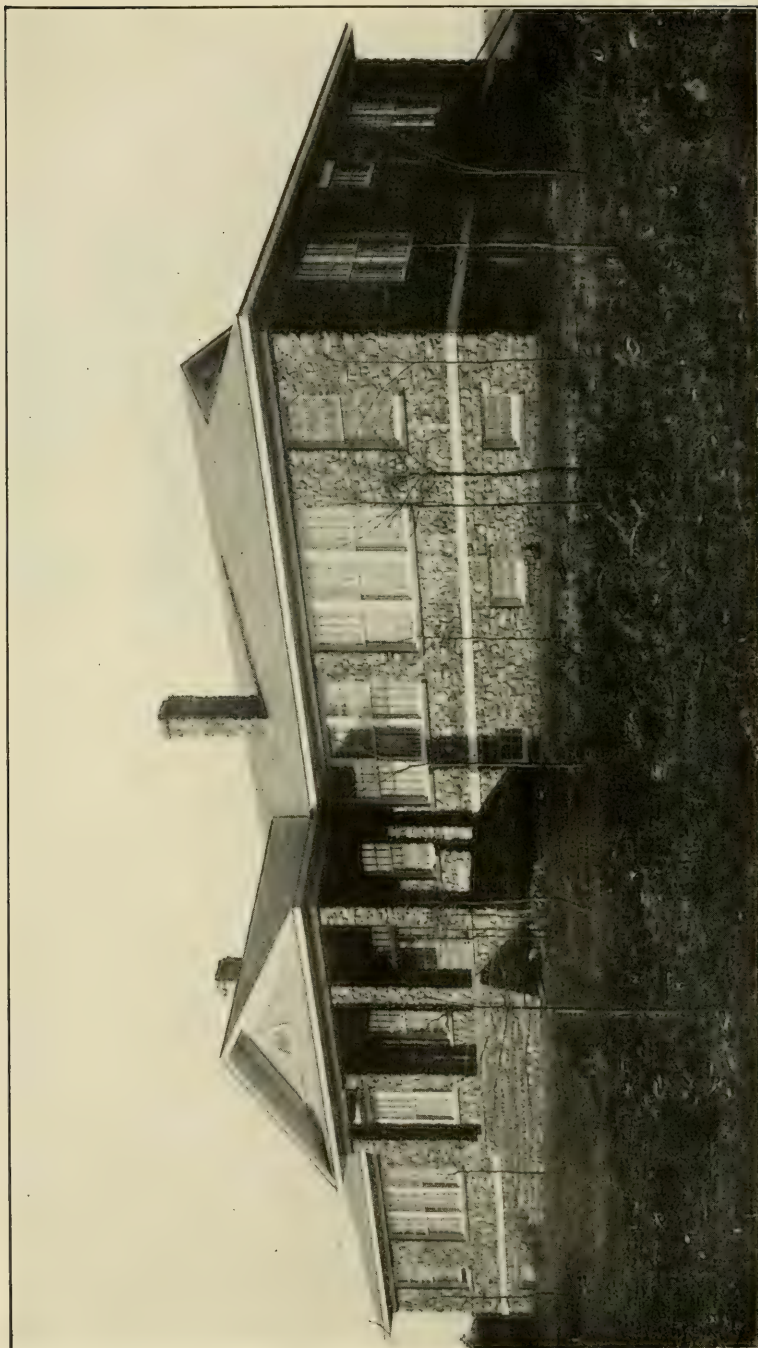
ROCKINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL



FOREST CITY



SHARON—IREDELL COUNTY



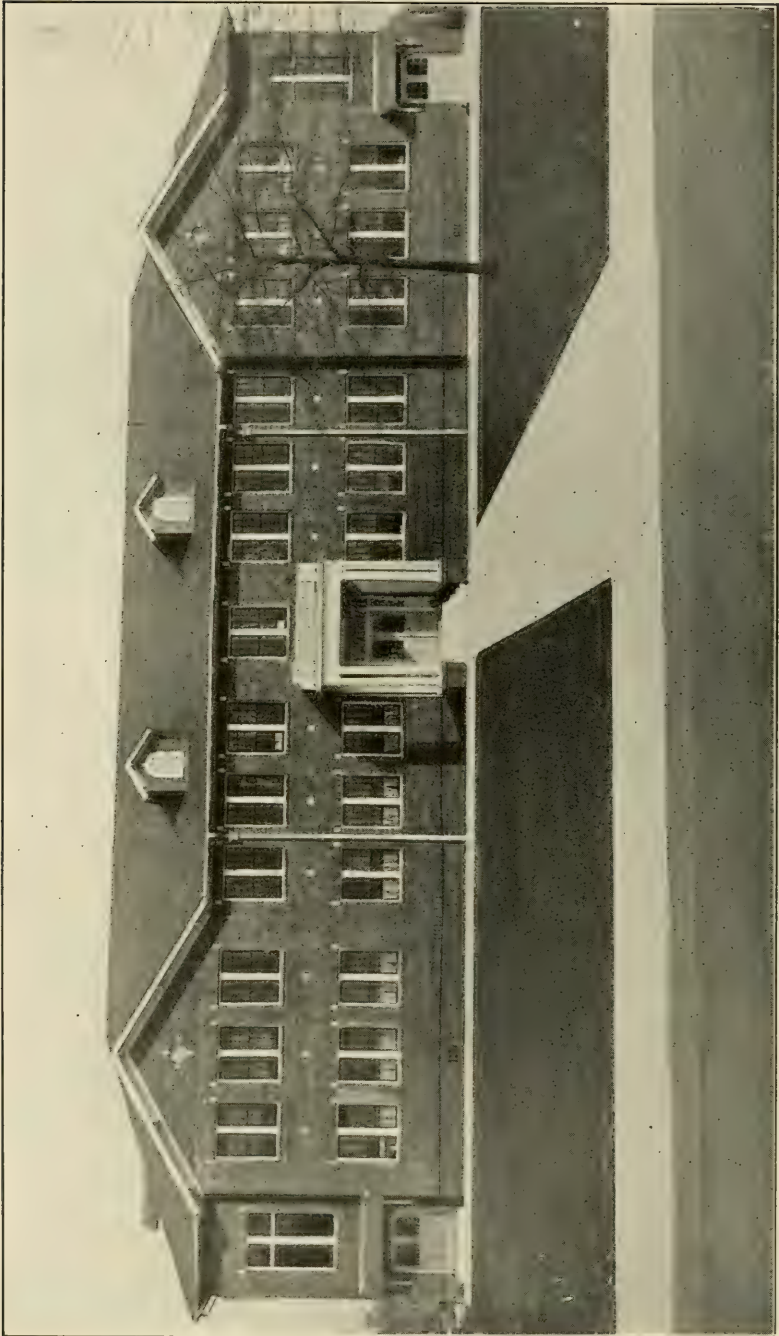
"SHORT OFF"—BURKE COUNTY—BUILT OF NATIVE STONE



SNOW HILL—GREENE COUNTY



BETHEL HILL—PERSON



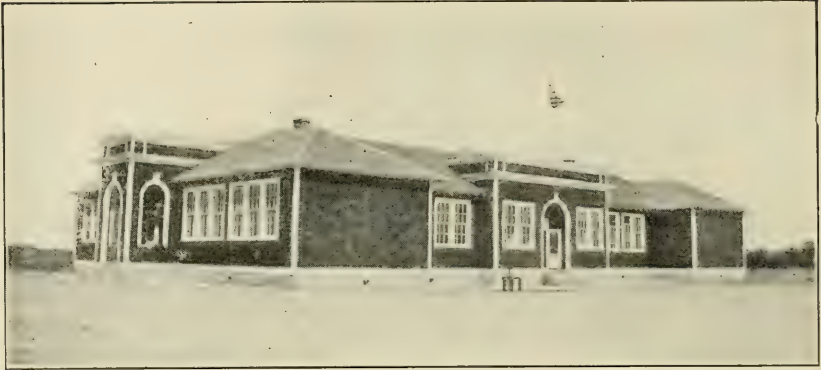
MOYOCK — CURRITUCK COUNTY



IRVING PARK—GUILFORD COUNTY—SHOWING TILE AND BRICK CONSTRUCTION



MONROE HIGH SCHOOL



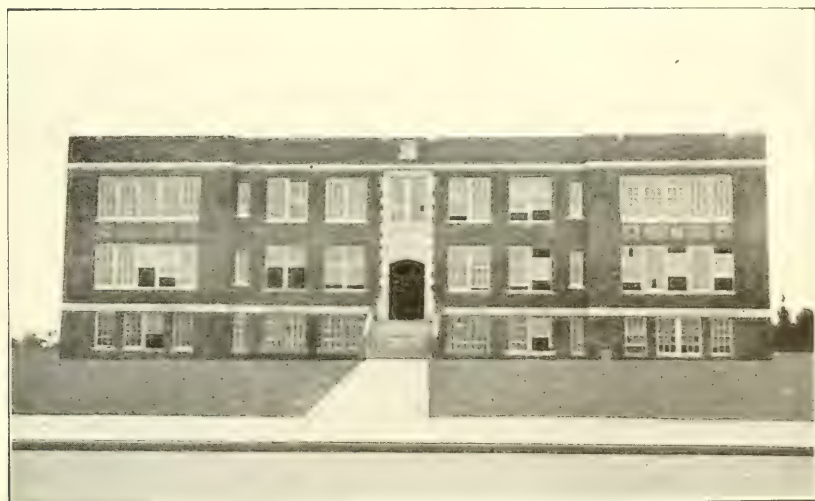
HARKERS ISLAND—CARTERET COUNTY



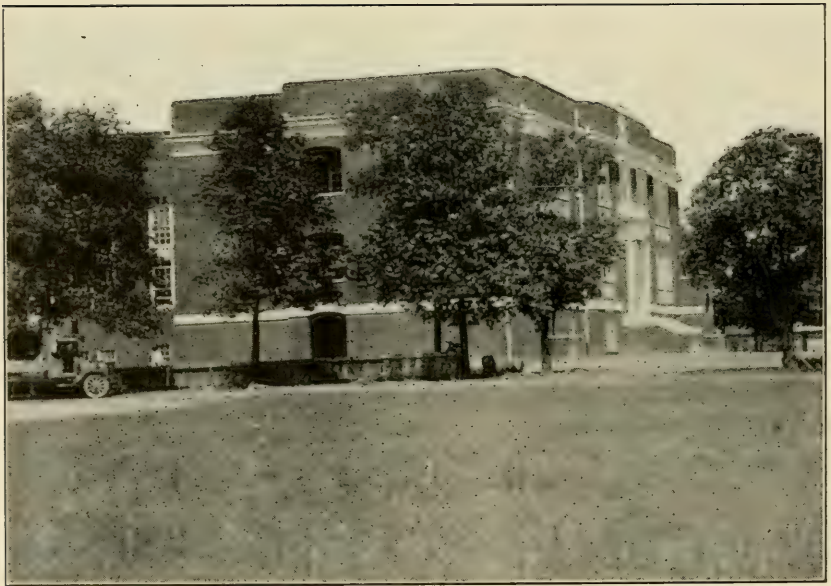
NEWLAND—PASQUOTANK COUNTY—RURAL SEVEN-TEACHER CONSOLIDATED



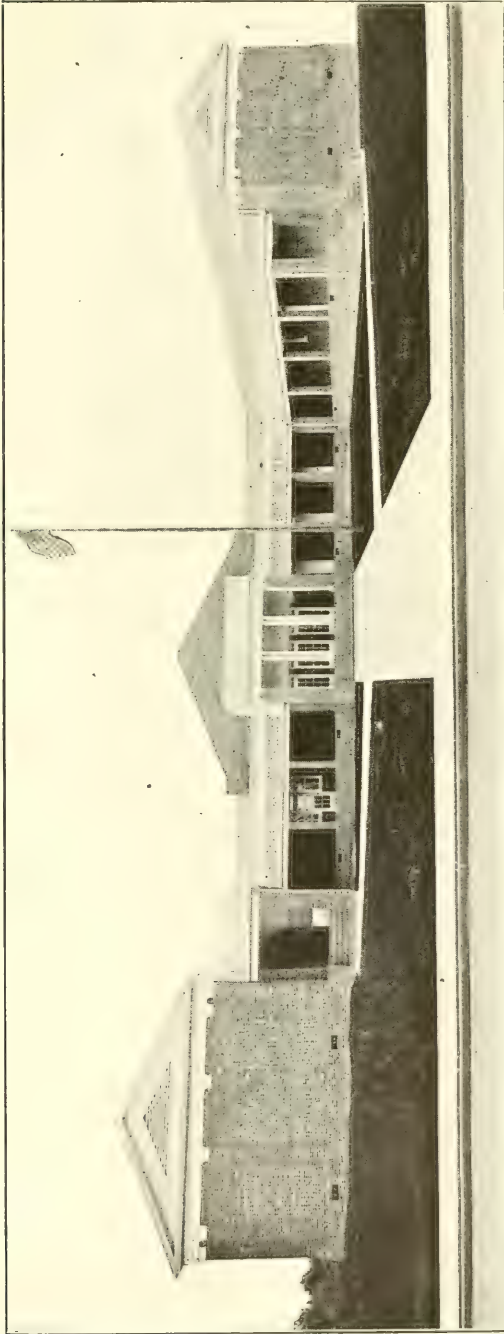
VIENNA RURAL CONSOLIDATED—FORSYTH COUNTY



CANDOR—MONTGOMERY COUNTY



RAMSEUR—RANDOLPH COUNTY



McIVER SCHOOL—GUILFORD COUNTY

THIRTEENTH
FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH
ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

State Supervisor of Public High Schools

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

SCHOLASTIC YEARS ENDING JUNE 30
1920, 1921, AND 1922

BY

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH
State Supervisor of Public Schools



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

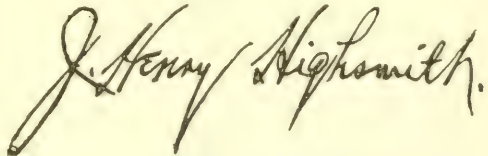
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

MR. A. T. ALLEN,
Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Raleigh, N. C.

MY DEAR MR. ALLEN:

The Annual Report of the High School Inspector has not been printed separately since 1919, when the Twelfth Annual Report was published. The reports for 1919-20, 1920-21, and 1921-22 are enclosed herewith for publication. These constitute, therefore, the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Annual Reports of the High School Inspector. For the sake of convenience and to lessen expense the three reports are printed in one volume. The essential facts relative to the high school situation are given for the various years.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. Henry Highsmith". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name.

Supervisor of High Schools.

RALEIGH, February 13, 1924.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	3
The High School Situation, 1919-1920.....	5
Accredited High Schools, 1919-1920.....	7
Facts Relative to the High School Situation, 1920-1921.....	9
High School Organization, 1920-1921.....	10
Classification of High Schools, 1920-1921.....	12
High School Organization, 1921-1922.....	16
High School Standardization, 1921-1922.....	18
Schools Added to the Accredited List June 1, 1922.....	19
Special Aid for Establishment of Standard High Schools, 1921-1922..	20
Total Number of Students of Each Subject Taught, 1921-1922.....	22
Statistical Summary for the Years 1919-1920; 1920-1921; 1921-1922.....	23
Table I Statistical Report 1919-1920.....	24
Table II Statistical Report 1920-1921.....	68
Table III Statistical Report 1921-1922.....	118
Summary: Private Schools 1921-1922.....	168
Table IV Statistical Report Private Schools 1921-1922.....	169

THE HIGH SCHOOL SITUATION, 1919-1920

There has been much progress in the development of our high schools during the past decade, but an analysis of the present situation reveals the fact that much remains to be done.

The tables given in this report were taken from the annual reports of 420 public high schools, (white), giving one or more years of high school work. The total number of pupils enrolled was 29,294, the largest enrollment in the history of the State. While this is significant, a study of the enrollment by years reveals the fact that there is decided elimination of pupils from the schools during the first and second years particularly. It may be possible to account for this elimination, but the fact remains that it is enormous and should be prevented as far as possible. The holding power of the high school should be increased.

The number of graduates indicates that ten per cent of those enrolled in high school completed the course. This percentage should be higher, but the fact that enrollment in institutions of higher learning is increasing so rapidly is a tribute to the effectiveness of our high schools in training boys and girls to meet college entrance requirements.

The number of high schools per county ranges all the way from one each in Graham and Brunswick to 19 in Buncombe and 20 in Mecklenburg.

There is great need for consolidation of schools in order that a few strong, centrally located high schools may be developed in each county. For example, there are 14 schools in Rowan attempting high school work, and 12 in Davidson, 11 in Johnston and 13 in Guilford. More satisfactory results could be secured if the smaller schools were consolidated and the pupils transported.

There is growing interest in the matter of standard or accredited schools.

There are 147 accredited high schools in the State. Of these schools, 141 are white schools, 6 are colored, 102 urban, 45 rural; 116 public, and 31 private.

An accredited school is one that meets the following requirements:

1. Three whole-time teachers, holding proper class of certificates.
2. Four-year course of study.
3. Term at least 160 days.
4. Recitation periods 45 minutes in length.
5. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of science.
6. Library facilities.
7. Fifteen units required for graduation.
8. Forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

The following counties have no standard public high schools: Alexander, Ashe, Avery, Bladen, Brunswick, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Currituck, Dare, Davie, Gates, Graham, Greene, Harnett, Hertford, Hyde, Jones, Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Montgomery, Onslow, Pamlico, Perquimans, Stokes, Transylvania, Washington, Yadin, Yancey.

There should be, at least, one public high school of standard grade in every county in the State. The action of the General Assembly at its special session in August, making available a fund for assisting in establishing standard high schools, will greatly facilitate this work.

From the facts given it is very manifest that a good deal of the high school work is not of the character that it should be because no one teacher ought to undertake to give four years of high school work. In fact in order to do satisfactory work three teachers should be employed in schools offering four years of high school work and a four year course should never be offered unless the school has, at least, two whole time teachers. Even then a four year course cannot be given unless provision is made for alternation of subjects.

Some of the outstanding features of the present situation should be noted. The great need of all of our high schools is a sufficient amount of money. High school instruction is more costly than instruction in elementary schools and the high schools of the State should be subsidized or the appropriations increased in some way. An enormous amount of money is needed for buildings and equipment. There are very few high schools in the State that are at all adequately equipped. This is not a criticism, it is simply a statement of facts and the only way to remedy the situation is to get and spend the necessary amount of money. The source of this money for high schools, as in all other cases, is the property of the folks, and the method of securing it is taxation. We need to understand this and to provide more liberally for our high schools.

In the next place, the high school course of study should be changed. There is too great insistence upon traditional subjects. A great many schools still require each student to take Latin, and will allow no substitution therefor. This is wrong. Such a subject as Latin ought to be offered to everybody, but required of nobody. The high school course of study in a great many instances needs to be enriched and made more elastic. There is great need for the teaching of science in the high schools. Science teachers are needed. To supply this need, an arrangement is being made with directors of summer schools for special work in general science during the summer of 1921. It will be possible for a high school teacher to go to a summer school and spend the entire six weeks on general science,

doing text-book work and laboratory work together with some discussion of methods of teaching science. A teacher who has had good general academic training will be able to secure such mastery of general science as will enable her to do effective work in teaching this subject.

A constant need is well trained teachers for our high schools. The institutions of higher education are not turning out a sufficient number of well trained men and women to become teachers in our high schools and every effort possible should be made to make it attractive for strong young men and women to become teachers in the high schools of the State. Our obligation, then, is:

1. Adequate support for our high schools.
2. Well trained teachers.
3. Consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils.
4. A broader course of study. Minimizing the classics and an emphasis upon science.
5. Better buildings and better equipment.
6. At least one standard high school in every county in North Carolina.

ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

(Name and Location of School.)

Andrews: High School	Churchland: Churchland High School
Asheboro: High School	Clayton: High School
Asheville:	Clinton: High School
Asheville School	Columbus: Stearns High School
Bingham School	Concord: High School
City High School	Conover: Concordia College
Normal and Collegiate Institute	Dallas: High School
St. Genevieve's Academy	Dunn: High School
Aulander: High School	Durham:
Beaufort: High School	City High School
Belhaven: High School	Trinity Park School
Belmont: High School	East Durham: High School
Bessemer City: High School	Edenton: High School
Biltmore: High School	Elizabeth City: High School
Boiling Springs: High School	Enfield: High School
Brevard: Brevard Institute	Farmville: High School
Burgaw: High School	Fayetteville:
Burlington: High School	Donaldson Military School
Carthage: High School	Fayetteville High School
Cary: High School	Fremont: High School
Chadbourn: High School	Gastonia: High School
Chapel Hill: High School	Goldsboro: High School
Charlotte:	Greensboro: High School
City High School	Greenville: High School
Horner Military School	Hamlet: High School
Cherryville: High School	Harmony: High School
China Grove: High School	Henderson: High School

- Hendersonville:
 High School
 Passifern School
 Blue Ridge School for Boys
 Hickory: High School
 High Point: High School
 Huntersville: High School
 Jamestown: High School
 Kinston: High School
 LaGrange: High School
 Laurinburg: High School
 Leaksville: High School
 Lenoir: High School
 Lexington: High School
 Lillington: High School
 Lincolnton: High School
 Louisburg: High School
 Lumberton: High School
 Marion: High School
 Mars Hill: Mars Hill College
 Maxton: High School
 Monroe: High School
 Montreat: Montreat Normal School
 Mooresville: High School
 Morganton: High School
 Mount Airy: High School
 Mount Holly: High School
 Mount Olive: High School
 Mount Pleasant:
 Collegiate Institute
 Mont Amoena Seminary
 New Bern: High School
 Newton: Startown High School
 North Wilkesboro: High School
 Oak Ridge: Oak Ridge Institute
 Oxford: Oxford High School
 Pleasant Garden: High School
 Raleigh: High School
 Red Springs: Philadelphus High School
 Reidsville: High School
 Rockingham: High School
 Rocky Mount:
 High School
 Red Oak High School
 Rutherfordton:
 High School
 Westminister School
 Salisbury: High School
 Sanford: High School
 Scotland Neck: High School
 Selma: High School
 Shelby: High School
 Smithfield: High School
 Spencer: High School
 Statesville: High School
 Tarboro: High School
 Troy: High School
 Vanceboro: Craven Co. Farm-life School
 Vass: Sand Hill High School
 Wadesboro: High School
 Warsaw: High School
 Washington: High School
 Whiteville: High School
 Waynesville: High School
 Williamston: High School
 Wilmington: High School
 Wilson: High School
 Winston-Salem:
 High School
 Salem Academy
 Zebulon: Wakelon High School

FACTS RELATIVE TO THE HIGH SCHOOL SITUATION 1920-1921

The General Assembly of North Carolina at the extra session in 1920 and the regular session in 1921 enacted laws that vitally affect the high schools of the State. High schools are now recognized as a vital, integral, organic part of the public school system. The legislation affecting high schools may be stated as follows:

1. The salaries of high school teachers will be provided as the salaries of all other public school teachers, the State schedule furnishing the basis for these salaries. (See "An Act to Provide Revenue for the Public Schools for Six Months for Teacher Training and Administration.")

2. In a great many districts high school work has been retarded because of the lack of adequate facilities. The high school will share in the benefits of the legislation providing for a special building fund. (See "An Act to Provide a Special Building Fund to be Loaned to County Boards of Education to Aid in Erecting Schoolhouses.")

3. The high school is affected by the law relating to vocational education. For the provision of this act see section 5394 of the School Law, entitled "Amended Sections of the Law Relating to Vocational Education."

4. The most significant legislation with reference to high schools is section 13 of the "Act to Provide Revenue for the Public Schools for Six Months." The section reads as follows:

SECTION 13. There shall be appropriated annually from the State Public School Fund the sum of \$224,000 for the encouragement of vocational education, and for the building of standard high schools in the rural districts, and providing teacher training courses in public high schools. So much of this amount as may be necessary shall be used by the State Board for Vocational Education to meet the Federal appropriation under the Smith-Hughes Act for the encouragement of vocational education and for the rehabilitation of persons injured in industries or otherwise. The State Board of Education is hereby authorized to spend the remainder in aiding the establishment in rural districts of consolidated schools containing high schools. The preference shall be given first to those counties having no standard high school, and second to those counties having no standard high school in the rural districts: *Provided*, that no part of this fund shall be used in any school unit containing less than five teachers, nor in districts having a special local tax rate voted by the people less than the average rate voted in the State, in addition to the State and county school tax for the six months school term, nor in any district containing a town of more than 1,500 inhabitants, unless the number of children living in the rural district attending school shall exceed the number attending from within the incorporated limits of said town.

It is estimated that relatively \$75,000 of this fund will be available for high schools. It is the purpose of the Department of Public Instruction to apply this fund as stated in the law for the establishment and maintenance of standard high schools in the thirty or more counties that have no standard schools at the present time. It will be the purpose of the State Department to use this money in sufficiently large amounts to make it really effective in securing a high grade of institutions and therefore of instruction, rather than to spend it in small amounts upon a larger number of schools.

Attention is called to the following conditions upon which this fund of \$224,000 will be administered, or so much of it as will be devoted to high schools:

1. The school unit must have at least five teachers. As a rule, however, it will require a school employing seven or more teachers and having an enrollment of not fewer than 250 pupils.
2. The school district must have a special tax rate of approximately thirty cents (.30), as that is about the average rate voted in the State.
3. Appropriations will be made only to schools in the rural districts or in towns of not more than 1,500 inhabitants, unless the number of children living in the rural district attending school shall exceed the number attending within incorporated limits of any town.
4. In order to secure appropriations from this fund it will be necessary in most cases for small schools to be consolidated in order to create a school unit of sufficient size.

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the State High School Inspector have worked out the following plans providing for high school instruction under North Carolina's New Six Months School Law. Both superintendents and high school principals are requested to study these plans with reference to their application to their respective schools.

High School Instruction in Non-standard Schools

1. No school shall be recognized as competent to sustain a high school department, unless it is maintained for at least eight months.
2. There must be at least twenty pupils in average daily attendance in grades above the seventh, or elementary school, for a school to be recognized as a high school.
3. There must be at least five teachers in the school unit, at least one of whom must devote his whole time to distinctively high school work.
4. A holder of a High School Teachers' Certificate of Class A may be principal of a non-standard high school.

5. A school may employ two high school teachers if there are thirty pupils in average daily attendance in the high school.

6. A third high school teacher will be allowed when the number of high school pupils in daily attendance for the year is forty-five or more; provided the number of pupils in the fourth year high school course is sufficient to justify it, and the building and equipment are adequate to the needs of such school.

Courses of Study

The former policy with regard to the high school program of studies will be continued. There will be no prescribed curriculum for all high schools to follow. Local school authorities will have ample freedom to make such local adaptations in the high school curriculum as are possible with the means at hand and as they may deem wise, subject to the State's standards for accredited schools. The State Department of Public Instruction will, as in the past, issue suggested courses for the guidance and the assistance of principals and other local authorities, but there will be no rigid prescription in this matter. Any department of the high school that has heretofore been maintained at public expense may be continued.

The School Building

A complete plan for a Consolidated School, besides the regular class-rooms, should contain:

1. An auditorium with movable seats so that it can also be used as a gymnasium. The minimum size being 40x60 feet.
2. A room for nature study, biology and agriculture to be known as a General Science Room.
3. A room for domestic science and sewing to be known as a Home Economics Room.
4. A room where skill and practice in the use of tools can be given, repair work done, etc., to be known as a Shop Work Room.
5. A Library Room with reading table on which books can be placed.
6. A teachers' rest room which may be used also as a Medical Inspection Room.
7. A Principal's Office.

Records and Reports

All public high schools will be required to keep complete records and to make the "preliminary" and "annual" reports of their work, as heretofore required, on forms to be furnished by the State Department of Public Instruction.

Inspection

All public high schools will be subject to inspection at any time by the Department of Public Instruction. In this matter the policy of the department will continue to be, as it has been in the past, one of sympathetic coöperation, stimulation, and suggestion.

The Classification of High Schools

There are two groups of standard high schools in North Carolina. Group I—Class A and Class B, and Group II—Class A and Class B. Group II—Class B is the lowest standard or accredited school. The standards for these groups are set forth as follows:

GROUP I—CLASS A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four teachers of academic subjects and two teachers of vocational subjects—a total of six teachers.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

GROUP I—CLASS B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—nine months, or 180 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Number of teachers—four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 500 volumes.

GROUP II—CLASS A.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Four whole-time teachers, one of whom may be a teacher of vocational subjects.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.

GROUP II—CLASS B.

1. Four-year course of study.
2. Length of term—eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Three whole-time teachers.
4. Length of recitation periods—at least forty-five minutes.
5. Fifteen units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science.
7. Library of not fewer than 300 volumes.
8. At least forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS (1920-1921)

There is given below a classification of all the high schools in the State, according to the requirements as set forth above. This is the first time that such a classification has been printed in a report of the high school supervisor.

GROUP I—CLASS A.

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Asheville High School.....	Asheville.....	Buncombe
Burlington High School.....	Burlington.....	Alamance
Charlotte High School.....	Charlotte.....	Mecklenburg
Concord High School.....	Concord.....	Cabarrus
Durham High School.....	Durham.....	Durham
Elizabeth City High School.....	Elizabeth City.....	Pasquotank
Fayetteville High School.....	Fayetteville.....	Cumberland
Gastonia City School.....	Gastonia.....	Gaston
Goldsboro High School.....	Goldsboro.....	Wayne
Central High School.....	Greensboro.....	Guilford
Greenville High School.....	Greenville.....	Pitt
Hendersonville High School.....	Hendersonville.....	Henderson
High Point High School.....	High Point.....	Guilford
Kinston High School.....	Kinston.....	Lenoir
Lexington High School.....	Lexington.....	Davidson
Lumberton High School.....	Lumberton.....	Robeson
Monroe High School.....	Monroe.....	Union
New Bern High School.....	New Bern.....	Craven
North Wilkesboro High School.....	North Wilkesboro.....	Wilkes
Pleasant Garden High School.....	Pleasant Garden.....	Guilford
Raleigh High School.....	Raleigh.....	Wake
Reidsville High School.....	Reidsville.....	Rockingham
Roanokè Rapids High School.....	Roanoke Rapids.....	Halifax
Rocky Mount High School.....	Rocky Mount.....	Edgecombe
Rockingham High School.....	Rockingham.....	Richmond
Salisbury High School.....	Salisbury.....	Rowan
Sanford High School.....	Sanford.....	Lee
Shelby High School.....	Shelby.....	Cleveland
Smithfield High School.....	Smithfield.....	Johnston
Tarboro High School.....	Tarboro.....	Edgecombe
Wadesboro High School.....	Wadesboro.....	Anson
Washington High School.....	Washington.....	Beaufort
West Durham High School.....	West Durham.....	Durham
Wilmington High School.....	Wilmington.....	New Hanover
Wilson High School.....	Wilson.....	Wilson
Winston-Salem High School.....	Winston-Salem.....	Forsyth

GROUP I—CLASS B.

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Albemarle High School.....	Albemarle.....	Stanly
Andrews High School.....	Andrews.....	Cherokee
Asheboro High School.....	Asheboro.....	Randolph
Biltmore High School.....	Biltmore.....	Buncombe
Canton High School.....	Canton.....	Haywood
Chadbourn High School.....	Chadbourn.....	Columbus
Chapel Hill High School.....	Chapel Hill.....	Orange
Churchland High School.....	Linwood.....	Davidson
East Durham High School.....	East Durham.....	Durham
Edenton High School.....	Edenton.....	Chowan
Hamlet High School.....	Hamlet.....	Richmond
Laurinburg High School.....	Laurinburg.....	Scotland
Lenoir High School.....	Lenoir.....	Caldwell
Marion High School.....	Marion.....	McDowell
Morganton High School.....	Morganton.....	Burke
Mount Airy High School.....	Mount Airy.....	Surry

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Mount Olive High School.....	Mount Olive.....	Wayne
Oxford High School.....	Oxford.....	Granville
Scotland Neck High School.....	Scotland Neck.....	Halifax
Spencer High School.....	Spencer.....	Rowan
Thomasville High School.....	Thomasville.....	Davidson

GROUP II—CLASS A.

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Ahoskie High School.....	Ahoskie.....	Hertford
Burgaw High School.....	Burgaw.....	Pender
Bladenboro High School.....	Bladenboro.....	Bladen
Bessemer City High School.....	Bessemer City.....	Gaston
Craven County Farm-life School.....	Vanceboro.....	Craven
Clayton High School.....	Clayton.....	Johnston
Clinton High School.....	Clinton.....	Sampson
Cary High School.....	Cary.....	Wake
Dallas High School.....	Dallas.....	Gaston
Elm City High School.....	Elm City.....	Wilson
Fremont High School.....	Fremont.....	Wayne
Forest City High School.....	Forest City.....	Rutherford
Grifton High School.....	Grifton.....	Pitt
Huntersville High School.....	Huntersville.....	Mecklenburg
Jamestown High School.....	Jamestown.....	Guilford
Kings Mountain High School.....	Kings Mountain.....	Cleveland
Leaksville High School.....	Leaksville.....	Rockingham
Lillington Farm-life School.....	Lillington.....	Harnett
Lincolnton High School.....	Lincolnton.....	Lincoln
Mount Holly High School.....	Mount Holly.....	Gaston
Mooreville High School.....	Mooreville.....	Iredell
Roxboro High School.....	Roxboro.....	Person
Raeford High School.....	Raeford.....	Hoke
Red Oak Farm-life School.....	Red Oak.....	Nash
Rich Square High School.....	Rich Square.....	Northampton
Startown Farm-life School.....	Newton, R. 5.....	Catawba
Sandhill Farm-life School.....	Vass, R. 1.....	Moore
Salemburg High School.....	Salemburg.....	Sampson
Vance County Farm-life School.....	Middleburg.....	Vance
Wallace High School.....	Wallace.....	Duplin
Wakelon High School.....	Zebulon.....	Wake

GROUP II—CLASS B.

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Aulander High School.....	Aulander.....	Bertie
Ayden High School.....	Ayden.....	Pitt
Belhaven High School.....	Belhaven.....	Beaufort
Bryson City High School.....	Bryson City.....	Swain
Carthage High School.....	Carthage.....	Moore
Enfield High School.....	Enfield.....	Halifax
Franklin High School.....	Franklin.....	Macon
Franklinton High School.....	Franklinton.....	Franklin
Jonesboro High School.....	Jonesboro.....	Lee
Louisburg High School.....	Louisburg.....	Franklin
Macon High School.....	Macon.....	Warren
Piedmont High School.....	Lawndale.....	Cleveland

<i>School</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>County</i>
Poplar Branch High School.....	Poplar Branch.....	Currituck
Rowland High School.....	Rowland.....	Robeson
Rutherfordton High School.....	Rutherfordton.....	Rutherford
Siler City High School.....	Siler City.....	Chatham
Stearns High School.....	Columbus.....	Polk
St. Pauls High School.....	St. Pauls.....	Robeson
Teacheys High School.....	Teacheys.....	Duplin
Troy High School.....	Troy.....	Montgomery
Waynesville High School.....	Waynesville.....	Haywood
Warrenton High School.....	Warrenton.....	Warren
Weldon High School.....	Weldon.....	Halifax
Whiteville High School.....	Whiteville.....	Columbus

HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, 1921-22

There has been steady development in the field of Secondary Education in this State since 1907. There are more boys and girls in the high schools today than ever before. A larger number of high school graduates went to college last year than ever before in the history of the State. In our program of training for citizenship in a democracy high school education assumes an increasingly important role. It is necessary, therefore, that the high school become the best possible agency for the training of the future citizens of the State and Nation. To this end high schools should be so organized that the most effective work possible may be done. Some persons have had the notion, no doubt, that a teacher with indifferent equipment and a handful of students, without definite classification, pursuing one or more of the traditional high school subjects, constituted a high school. This, however, is not the conception of a high school which should be entertained today. In order to do effective high school work there must be well trained teachers, properly prepared and classified pupils, adequate school room space and equipment, and the necessary amount of money to maintain the school.

In an attempt to improve the work in high schools further classification is deemed advisable. The schools will be classified, therefore, as follows:

- I. RECOGNIZED
- II. CERTIFIED
- III. STANDARD OR ACCREDITED

I. RECOGNIZED. A RECOGNIZED school is one that meets the following requirements:

1. Two year course of study beyond the seventh grade. That is, the work of the 8th and 9th grades, or the first and second years of high school.

2. A term of eight months or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.

3. One whole-time high school teacher, holding proper certificate.

4. Recitation periods at least forty-five minutes in length that each course may be 120 clock hours, or one unit of work.

5. Eight units required for the completion of the course.

6. A library of not fewer than 100 volumes. (See bulletin 33, High School Library.)

7. At least twenty pupils in average daily attendance.

The time element in a RECOGNIZED school is the same as that in standard or accredited schools. This is necessary in order that a

student may do such work as will be recognized at face value when the work of the last two years is undertaken. A student can go from a RECOGNIZED school to the next higher class, namely, CERTIFIED and get credit for two years of work and complete the course in a CERTIFIED school in one year. Or a student may go from a RECOGNIZED school to a STANDARD school and complete the course in two years and receive all the benefits of graduation from a standard school. One teacher gives whole time to instruction. It is pretty clear that one teacher cannot do satisfactorily more than two years of work when there are twenty pupils in average daily attendance and only then by such alternation of subjects as is indicated in the Course of Study.

II. CERTIFIED. A CERTIFIED High School is one that meets the following requirements:

1. Three years of work beyond the seventh grade. That is, the eighth, ninth, and tenth grades, or first, second and third years of high school.
2. A term of thirty-two weeks or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Two whole-time high school teachers, holding proper certificates.
4. Recitation periods at least forty-five minutes in length in order that each course may be 120 clock hours, or one unit of work.
5. Twelve units of work required for completion of the course.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of General Science at least.
7. A library of not fewer than 200 volumes. (See bulletin 33, High School Library.)
8. At least thirty pupils in average daily attendance.

The length of term and the length of recitation periods are identical with requirements for a STANDARD school. This is done that a student may get full credit for work completed when going from a CERTIFIED to a STANDARD School. In other words a person, who has completed the work in a CERTIFIED School can graduate from a STANDARD High School in one year and receive all the benefits of graduation from a STANDARD School. By certain alternation of subjects it will be possible for two teachers to give a good three year course and lay a good foundation for any further work that the student may undertake.

III. STANDARD. The meaning of a STANDARD High School is pretty clear to the high school people of the State. By a STANDARD or ACCREDITED School of the lowest class is meant the following:

1. A four year course of study beyond the seventh grade.
2. A term of eight months or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Three whole time high school teachers, holding proper certificates.

4. Recitation periods at least forty-five minutes in length, in order that each course may be the equivalent of 120 clock hours, or one unit of work.

5. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science, especially General Science and Biology.

6. A library of not fewer than 300 volumes—(See bulletin 33, High School Library.)

7. Fifteen standard units required for graduation.

8. At least forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

By proper organization and administration three teachers can give a very satisfactory course—equipping pupils for admission to college, or giving a good foundation for any work that the pupil may wish to undertake.

The purpose of all classification or standardization of all high schools is that the work may be of the largest possible benefit to the student. The one aim of the high school is preparation of boys and girls for the best sort of living and any organization or classification that contributes to the realization of that aim is highly justified.

HIGH SCHOOL STANDARDIZATION, 1921-22

Intelligent interest in the development of high schools in North Carolina is manifested in no way better than in the attention which people in general are giving to the matter of standard high schools. Parents and pupils are raising the question as to the standing of their schools. There is constant demand for a standard school that the graduates may be the recipients of such benefits as are known to go along with standardization. The emphasis upon the establishment of standard schools in this State has not been for the sake of the standard, but for the sake of the increased effectiveness which standardization secures. It is true that the standard in this State is not as high as could be desired, but the standard can be raised when a sufficient number of schools have attained the goal already set.

There are in this State 223 standard schools, public and private, urban and rural, white and colored. Of these standard schools 206 are white and 17 colored. Of the white schools 171 are public and 35 private. Of the 17 colored schools 3 are public and 14 are private.

The significance of this achievement is more clearly indicated when it is understood that a standard school of the lowest class is one that meets the following requirements:

1. A four-year course of study.
2. Length of term eight months, or 160 days, exclusive of holidays.
3. Three whole-time high school teachers, holding proper certificates.
4. Length of recitation periods at least forty-five minutes in order that each course may be 120 clock hours or a unit of work.

5. Fifteen standard units required for graduation.
6. Laboratory facilities for the teaching of Science, at least General Science and Biology.
7. A library of not fewer than 300 volumes, selected from the high school library list.
8. At least forty-five pupils in average daily attendance.

The schools which have been added to the list this year are as follows:

Graham, Taylorsville, Jefferson (Pri.) Virginia-Carolina at Grassy Creek, Altamont at Crossnore, Pantego, Windsor, Glen Alpine, Morehead City, Newton, Bonlee, Dover, Manteo, Mocksville, Warsaw, Lowes Grove, Clemmons, Kernersville, Bunn, Belmont, Creedmoor, Pomona, Dunn, Sylva, Old Fort, Cornelius, Davidson, Mount Gilead, Jackson Springs, Seaboard, Jacksonville, Richlands, Stonewall, Philadelphus, Madison, Roseboro, Mitchell Home School (Pri.) at Misenheimer, King, Walnut Cove, Almond, Apex, Fuquay Springs, Wendell, Norlina, Littleton, Pikeville, Stantonsburg, Boonville, Yancey Collegiate Institute, (Pri.) at Burnsville.

The following private schools for the children of the colored race have been accredited this year:

Joseph K. Brick School at Bricks, Albion Academy at Franklinton, Mary Potter School at Oxford, Kittrell College at Kittrell, Henderson Institute at Henderson.

SCHOOLS ADDED TO THE ACCREDITED LIST AS OF JUNE 1, 1922

<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Group</i>	<i>Class</i>
Virginia-Carolina	R. E. L. Plummer	Ashe	II	B
Jefferson High School (Pri.).....	W. L. Scott	Ashe	II	B
Taylorsville High School.....	M. C. Terrell	Alexander	II	A
Altamont High School.....	B. D. Franklin	Avery	II	B
Pantego High School.....	F. Parker	Beaufort	II	B
Glen Alpine High School.....	W. T. Byrd	Burke	II	B
Newton High School.....	J. P. Sifford	Catawba	I	A
Dover High School.....	H. Lee Thomas	Craven	II	A
Manteo High School.....	L. R. Williford	Dare	II	B
Mocksville High School.....	F. R. Richardson	Davie	II	B
Warsaw High School.....	C. B. Garrett	Duplin	II	A
Lowes Grove High School.....	J. H. Taylor	Durham	II	A
Clemmons High School.....	J. F. Brower	Forsyth	II	B
Kernersville High School.....	R. A. Sullivan	Forsyth	II	B
Bunn High School.....	Herbert Randolph	Franklin	II	B
Pomona High School.....	W. J. Sloan	Guilford	II	A
Dunn High School.....	W. S. Snipes	Harnett	I	B
Sylva High School.....	Melvin Robinson	Jackson	II	B
Benson High School.....	I. R. Weaver	Johnston	II	A
Cornelius High School.....	J. B. Whitener	Mecklenburg	II	A
Davidson High School.....	A. L. Currie	Mecklenburg	II	B
Fitting School (Pri.) (Queen's College).....	Dr. W. H. Frazer	Mecklenburg	I	B
Jackson Springs High School.....	W. C. McColl	Moore	II	A
Mount Gilead High School.....	R. C. Cox	Montgomery	II	B
Seaboard High School.....	L. E. Stuart	Northampton	II	A
Richlands High School.....	R. C. Zimmerman	Onslow	II	A
Jacksonville High School.....	Harry R. Frehn	Onslow	II	A
Stonewall High School.....	Beulah Holton	Pamlico	II	B
Philadelphus High School.....	J. L. Memory, Jr.	Robeson	II	A
Madison High School.....	J. C. Lassiter	Rockingham	II	B

<i>School</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Group</i>	<i>Class</i>
Roseboro High School.....	D. V. Carter.....	Sampson.....	II	B
Mitchell Home School (Pri.).....	Ethel M. Chapin.....	Stanly.....	II	B
Walnut Cove High School.....	E. F. Duncan.....	Stokes.....	II	B
Almond High School.....	J. C. Reid.....	Swain.....	II	B
Apex High School.....	Randolph Benton.....	Wake.....	II	A
Fuquay Springs High School.....	W. E. Fleming.....	Wake.....	II	B
Wendell High School.....	E. H. Moser.....	Wake.....	II	A
Norlina High School.....	G. B. Harris.....	Warren.....	II	B
Littleton High School.....	P. S. Sykes.....	Warren.....	II	A
Pikeville High School.....	W. W. Rogers.....	Wayne.....	II	B
Boonville High School.....	H. F. Pardue.....	Yadkin.....	II	B
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	L. N. Carr.....	Yancey.....	I	B
Oxford College (Prep. Dept.).....	F. P. Hobgood.....	Granville.....	I	B
Windsor High School.....	J. G. Eldridge.....	Bertie.....	II	B
King High School.....	H. A. Carroll.....	Stokes.....	II	B

SPECIAL AID FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF STANDARD HIGH SCHOOLS, 1921-1922

At the beginning of the session 1921-22 there were twenty-seven counties in the State that had no standard schools. They were as follows: Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Brunswick, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Clay, Dare, Davie, Gates, Graham, Greene, Hyde, Jones, Madison, Mitchell, Onslow, Pamlico, Perquimans, Stokes, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Washington, Yadkin, Yancey.

Standard schools were established in the following counties during the year and placed upon the accredited list at the close of the session 1921-22:

Alexander—Taylorsville High School
 Ashe—Virginia-Carolina High School, Grassy Creek
 Avery—Altamont Consolidated High School, Crossnore
 Dare—Manteo High School
 Madison—Marshall High School
 Onslow—Jacksonville and Richlands High Schools
 Pamlico—Stonewall
 Stokes—Walnut Cove
 Yadkin—Boonville

In addition to the appropriation of funds for the establishment of standard schools in counties which had no standard schools, appropriations were made for the establishment of standard schools in the rural districts of certain counties. The following schools were assisted in becoming standard schools and were placed upon the list at the close of the session 1921-22:

Chatham—Bonlee High School
 Franklin—Bunn High School
 Granville—Creedmoor High School
 Swain—Almond High School

The following schools were added, but requirements for accredited rating were not met:

Lenoir—Pink Hill High School
 McDowell—Nebo High School
 Randolph—Trinity High School

The foundation was laid for the establishment of high schools in every county in the near future. The total list of appropriations, together with the amount appropriated to each school is given as follows:

<i>County</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Alexander.....	Taylorville.....	\$ 1250
Alleghany.....	Piney Creek.....	
	Sparta.....	1250
Ashe.....	Grassy Creek.....	1250
Avery.....	Avery (County-wide proposition).....	2000
Bertie.....	Mars Hill H. S.....	500
Bladen.....	White Oak.....	1200
Brunswick.....	Southport.....	1250
Camden.....	South Mills.....	1250
Carteret.....	Newport.....	1250
Caswell.....	Yanceyville.....	1200
Chatham.....	Bonlee.....	1250
Clay.....	Hayesville.....	1250
Currituck.....	Poplar Branch.....	1250
Dare.....	Manteo.....	1000
Davie.....	Mocksville.....	1250
Franklin.....	Bunn.....	1250
Gates.....	Sunbury.....	1250
Graham.....	Robbinsville.....	1250
Granville.....	Creedmoor.....	500
Greene.....	Snow Hill.....	1250
Haywood.....	Bethel.....	1000
Hyde.....	Lake Landing.....	1250
Jones.....	Trenton.....	1250
Lenoir.....	Pink Hill.....	1250
Macon.....	Franklin.....	1250
Madison.....	Marshall.....	1250
McDowell.....	Nebo.....	1250
Mitchell.....	Harris-Spruce Pine.....	1250
Montgomery.....	Troy.....	1250
Onslow.....	Jacksonville.....	
	Richlands.....	1250
Pamlico.....	Pamlico (Co. wide proposition).....	2000
Perquimans.....	Whiteston.....	500
Person.....	Bethel Hill.....	1250
Polk.....	Stearns.....	1100
Randolph.....	Trinity H. S.....	1250
Rockingham.....	Stoneville.....	1250
Stokes.....	Walnut Cove.....	1250
Swain.....	Almond.....	1250
Transylvania.....	Brevard and Rosman.....	1250
Tyrrell.....	Columbia.....	1250
Washington.....	Plymouth-Creswell.....	1250
Yadkin.....	Boonville.....	600
Yancey.....	Bald Creek.....	1250
Total.....		\$51,350

**TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS PURSUING EACH SUBJECT TAUGHT
IN HIGH SCHOOL, 1921-22**

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Total</i>
Grammar	13,962
Composition and Rhetoric.....	13,225
Literature	32,590
Spelling	12,452
Advanced Arithmetic	12,258
Algebra	21,897
Plane Geometry	6,310
Solid Geometry.....	674
Trigonometry	116
Business Arithmetic	867
Ancient History	7,959
English History	3,316
General, Modern and Medieval.....	6,844
United States	4,954
North Carolina	491
Civics	10,451
Latin	23,505
French	9,254
German	230
Spanish	870
Greek	4
General Science	11,259
Physical Geography	3,669
Physiology	1,571
Botany	650
Physics	2,195
Chemistry	1,413
Biology	3,037
Bookkeeping	804
Commercial Arithmetic	691
Shorthand	603
Typewriting	767
Manual Training	882
Agriculture	1,476
Home Economics	4,316
Drawing	434
Singing	1,199
Piano	1,144
Business Law	93
Other Subjects	1,895

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEARS 1919-1920, 1920-1921, 1921-1922

SCHOOL:	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Schools reporting four-year courses.....	274	308	352
Schools reporting three-year courses.....	85	84	93
Schools reporting two-year courses.....	51	39	18
Schools reporting one-year courses.....	10	5	1
TEACHERS:			
Total number of high school teachers.....	1423	1725	1909
Number whole-time teachers.....	1143	1398	1641
Number part-time teachers.....	280	327	268
Number male teachers.....	484	599	667
Number female teachers.....	939	1126	1242
ENROLLMENT:			
Total number of students enrolled.....	29,294	33,076	39,169
Number of boys enrolled.....	12,563	14,391	17,280
Number of girls enrolled.....	16,731	18,685	21,889
ENROLLMENT BY GRADES OR YEARS:			
Number of first-year students enrolled.....	12,685	13,206	15,905
Number of second year students enrolled....	7,780	9,303	10,993
Number of third year students enrolled....	5,460	6,188	7,510
Number of fourth year students enrolled....	3,366	4,379	5,027
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE:			
Total average daily attendance.....	22,513	24,852	32,304
Number of boys in Av. D. Att.....	9,076	10,334	14,196
Number of girls in Av. D. Att.....	13,437	14,518	18,108
GRADUATES:			
Total number of graduates.....	2,999	3,710	4,213
Number of boys graduating.....	1,001	1,340	1,575
Number of girls graduating.....	1,998	2,370	2,638

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE 1—STATISTICAL REPORT, 1919-1920.

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
ALABAMA.																			
Burlington.....	36	4	6	10	2	5	201	265	466	149	210	359	95	116	211	68	80	148	
Graham.....	35	3	2	4	.....	3	84	128	212	64	107	171	32	50	82	33	42	75
Hawfields.....	35	4	1	1	.....	.....	41	46	87	33	38	71	26	20	46	12	12	24
Mandale.....	25	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9	8	17	7	6	13	7	6	13	2	2	4
Mebane.....	36	3	1	2	.....	.....	17	23	40	12	16	28	5	14	19	6	8	14
Sidney.....	26	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	9	4	13	7	3	10	9	4	13	.....	.....
Spring.....	24	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	14	12	26	9	8	17	5	2	7	7	4
Sylvan.....	30	3	1	1	.....	.....	13	21	34	9	17	26	3	9	12	8	6	14
ALLEGHANY.																			
Glade Valley.....	32	4	4	3	1	2	70	78	148	56	58	114	34	35	69	16	15	31	
Piney Creek.....	32	4	2	2	1	.....	22	23	45	20	19	39	14	11	25	4	2	6
Sparta.....	32	3	1	.....	.....	.....	15	24	39	11	17	28	4	7	11	7	5	12
Turkey Knob.....	32	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	19	11	30	16	10	26	9	7	16	5	3
ALEXANDER.																			
Hiddenite.....	32	4	2	5	1	.....	2	109	122	231	72	89	161	52	52	104	31	34
Stony Point.....	32	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	29	31	60	22	24	46	19	11	30	5	11
Taylorsville.....	32	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	48	49	97	29	36	65	22	27	49	12	10
ANSON.																			
Morven.....	30	4	1	1	.....	.....	4	88	141	229	68	123	191	46	56	102	28	38
Peachland.....	32	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	26	28	54	20	24	44	11	9	20	9	9
Polkton.....	32	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	20	27	4	13	17	2	15	17	5	5
Wadesboro.....	36	4	1	4	1	.....	39	70	109	34	65	99	20	17	37	11	20	31

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
ASHE.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	42	57	99	28	46	74	28	32	60	9	8	17			
Grassy Creek.....	28	3	1	1	1	1	18	8	26	11	6	17	13	6	19	4	1	5			
Helton.....	32	4	2				12	22	34	10	18	28	8	12	20	3	5	8			
West Jefferson.....																					
AVERY.....	36	2	1		1	2	31	35	66	18	27	45	22	17	39	7	19	26			
Crossmore.....	28	2	1		1		8	12	20	5	10	15	3	4	7	5	8	13			
Elk Park.....	32	2	1		1		15	14	29	8	8	16	13	7	20	2	7	9			
Newland.....			1		1		1	8	9	17	5	9	14	6	12			4			
BEAUFORT.....	32	4	3	8	1		104	161	265	85	137	222	41	65	106	23	42	65			
Belhaven.....	35	4	1	1	1		19	35	54	13	29	42	7	12	19	3	8	11			
Pantego.....	36	4	2	4			57	94	151	48	78	126	23	43	66	15	25	40			
Washington.....																					
BERTIE.....	32	4	3	4	2	3	96	121	217	60	92	152	49	70	119	17	29	46			
Aulander.....	32	2	1	1	1		38	39	77	19	29	48	25	18	43	5	11	16			
Colerain.....	32	3	1				4	14	18	3	12	15	3	10	13	1	5	6			
Lewiston.....	32	3	1				12	11	23	9	9	18	5	7	12	3	3	6			
Mars Hill.....	32	3	1				17	16	33	9	8	17	9	13	22	2	1	3			
Riverside.....	24	1			1		2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3						
Roxobel.....	33	2	1		1		4	15	19	2	11	13	3	14	17	1	1	2			
Windsor.....	36	3	1	1			19	25	44	16	22	38	2	7	9	5	8	13			
BLADEN.....	32	4	3	3	2		58	68	126	40	53	93	29	35	64	10	8	18			
Bladenboro.....	32	4	1	2			21	26	47	13	20	33	21	25	46			1			
Clarkton.....	32	4	1				14	10	24	10	8	18	4	5	9	3		3			
Elizabethtown.....	32	4	1		1		13	17	30	12	14	26	4	5	9	7		7			
White Oak.....	32	2	1				10	15	25	5	11	16									

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
BRUNSWICK:																				
Southport.....	32	2	1				19	19	38	12	14	26	10	13	23	4	2	6		
BUNCOMBE:																				
Asheville.....	32	4	17	20	2	17	626	715	1,347	525	628	1,153	390	396	786	106	138	244		
Barnardsville.....	32	4	1	2	2	16	482	538	1,020	412	473	885	302	304	606	76	101	177		
Black Mountain.....	36	4	1	1			22	43	65	14	36	50	13	21	34	3	3	6		
Biltmore.....	33	4	1	3		1	17	20	37	11	16	27	11	11	22	3	3	6		
Candler.....	34	4	1	3			39	44	83	33	36	69	22	21	43	7	9	16		
Leicester.....	30	2	2				18	29	47	16	28	44	8	15	23	5	6	11		
Sand Hill.....	32	3	1				19	15	34	13	11	24	18	10	28	1	5	6		
Walnut.....	32	2	1				11	11	22	10	10	20	3	5	8	2	10	2		
West Buncombe.....	32	4	1	1			4	5	9	4	5	9	3	4	7	1	1	2		
							14	16	30	12	13	25	10	5	15	2	8	10		
BURKE:																				
Glen Alpine.....	32	4	1	1			69	136	205	54	111	165	33	55	88	19	35	54		
Morganton.....	36	4	1	3			22	38	60	16	33	49	11	13	24	6	12	18		
							47	98	145	38	78	116	22	42	64	13	23	36		
CABARRUS:																				
Concord.....	31	4	1	9	1	1	140	207	347	120	173	293	56	86	142	44	58	102		
Harrisburg.....	25	3	1	6			100	137	237	88	116	204	32	57	89	31	34	65		
Kannapolis.....	32	3	3	1			3	10	13	2	7	9	2	6	8	1	3	4		
Midland.....	32	4	1	3	1		27	39	66	24	32	56	18	15	33	8	14	22		
							10	21	31	6	18	24	4	8	12	4	7	11		
CALDWELL:																				
Granite Falls.....	32	4	1	3	2		97	135	222	69	102	171	50	49	99	20	34	54		
Hudson.....	32	3	1	1			24	27	51	11	19	30	16	9	25	4	7	11		
Lenoir.....	34	4	4	1			10	15	25	6	12	18	6	7	13					
Oak Hill.....	32	4	1	1	1		45	66	101	36	46	82	18	23	41	13	20	33		
							18	27	45	16	25	41	10	10	20	3	2	5		

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total			
	5 4 9																				
BRUNSWICK:																					
Southport.....	68	112	181	51	76	127	329	340	669	85	121	206	59	95	154	44	67	108	39	82	122
BUNCOMBE:																					
Ashville.....	53	72	126	41	60	101	264	258	522	61	92	153	46	64	110	34	55	89	32	67	99
Barnardsville.....	4	16	20	2	3	5	8	18	26	1	2	3	4	12	16	1	2	3	2	2	4
Black Mountain.....	1	4	5	2	2	4	8	10	18	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3
Biltmore.....	6	8	14	4	6	10	15	20	35	6	8	14	5	7	12	4	5	9	4	6	10
Candler.....	3	7	10	1	3	4	7	13	20	4	5	9	3	6	9	4	1	5	2	1	3
Leicester.....							12	8	20	1	3	4									
Sand Hill.....	4						3	5	8	7	2	9									
Wahut.....							3	4	7	1	1	2									
West Buncombe.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	9	4	13	2	6	8	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4
BURKE:																					
Ashe.....	12	28	40	5	18	23	24	40	64	16	28	44	10	25	35	4	18	22	5	18	23
Glen Alpine.....	5	7	12				8	11	19	5	10	15	3	6	9		6	6		6	6
Morganton.....	7	21	28	5	12	17	16	29	45	11	18	29	7	19	26	4	12	16	5	12	17
CABARRUS:																					
Concord.....	22	57	69	18	16	34	47	73	120	36	47	83	18	39	57	17	15	32	17	15	32
Harrisburg.....	19	30	49	18	16	34	28	49	77	26	27	53	17	25	42	17	15	32	17	14	31
Kennesaw.....	1	10	11				16	13	29	7	12	19		8	8		8	8		1	1
Midland.....	2	6	8				2	7	9	2	6	8	1	5	6						
CALDWELL:																					
Granite Falls.....	19	24	43	8	18	26	34	40	74	15	27	42	12	19	31	7	14	21	22	36	58
Hudson.....	4	6	10				6	7	13	3	3	6	2	5	7		3	3	1	2	3
Lenoir.....	4	3	7				1	6	10	4	4	8	2	2	4						
Oak Hill.....	9	4	13	5	9	14	15	18	33	10	18	28	6	6	12	8	5	13	5	9	14
	2	11	13	3	4	7	9	9	18	2	2	4	2	10	12	2	3	5	10	25	41

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls							Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CAMDEN.....	28	4	1	1	1	1	28	38	66	22	32	54	11	16	27	11	10	21			
	32	4	1	1	1	1	17	22	39	14	19	33	9	9	18	5	5	10			
	32	4	3	5	1	1	82	106	188	70	88	158	38	49	87	25	27	52			
CARTERET.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	14	20	34	13	16	29	6	7	13	6	6	12			
	32	3	1	2	1	1	37	37	74	34	33	67	9	18	27	12	8	20			
	32	3	2	1	1	1	28	31	59	21	27	48	19	13	32	7	8	15			
	32	3	1	1	1	1	3	18	21	2	12	14	4	11	15	5	5	5			
	32	3	1	1	1	1	33	25	58	26	22	48	19	13	32	12	11	23			
CASWELL.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	17	15	32	13	11	24	9	8	17	6	6	12			
	30	2	1	1	1	1	16	10	26	13	11	24	10	5	15	6	5	11			
	36	4	4	5	1	1	216	258	474	186	227	413	99	95	194	59	64	123			
CATAUBA.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	112	137	249	102	128	230	44	42	86	33	43	76			
	32	4	1	1	1	1	21	15	36	19	14	33	11	10	21	5	2	7			
	32	4	3	3	1	3	44	41	85	36	34	70	26	14	40	9	13	22			
	32	4	2	3	3	3	39	65	104	29	51	80	18	29	47	12	6	18			
	30	4	3	4	1	3	90	122	212	64	97	161	39	52	91	27	30	57			
CHATHAM.....	28	1	1	1	1	1	17	32	49	11	28	39	7	17	24	6	10	16			
	31	4	1	1	1	1	8	15	23	5	11	16	2	4	6	6	5	11			
	32	4	1	2	1	2	1	39	47	86	30	37	67	21	23	44	7	6	13		
	36	4	3	3	1	1	32	96	128	23	80	103	11	25	36	11	29	40			
	36	4	1	2	1	1	18	63	81	12	52	64	4	19	23	8	14	22			
CHEROKEE.....	36	4	2	1	1	1	14	33	47	11	28	39	7	6	13	3	15	18			
	36	4	2	1	1	1	14	33	47	11	28	39	7	6	13	3	15	18			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates						
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.				2d Yr.—9th Gr.				3d Yr.—10th Gr.				4th Yr.—11th Gr.				Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
CAMDEN	6	6	12			6	6	14	23	8	9	17	5	5	10			6	6			6	6		
Old Trap	3	4	7			2	6	8	4	4	8	2	3	5											
South Mills	3	2	5			7	8	15	4	5	9	3	2	5											
CARROLL	20	26	46			3	3	24	58	15	19	34	17	20	37							2	12	14	
Atlantic	2	4	6																						
Beaufort	16	11	27			8	16	24	11	7	18	15	10	25									3	3	
Morehead City	2	10	12			11	11	25	4	8	12	2	9	11								2	9	11	
Strats	1	1	2			2	7	9	4	4	4	1	1	1											
CASWELL	2	1	3			8	4	12	5	7	12														
Milton	2	1	3			8	4	12	5	7	12														
Yanceyville						8	4	12	5	7	12														
CATAWBA	35	61	96	23	37	60	81	85	169	45	63	108	32	51	83	21	34	55	22	34	56				
Hickory	21	31	52	14	21	35	40	39	79	29	40	69	20	29	49	13	20	33	13	20	33				
Maiden	4	1	5	1	2	3	10	5	19	4	2	6	4	1	5	1	2	3	1	2	3				
Newton	7	7	14	2	7	9	21	11	32	7	11	18	6	5	11	2	6	8	2	7	9				
Startown	3	22	25	6	7	13	13	26	39	5	10	15	2	16	18	5	6	11	6	5	11				
CHARLHAM	11	25	36	13	15	28	24	25	49	13	14	27	6	19	25	9	10	19	13	15	28				
Bamber	2	1	3	2	4	6													2	4	6				
Monroe	5	6	11	6	6	12	2	3	5	3	4	7		4	4										
Pittsboro	5	8	13	4	3	7	6	5	11	5	5	10	3	7	10	3	3	6	4	3	7				
Siler City	4	10	14	7	8	15	16	17	33	5	5	10	3	8	11	6	7	13	7	8	15				
CHEROKEE	5	28	33	5	14	19	8	17	25	6	24	30	4	22	26	5	12	17	5	14	19				
Andrews	2	25	27	4	5	9	2	16	18	4	12	16	2	19	21	4	5	9	4	5	9				
Murphy	3	3	6	1	9	10	6	1	7	2	12	11	2	3	5	1	7	8	1	9	10				

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
CHOWAN.																			
Chowan.....	32	2		5			1	45	65	110	36	49	85	22	20	42	8	19	27
Edenton.....	36	4		4			1	36	47	83	33	39	72	16	14	30	5	7	12
CLAY.																			
Elf.....	32	2		2			2	28	32	50	20	22	42	9	10	9	3	5	8
Hayesville.....	36	4		2			2	22	25	47	16	16	32	9	10	19	3	5	8
CLEVELAND.																			
Grover.....	28	4		3	14			176	198	374	141	177	318	75	70	145	52	62	114
Kings Mountain.....	22	4		1	4			52	50	102	41	45	86	36	20	56	10	14	24
Shelby.....	36	4		2	5			65	101	166	59	90	149	16	29	45	24	40	64
Waco.....	32	4		3				41	23	64	27	21	48	17	12	29	10	1	11
COLUMBIA.																			
Acme-Delco.....	32	3		3	8	2	5	111	188	299	77	149	226	47	77	124	37	69	106
Cerro-Gordo.....	32	3		1				4	12	16	3	8	11	2	7	9	2	4	6
Chadborn.....	36	4		1	2			39	31	70	32	25	57	15	13	28	12	8	20
Fair Bluff.....	31	3						1	4	4	8			2	2	2	2	1	3
Hallsboro.....	32	4		1				1	12	30	42	6	26	6	11	17	4	13	17
Tabor.....	32	4		2	1			26	31	57	17	22	39	6	9	15	11	9	20
Whiteville.....	36	4		1	2			2	16	55	71	13	50	63	10	23	33	4	18
CRAVEN.																			
Craven County Farm Life.....	32	4		4	14		2	182	210	372	121	169	290	71	61	132	51	75	126
Dover.....	32	4		2	5			46	45	91	35	38	73	23	13	36	15	15	30
New Bern.....	36	4		1	1			1	18	20	38			6	5	11	2	7	9
				1	8			98	145	243	86	131	217	42	43	85	31	53	87

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Total		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
CHOWAN	11	17	28	4	9	13	17	14	31	46	6	11	17	9	16	25	4	8	12	
Chowan							2	4	6	1	6	7								
Edenton	11	17	28	4	9	13	15	10	25	5	10	15	9	16	25	4	8	12	1	
CLAY	11	9	20	5	8	13	7	6	13	3	3	6	8	8	16	4	7	11	5	
Clay	6	7	13										4	6	10					
Hayesville	5	2	7	5	8	13	7	6	13	3	3	6	4	2	6				5	
CLEVELAND	37	44	81	13	20	33	44	51	95	38	55	93	24	32	56	9	17	26	10	
Grover	3	7	10	1	1	2	4	7	11	8	6	14	2	6	8	1	1	2	1	
Kings Mountain	5	14	19	1	2	3	26	18	44	9	13	22	5	12	17	1	2	3	1	
Shelby	10	16	26	7	14	21	14	26	40	21	36	57	17	14	31	7	14	21	7	
Waco	10	7	17	4	3	7													1	
COLLETTS	17	33	50	10	20	30	32	57	89	24	45	69	22	18	40	6	20	26	6	
Annas-Delco	2	2	4				1	4	5	2	3	5			1	1				
Cerro-Gordo	3	3	6				5	8	13	1	7	8			2	2			3	
Chatham	5	5	10	7	5	12	12	10	22	10	6	16	5	4	9	4	4	8	5	
Fair Bluff	2	1	3																10	
Hallsboro	5	5	10	2	1	3	3	8	11	2	10	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	1	
Tabor	8	9	17	1	4	5	3	7	10	6	6	12	7	5	12	1	3	4	3	
Whiteville	2	8	10				10	10	20	3	13	16	10	2	12		9	9	9	
CRAVEN	27	46	73	13	28	41	53	48	101	40	61	101	19	38	57	9	22	31	12	
Craven County																			21	
Farm Life	3	14	17	5	3	8	17	11	28	10	14	24	3	11	14	5	2	7	5	
Dover	6	4	10	4	4	8													4	
New Bern	18	28	46	4	21	25	36	37	73	30	47	77	16	27	43	4	20	21	3	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
CUMBERLAND																		
East Over	31	4	1	1		37	56	93	22	32	54	16	31	47	12	11	23	
Godwin	30	2	1			8	17	25	5	13	18	4	9	13	8	4	12	
Hope Mills	24	3	1			9	15	24				6	10	16	2	2	4	
CURRITUCK																		
Currituck	30	3	2	1		40	45	85	30	39	69	23	17	40	9	12	21	
Moyock	32	4	1			6	14	20	4	13	17	5	3	8	1	4	5	
Poplar Branch	32	4	1	1		6	10	16	5	9	14	2		2	4	6	10	
DARE																		
Manteo	30	4	1	1		28	21	49	21	17	38	16	14	30	4	2	6	
DAVIDSON																		
Arnold	32	4	1			14	25	39	9	21	30	5	6	11	2	14	16	
Churchland	36	4	2	1		11	7	1	1	1	1	107	117	224	52	61	119	
Denton	32	3	1			24	33	57	17	9	26	8	9	17	5	2	7	
Enterprise	28	3	1			38	32	70	24	27	51	20	15	35	6	5	11	
Lexington	32	4	2	4		24	22	46	18	17	35	16	12	28	5	6	11	
Linwood	32	3	1			14	10	24	8	12	20	4	8	12	3	6	9	
Southmont	32	3	1			59	82	141	50	72	122	28	40	68	16	16	32	
Thomasville	36	4	1	2		8	12	20	7	9	16	4	6	10	1	1	2	
Tyro	32	4	1			2	20	22	1	19	20	1	7	8				
DAVE																		
Coolesme	32	1	1			56	44	100	44	37	81	23	16	39	14	11	25	
Farmington	23	4	1			20	15	35	17	13	30	3	4	7	8	5	13	
Fork	26	3	1	1		3	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	28	11	16	27	
						3	2	5	8	4	12	3	2	5				
						11	14	25				18	5	3	8	3	11	
						15	9	24	8	4	12	6	9	15	8	8	16	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates					
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CUMBERLAND.....	7	10	17	2	4	6	3	8	11	2	4	6				2	4	6
East Over.....	6	7	13	2	4	6	3	8	11	2	4	6				2	4	6
Godwin.....																		
Hope Mills.....	1	3	4															
CURRITUCK.....	8	12	20		4	4	16	13	29	7	10	17				7	10	17
Currituck.....	7	7	14				4	2	6		3	3					6	6
Moyock.....	2	2	4		2	2	1	4	5	9	2	2					2	2
Poplar Branch.....	8	3	11		2	2	11	11	22	3	2	5				7	2	9
DARE:																		
Manteo.....	2	4	6	5	1	6	3	5	8	1	13	14				2	3	5
DAVIDSON:																		
Arnold.....	53	53	106	28	27	55	77	84	161	42	43	85				39	50	90
Churchland.....	5	2	7	6		6	6	3	9	5	2	7				4	2	6
Denton.....	5	7	12	7	5	12	12	12	24	5	4	9				3	6	9
Enterprise.....	3	4	7				12	10	22	4	4	8				2	3	5
Lexington.....	12	18	30	3	8	11	22	34	56	14	14	28				11	16	27
Linwood.....	3	5	8				3	4	7	1	1	2				2	4	6
Southmont.....	1	4	5				1	6	7		7	7					6	6
Thomasville.....	14	8	22	5	9	14	19	14	33	11	9	20				11	7	18
Tyro.....	7	5	12	7	5	12	2	1	3	2	2	4				7	6	13
DAVIE:																		
Colochee.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	4	8	4	4	8				1	1	2
Farmington.....	1	2	3	2	1	3												
Fork.....	1						4	4	8	4	4	8				1	1	2

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
DUBLIN.....			5	4			2	66	99	216	46	80	172	27	38	65	16	29	45
Beulaville.....	32	4	1				1	4	24	24	2	17	19	2	14	16	2	1	3
Calypso.....	32	4	1				1	16	24	40	13	19	33	2	8	10	3	8	11
Rose Hill.....	28	3	1										45						
Teachess.....	32	4	1	2				26	28	54	19	24	43	12	7	19	6	11	17
Warsaw.....	32	4	1	2				20	27	47	12	20	32	11	9	20	5	9	14
DURHAM.....			12	19	3	9	349	449	798	270	379	650	129	160	289	92	106	198	
Bahama.....	32	4	1	1			1	11	8	19	6	7	14	3	1	4	3	4	7
Durham.....	34	4	8	11	1	4	219	304	523	180	264	444	85	117	202	57	75	132	
East Durham.....	36	4					3	1	42	43	31	33	64	15	18	33	17	5	22
Lowes Grove.....	32	4	1				14	24	38	10	19	29	5	9	14	4	5	9	
Mineral Springs.....	31	4	1				9	13	22	5	10	15	4	1	5	1	5	6	
West Durham.....	35	4	1	3	1	3	54	57	111	38	46	84	17	14	31	10	12	22	
Et GECOMBE.....			2	9	2	4	84	120	204	58	96	155	44	54	98	18	30	48	
Battleboro.....	36	3	1	1			22	10	32	14	8	22	11	6	17	4	3	7	
Dixie.....	30	2					9	13	22	5	10	15	9	8	17		5	5	
Howard.....	32	3					7	13	20	4	11	15	2	4	6	3	7	10	
Macedsfield.....	32	4	1	1			7	11	18	5	10	15	2	3	5	4	5	9	
Pinetops.....	32	3					1	10	13	23	8	12	21	9	9	18			
Tarboro.....	36	4					4	2	1	29	60	89	22	45	67	11	24	35	
FORSYTH.....			14	8	1	2	402	500	902	311	393	694	158	215	373	118	130	248	
Bethania.....	32	4	1	1			37	52	89	38	42	70	22	21	43	6	10	16	
Clemmons.....	32	2	2				26	26	52				10	14	24	9	5	14	
Kernersville.....	32	4	1	2			43	50	93	38	44	82	17	18	35	14	18	32	
Lewisville.....	32	4	1				12	23	35	9	19	28	6	16	22	7	7	14	
Rural Hall.....	32	3	1				20	18	38	13	11	24	10	6	16		4	4	
Walkertown.....	32	4	1	1			29	35	64	16	25	41	13	16	29	8	10	18	
Winston-Salem.....	32	4	7	14		1	235	296	531	197	252	449	80	124	204	74	76	150	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
		Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls							Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
FRANKLIN		4	6	1			83	102	185	66	91	157	37	31	68	19	33	52	
Bunn	32	4	2				19	27	46	15	25	40	10	14	24	1	6	7	
Franklinton	36	4	1	2			17	21	38	14	19	33	7	4	11	4	9	13	
Justice	32	4	1	1			8	14	22	6	12	18	4	2	6	1	4	5	
Louisburg	36	4		3	1		39	40	79	31	35	66	16	11	27	13	14	27	
GASTON		10	23	3	4		291	415	706	200	327	538	133	150	283	71	80	151	
Belmont	32	4	1	4	1		29	36	65	29	32	52	10	11	21	10	6	16	
Bessemer City	32	4	2	3			36	42	78	23	31	55	17	12	29	9	7	16	
Cherryville	32	4	1	3	1		47	65	112	25	51	76	19	25	44	16	16	32	
Dallas	32	4	1	3			19	33	52	13	26	39	5	9	14	7	6	13	
Gastonia	36	4	1	7	1		89	156	245	64	122	186	60	73	133	19	29	48	
Lowell	32	4	1		2		2	13	15	28	10	12	22	6	2	8	1	6	7
Mount Holly	36	4	2	3			36	41	77	31	33	74	16	18	34	9	10	19	
Stanley	32	4	1		1		22	27	49	14	20	34							
GATES			4	1	1		49	81	130	64	88	152	21	37	58	18	23	41	
Gatesville	31	4		2	1		16	34	50	13	27	40	7	17	24	4	5	9	
Reynoldson	32	4					14	21	35	10	15	25	5	8	13	6	7	13	
Sunbury	32	3			1		19	26	45	41	46	87	9	12	21	8	11	19	
GRANVILLE			4	6			117	157	274	88	123	211	54	54	108	29	50	79	
Creedmoor	29	4	1	2			32	41	73	21	32	53	16	12	28	8	15	23	
Knap of Reeds	26	2	1				12	15	27	7	12	19	8	12	20	3	4	7	
Oxford	36	4	1	3			57	66	123	48	56	104	27	21	48	15	19	34	
Stem	29	4	1	1			16	35	51	12	23	35	3	9	12	3	12	15	
GREENE			1	1			2	32	59	21	26	47	12	5	17	6	16	22	
Hookerton	28	4	1		1		6	13	19	5	11	16				1	4	5	
Snow Hill	30	3			1		21	19	40	16	15	31	12	5	17	5	12	17	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	15	19	34	12	18	30	19	15	34	15	25	40	8	13	21	14	16	30	5	11	16
FRANKLIN.....	5	4	9	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
Bunn.....	4	6	10	2	2	4	5	3	8	4	9	13	3	5	8	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Franklinton.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	9	2	2	4	4	1	1	7	9	19	2	7	9	.....	.....	.....
Justice.....	5	9	14	5	6	11	12	10	22	11	12	23	4	8	12	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....
Louisburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GASTON.....	47	70	217	27	69	96	99	125	224	40	58	98	28	67	96	19	59	78	16	57	75
Belmont.....	6	9	15	3	10	13	8	10	18	5	5	10	4	8	12	2	9	11	2	10	12
Bessemer City.....	15	6	21	4	8	12	18	13	31	.....	.....	.....	3	12	15	3	6	9	3	6	9
Cherryville.....	6	12	18	6	12	18	9	18	27	7	12	19	5	11	16	4	10	14	1	8	9
Dallas.....	4	8	12	3	10	13	3	8	11	4	5	9	3	5	8	2	7	9	3	8	11
Gastonia.....	8	23	31	2	21	23	42	59	101	15	21	39	7	21	29	2	20	22	2	18	20
Lowell.....	2	5	7	4	2	6	5	1	6	1	5	6	1	4	5	3	2	5	2	2	4
Mt. Holly.....	6	7	13	5	6	11	14	16	30	8	7	15	5	6	11	3	5	8	3	5	8
Stanley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GATIES.....	7	13	20	3	8	11	13	23	36	39	75	114	23	23	46	2	7	9	6	11	17
Gatesville.....	3	6	9	2	6	8	4	15	19	4	4	8	3	4	7	1	5	6	2	6	8
Reynoldson.....	2	1	6	1	2	3	3	4	7	5	5	10	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	2	4
Sunbury.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	30	66	96	19	15	34	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
GREENVILLE.....	21	32	53	12	22	34	39	38	77	23	36	59	15	28	43	11	21	32	10	20	30
Creedmoor.....	5	8	13	3	6	9	10	7	17	5	12	17	3	7	10	3	6	9	2	6	8
Knap of Reeds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford.....	8	16	24	7	10	17	23	16	39	12	16	28	7	14	21	6	10	16	6	10	16
Stem.....	8	8	16	2	6	8	2	6	8	3	5	8	5	7	12	2	5	7	2	4	6
GREEN.....	8	6	14	1	3	4	8	4	12	5	13	18	6	5	11	1	2	3	4	5	9
Hookerton.....	4	4	8	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	3	4
Snow Hill.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	1	12	4	10	14	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
GUILFORD																		
Bessemer.....	32	4	17	47	4	9	688	884	1,572	543	754	1,295	298	343	641	189	255	444
Gibsonville.....	32	3	1	1			23	24	47	16	14	30	8	11	19	8	6	14
Greensboro.....	34	4	3	24	3	7	226	350	576	201	319	520	99	137	236	68	91	159
Guilford College.....	32	4	1	1			40	40	80	27	33	60	21	18	39	7	14	21
High Point.....	36	4	4	6			129	160	289	107	139	245	44	70	114	39	55	94
Jamestown.....	32	4	2	4		1	66	85	151	46	67	113	21	26	47	20	25	45
McLeansville.....	28	2	1	1			19	13	32	10	9	19	14	2	16	5	11	16
Monticello.....	32	4	1	2			47	54	101	33	42	75	14	28	42	10	14	24
Pleasant Garden.....	32	4	3	3			63	77	140	48	64	112	35	24	59	12	23	35
Pomona.....	32	4	1	3	1		36	43	79	26	38	64	16	16	32	9	8	17
Summerfield.....	32	4	2	2			25	25	50	19	20	39	14	7	21	7	2	11
HALIFAX																		
Aurelian Springs.....	32	1	3	13	3	4	130	209	339	100	169	269	56	81	137	37	55	92
Enfield.....	36	4	1	2	1		37	47	84	24	38	62	21	20	41	5	8	13
Hobgood.....	32	2		2		2	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	5
Hollister.....	32	3		1			6	8	14	4	7	11	2	3	5	2	3	5
Roanoke Rapids.....	36	4	1	3	1	1	34	59	93	26	45	71	15	29	44	6	13	19
Scotland Neck.....	36	4	1	3	1	1	31	47	78	26	40	66	11	14	25	11	10	21
Weldon.....	36	4	3	3	1		15	37	52	14	32	46	6	13	19	7	13	20
HARNETT																		
Angier.....	34	4	2	10		4	105	154	259	67	119	186	62	58	120	19	50	69
Coats.....	32	2	1	7		2	17	26	43	10	16	26	13	13	26	3	7	10
Duke.....	32	2	1	7		2	7	22	29	2	12	14	7	18	25	4	4	4
Dunn.....	31	4	4	4		1	4	12	16	3	8	11	2	5	7	2	7	9
Lillington.....	29	4	1	4		1	49	46	95	32	39	70	26	11	37	10	18	28
			1	4		1	28	48	76	20	44	64	14	11	25	4	14	18

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates									
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total							
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls										
GUILFORD	110	170	280	78	130	208	225	289	514	151	203	354	91	149	240	57	114	171	55	117	172	
Bessemer.....	4	1	5	3	5	8	3	6	9	7	3	10	3	1	4	3	4	7	2	3	5	
Gibsonville.....	3	3	6	3	3	8	8	2	10	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Greensboro.....	35	66	101	24	56	80	85	129	214	59	79	138	35	59	94	22	52	74	21	52	73	
Guilford College.....	9	7	16	3	1	4	17	14	31	4	13	17	4	5	9	1	1	2	---	---	---	
High Point.....	26	26	52	19	18	37	38	35	88	35	48	83	22	24	46	10	16	26	11	16	27	
Janestown.....	15	18	33	10	16	26	15	20	35	15	19	34	10	16	26	6	12	18	5	13	18	
McLeansville.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Monticello.....	8	12	20	2	7	9	10	19	29	6	10	16	7	10	17	1	6	7	2	4	6	
Pleasant Garden.....	7	19	26	9	11	20	24	19	43	10	18	28	6	17	23	8	10	18	8	11	19	
Pomona.....	6	9	15	5	10	15	10	15	25	8	7	15	4	8	12	4	8	12	4	10	14	
Summerfield.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11	6	1	7	---	---	---	7	7	2	5	7	2	6
HALLFAX	23	48	71	14	25	39	41	58	99	31	45	76	20	42	62	12	19	31	16	22	38	
Aurelian Springs.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Enfield.....	7	12	19	4	7	11	14	12	26	3	7	10	5	11	16	3	6	9	4	6	10	
Hobgood.....	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Hollister.....	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	1	3	
Renoake Rapids.....	6	9	15	7	8	15	10	19	29	5	10	15	5	9	14	6	6	12	7	7	14	
Scotland Neck.....	6	16	22	3	7	10	9	11	20	9	9	18	6	13	19	3	5	8	3	6	9	
Weldon.....	2	8	10	---	---	---	3	6	12	6	12	18	2	7	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	
HARRETT	16	24	40	8	22	30	24	33	57	12	31	43	11	18	29	7	19	26	5	26	31	
Asper.....	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Coats.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	11	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Duke.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dunn.....	10	7	17	3	10	13	12	8	20	8	15	23	8	6	14	3	9	12	1	8	9	
Lillington.....	5	13	18	5	10	15	9	10	19	3	11	14	3	12	15	4	10	14	4	9	13	

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
HAYWOOD			2	8	1			122	174	296	85	138	223	45	65	110	36	51	87		
Canton	36	4		4				40	74	114	31	57	88	12	33	45	17	17	34		
Clyde	32	4	1	1				17	29	46	14	24	38	10	10	20	3	8	11		
Rock Hill	26	4	1					18	10	28	8	24	32	13	5	18	4	3	7		
Waynesville	32	4		3	1			47	61	108	24	49	73	20	17	37	12	23	35		
HENDERSON			2	4	3	3		107	132	239	61	111	172	64	57	121	22	31	53		
Hendersonville	36	4	2	3	3	2		81	108	189	50	96	146	47	47	94	16	25	41		
Mills River	31	4		1		1		26	24	50	11	15	26	17	10	27	6	6	12		
HERTFORD			1	4				34	59	93	25	51	76	17	21	38	9	20	29		
Ahoskie	34	4		3				21	47	68	15	41	56	14	17	31	5	15	20		
Winton	32	4	1	1				13	12	25	10	10	20	3	4	7	4	5	9		
Hoke			2	3				39	69	108	30	63	93	22	21	43	9	19	28		
Antioch	32	4	1	1				12	24	36	10	23	33	6	4	10	4	11	15		
Racford	36	4	1	2				27	45	72	20	40	60	16	17	33	5	8	13		
Hyde			3	4				41	72	113	26	43	69	19	24	43	9	26	35		
Englehard	32	4	1					8	20	28	6	15	21	3	5	8	4	10	14		
Fairfield	32	3		1				9	9	18	8	8	16	4	1	5	2	3	5		
Lake Landing	28	3	1	1				7	17	24				1	13	14	3	4	7		
Sladesville	28	3		2				7	13	20	6	10	16	5	3	8		4	4		
Swan Quarter	32	3	1					10	13	23	6	10	16	6	2	8		5	5		
INDELL			4	8	1	4		204	258	462	153	204	357	85	99	184	50	87	137		
Cool Springs	32	3	1			2		19	19	38	12	14	26	8	12	20	8	7	15		
Harmony	32	4		3	1			70	85	155	51	62	113	25	26	51	23	31	54		
Scotts	32	4	1	1		1		22	26	48	16	21	37	5	3	8	8	13	21		
Statesville	36	4	1	3				67	80	147	55	68	123	32	33	65	13	24	37		
Troutman	31	3	1	1		1		26	48	74	19	39	58	15	25	40	8	12	20		

County--School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.--10th Gr.		4th Yr.--11th Gr.		1st Yr.--8th Gr.		2d Yr.--9th Gr.		3d Yr.--10th Gr.		4th Yr.--11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HAYWOOD.....	19	36	55	12	22	34	37	47	84	24	40	64	14	31	45	10	21	31	7	20	27
Canton.....	6	15	21	5	9	14	10	24	34	12	12	24	5	13	18	4	8	12	4	9	13
Clyde.....	3	5	8	1	6	7	7	6	13	3	8	11	3	4	7	1	6	7	1	6	7
Rock Hill.....				1	2	3	11	4	15	3	3	6				1	2	3			
Waynesville.....	10	16	26	5	5	10	9	13	22	6	17	23	6	14	20	4	5	9	2	5	7
HENDERSON.....	16	20	36	5	24	29	31	52	83	14	24	38	12	16	28	3	20	23	2	15	17
Hendersonville.....	15	16	31	3	20	23	26	44	70	11	21	32	11	14	25	2	17	19	2	15	17
Mills River.....	1	4	5	2	4	6	5	8	13	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	3	4			
HUNTERD.....	6	9	15	2	9	11	11	16	27	3	12	15	1	7	8	1	6	7	1	7	8
Moskoe.....	1	8	9	1	7	8	11	16	27	3	12	15	1	7	8	1	6	7	1	7	8
Winton.....	5	1	6	1	2	3													1	2	3
Hoke.....	5	18	23	3	11	14	18	19	37	7	17	24	3	16	19	2	11	13	3	11	14
Antioch.....	1	5	6	1	4	5	6	4	10	3	10	13				5	5	1	4	5	5
Raeford.....	4	13	17	2	7	9	12	15	27	4	7	11	3	11	14	1	7	8	2	7	9
Hyde.....	10	15	25	3	7	10	5	6	11	3	10	13	3	6	9				2	6	8
Englehard.....	1	3	4				2	2	4	6	3	7	10	1	2	3			2	2	2
Fairfield.....				3	5	8															
Lake Landing.....	3		3																		
Stokesville.....	2	6	8																		
Swain Quarter.....	4	6	10				3	2	5		3	3	2	4	6				2	5	7
Interoct.....	35	42	77	24	30	54	59	75	134	42	65	107	30	38	68	22	26	48	25	37	62
Cool Springs.....	3		3				5	9	14	5	5	10	2								
Harmony.....	12	15	27	10	13	23	15	18	33	16	19	35	11	14	25	9	11	20	9	11	20
Scotts.....	3	3	6	6	7	13	3	2	5	6	10	16	2	3	5	5	6	11	5	7	12
Statesville.....	14	13	27	8	10	18	26	27	53	9	21	30	12	11	23	8	9	17	8	9	17
Troutman.....	3	11	14				10	19	29	6	10	16	3	10	13				3	10	13

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
JACKSON.....																	
Sylva.....	32	4	2	3		39	56	95	22	43	65	21	16	37	8	22	30
Webster.....	32	4	1	1		13	21	34	8	18	26	2	7	9	5	8	13
JOHNSON.....																	
Benson.....	34	4	1	2		132	183	315	88	138	226	71	101	172	31	38	69
Four Oaks.....	24	2	1			29	44	73	17	29	46	22	26	48	5	10	15
Glendale.....	30	3	1			3	13	16	2	10	12	3	11	14			
Kenly.....	32	4	2	1		15	18	33	7	13	20	10	11	21	4	5	9
Micro.....	24	1	1			16	29	45	8	19	27	2	11	13	6	8	14
Pine Level.....	32	2	1			8	4	12	6	3	9						
Smithfield.....	36	4	2	6		10	12	22	4	9	13	8	12	20	1	1	2
JONES.....																	
Maysville.....	32	3		3	1	29	45	74	18	35	53	14	19	33	8	9	17
Pollocksville.....	36	4				14	23	37	9	19	28	11	10	21	2	6	8
LEE.....																	
Jonesboro.....	31	4	1	2		15	22	37	9	16	25	3	9	12	6	3	9
Sanford.....	36	4	1	4		58	95	153	42	79	121	20	32	52	17	21	38
LENOIR.....																	
Kinston.....	36	4	2	7		81	143	224	57	121	178	33	54	87	23	30	53
LaGrange.....	32	4	1	2		23	48	71	15	42	57	13	22	35	6	9	15
Pink Hill.....	32	3	1			58	95	153	42	79	121	20	32	52	17	21	38
Moss Hill.....	28	2				143	201	344	112	164	276	73	80	153	31	57	88
						95	139	234	77	121	198	46	47	93	24	42	66
						25	42	67	16	31	47	10	18	28	7	12	19
						19	13	32	16	10	26	16	10	26			
						1	4	7	3	2	5	1	5	6			

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time.	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M							F	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
LINCOLN																		
Crouse	27	4	2	6	1	1	93	129	222	73	105	178	42	43	85	27	38	65
Denver	32	4	1	1			24	41	65	15	25	40	7	14	21	8	12	20
Lincolnton	32	4	1	5	1		19	20	39	16	19	35	7	9	16	8	5	13
MADISON																		
Franklin	32	4	1	4	1	1	49	77	126	32	54	86	22	34	56	14	23	37
Higdonville	36	2		2	1		27	44	71	22	36	58	11	14	25	7	11	18
Highlands	32	3		1			9	7	16	4	5	9	5	3	8	4	4	8
Iota	25	3	1	1			5	6	11				4	4	8	1	1	2
MADISON																		
Madison	32	2	10	3		5	261	249	510	169	152	321	115	121	236	59	53	112
Marshall	34	2	1	14	12	26	14	12	26	10	8	18	14	14	28			7
Mars Hill	36	4	6	3		5	225	201	426	149	130	279	87	82	169	54	45	99
Spring Creek	32	3	1	8	16	24	8	16	24				4	12	16	1	3	4
Walnut	32	2	1	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	3	4	7	1	1	2
MARTIN																		
Jamesville	32	4	6	4		1	60	105	165	46	86	132	29	51	80	12	26	38
Oak City	32	3	1	1			6	12	18	3	9	12	3	5	8	1	4	5
Parnele	32	2	1	9	12	21	9	12	21	7	9	16	7	8	15		3	3
Robersonville	32	4	2	6	3	9	4	3	9	4	2	6				5	2	7
Williamston	36	4	2	1			19	37	56	15	32	47	12	24	36	4	4	8
			1	2		1	20	41	61	17	34	51	7	14	21	2	13	15

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	18	28	46	8	22	30	29	32	61	19	30	49	15	20	35	6	20	26	1	21	22
LINCOLN	3	15	18	6	6	12	5	11	16	4	6	10	2	8	10	4	4	8	1	4	5
Crosby	5	2	7	2	4	6	2	8	10	7	4	11	4	2	6	2	3	5	4	4	8
Denver	19	11	21	18	18	36	22	13	35	8	20	28	9	10	19	17	17	34	17	17	34
Lincolnton	10	14	24	3	6	9	11	21	32	9	16	25	9	11	20	3	6	9	2	8	10
MAYSON	6	13	19	3	6	9	7	10	17	6	9	15	6	11	17	3	6	9	2	5	7
Franklin	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Hudsonville	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Hughland	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Terby	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
MADISON	4	4	8	4	4	8	1	9	10	2	4	6	3	3	6	3	6	9	2	5	7
Madison	45	36	81	30	26	56	17	19	36	4	3	7	17	19	36	4	3	7	22	11	33
Mantell	10	8	18	4	7	11	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Mars Hill	13	35	77	30	26	56	17	19	36	4	3	7	17	19	36	4	3	7	22	11	33
Spring Creek	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wedg	13	17	30	6	12	18	16	36	52	10	21	31	10	12	22	6	11	17	6	11	17
MARYE	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4
Jamesville	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Oak City	3	7	10	3	3	6	9	22	31	3	6	9	3	5	8	2	2	4	2	2	4
Poplar	8	8	16	3	6	9	5	11	16	2	11	13	7	6	13	3	6	9	3	6	9
Redbankville	8	8	16	3	6	9	5	11	16	2	11	13	7	6	13	3	6	9	3	6	9
Wellington	8	8	16	3	6	9	5	11	16	2	11	13	7	6	13	3	6	9	3	6	9

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
McDOWELL																		
Glenwood.....	32	4	1	9	2	2	89	148	237	72	123	195	35	61	96	22	36	58
Marion.....	32	4	4	4	1	1	46	62	108	36	55	91	18	22	40	8	15	23
Nebo.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	16	45	61	13	36	49	5	21	26	6	9	15
Old Fort.....	36	4	2	2	1	1	17	27	44	17	24	41	8	11	19	5	10	15
MECKLENBURG																		
Charlotte.....	36	4	13	31	4	4	490	764	1,254	371	637	1,008	200	303	503	139	216	355
Cornelius.....	32	4	5	19	1	1	252	454	706	203	401	604	117	213	330	69	136	205
Davidson.....	36	3	1	2	1	1	36	53	89	23	35	58	12	18	30	16	13	29
Derita.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	17	39	56	15	36	51	9	16	25	4	12	16
Dixie.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	14	22	36	10	17	27	8	8	16	4	6	10
Huntersville.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	23	19	42	14	17	31	8	2	10	11	4	15
Matthews.....	32	4	2	2	2	2	52	52	104	45	45	90	19	19	38	8	12	20
Norin Charlotte.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	45	44	89	25	34	59	7	16	23	13	5	18
Oak Dale.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	4	13	17	3	11	14	2	3	5	2	5	7
Paw Creek.....	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	18	6	13	7	3	10	3	3	6
Pineville.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	25	31	56	18	19	37	4	7	11	6	10	16
MITCHELL																		
Spruce Pine.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	16	15	31	9	11	20	11	9	20	3	5	8
MONTGOMERY																		
Biscoe.....	32	4	3	5	1	2	122	146	268	86	115	201	63	52	115	27	38	65
Candler.....	30	4	1	1	1	1	25	27	52	15	20	35	13	10	23	3	9	12
Mount Gilead.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	39	49	88	30	40	70	23	21	44	10	11	21
Troy.....	30	4	2	2	1	1	26	35	61	15	25	40	19	15	34	3	7	10

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates					
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
Mc DOWELL	18	30	48	14	21	35	28	50	78	17	32	49	14	24	38	12	19	31
Glenwood.....	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
Marion.....	12	12	24	8	13	21	14	18	32	6	14	20	9	11	20	7	12	19
Nehoe.....	4	10	14	1	5	6	3	18	21	4	8	12	3	8	11	1	5	6
Old Fort.....	1	5	6	3	1	4	8	10	18	5	9	14	1	4	5	3	1	4
MECKLENBURG	90	127	217	81	117	160	63	60	123	32	41	73	32	51	83	26	45	71
Charlotte.....	41	53	94	25	52	77	9	15	24	8	6	14	2	4	6	4	10	14
Cornelius.....	4	4	8	5	17	22	9	15	24	8	6	14	2	4	6	4	9	13
Davidson.....	3	6	9	1	5	6	7	6	13	3	4	7	1	7	8	1	5	6
Derita.....	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
Dixie.....	4	13	17	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	5	4	9	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....
Huntersville.....	15	9	24	10	12	22	16	17	33	6	9	15	15	7	22	8	12	20
Matthews.....	11	13	24	31	19	50	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	6	10	16	7	14	21
North Charlotte.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	1	4	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Oak Dale.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	2	2	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Paw Creek.....	8	10	18	7	4	11	2	3	5	5	7	12	5	6	11	6	3	9
Pineville.....	2	4	6	2	8	10	4	4	8	2	5	7	1	1	2	1	6	7
MICHAEL	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	7	5	12	1	5	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Spruce Pine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTGOMERY	19	33	52	13	23	36	42	41	83	17	27	44	13	29	42	11	20	31
Besse.....	8	8	16	5	10	15	7	6	13	8	8	16	6	7	13	5	9	14
Candler.....	5	7	12	4	1	5	6	7	13	2	7	9	2	6	8	3	1	4
Mount Gilcard.....	5	11	16	1	6	7	18	18	36	6	8	14	4	10	14	1	5	6
Tray.....	1	7	8	3	6	9	11	10	21	1	4	5	1	6	7	2	5	7

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
MOORE.....																				
Aberdeen.....	32	4	4	9	2	3	148	189	337	100	142	242	75	73	148	45	47	92	16	
Cameron.....	32	3	1	2	1		18	21	39	14	15	29	6	6	12	8	8	5	6	
Cartage.....	36	4	1	2			35	48	83	29	41	70	14	17	31	8	9	17	17	
Jackson Springs.....	32	4	3	3			25	39	64	13	33	46	9	10	19	14	12	26	26	
Sand Hill Farm Life School.....	32	4	1	2	1	2	51	43	94	39	35	71	30	21	51	13	8	21	21	
Southern Pines.....	32	3	1	1			8	16	24				6	7	13	1	5	6	6	
NASH.....																				
Castalia.....	32	3	1	9	21	1	326	332	658	241	255	496	158	154	312	88	82	170	12	
Middlesex.....	27	4	1	1			23	25	48	15	19	34	12	7	19	7	5	12	10	
Mount Pleasant.....	34	4	1	1			17	11	28	12	7	19	6	7	13	4	3	7	7	
Nashville.....	32	4	1	2		1	19	26	45	14	21	35	10	12	22	5	3	8	8	
Red Oak.....	32	4	2	5			66	65	131	51	57	108	37	27	64	11	15	26	26	
Rocky Mount.....	36	4	2	7			130	141	271	104	111	215	58	66	124	44	36	80	80	
Spring Hope.....	32	4	3	3	1	2	29	34	63	22	29	51	10	7	17	12	11	23	23	
Whitakers.....	32	4	1	1		1	25	12	37	23	11	34	10	16	26	1	3	4	4	
NEW HANOVER:																				
Wilmington.....	34	4	3	13			196	298	494	153	239	392	81	119	200	68	83	151	151	
NORTHAMPTON.....																				
Conway.....	32	4	6	7	1	4	108	154	262	79	132	221	45	49	94	16	34	50	50	
Jackson.....	32	4	1	1			6	8	14	5	7	12	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	
Lasker.....	28	2	1	1			14	23	37	10	19	29	6	5	11	4	6	10	10	
Rich Square.....	32	4	2	4			4	13	17	2	9	11	4	8	12		5	5	5	
Seaboard.....	32	4	2	4			27	43	70	25	37	62	8	14	22	5	7	12	12	
Severn.....	30	4	1	1	1	1	29	25	54	24	23	47	14	8	22	6	8	14	14	
Woodleaf.....	32	4	1	1		2	10	15	25	8	12	20	5	4	9	2	2	4	4	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
MOORE	18	46	64	10	23	33	44	53	97	32	33	65	14	34	48	9	20	29	9	28	37
Aberdeen	3	5	8	1	2	3	4	3	7	6	7	13	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	2	3
Cameron	5	5	10	1	1	2	7	10	17	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Carthage	7	14	21	6	8	14	9	14	23	8	7	15	6	12	18	6	7	13	6	8	14
Jackson Springs	12	12	24	2	5	7	4	10	14	8	9	17	9	9	18	1	4	5	1	5	6
Sand Hill Farm	7	6	13	1	8	9	20	16	36	10	6	16	5	6	11	1	7	8	1	8	9
Life School	1	4	5																		
Southern Pines																					
NASH	54	60	114	17	35	62	111	118	229	64	56	120	39	56	95	15	37	52	17	36	53
Castalia	2	2	4				10	7	17	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Middlesex	4	3	7	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
Mount Pleasant	6	1	7	1	1	2	5	8	10	4	2	6	2	5	7	4	4	8	4	4	8
Nashville	4	6	10				8	10	18	4	2	6	2	5	7	2	2	4	2	2	4
Red Oak	16	14	30	2	9	11	25	22	47	10	13	23	14	13	27	2	9	11	2	7	9
Rocky Mount	16	21	37	12	18	30	46	55	101	35	22	57	12	19	31	10	16	26	9	16	25
Spring Hope	6	9	15	1	7	8	9	5	14	9	10	19	3	11	14	1	3	4	4	3	7
Whitakers	4	4	8	1	2	3	9	15	24	1	2	3	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	2	3
NEW HANOVER																					
Wilmington	27	66	93	20	30	50	64	85	149	53	70	123	20	55	76	15	28	43	13	16	39
NORTHAMPTON	29	30	59	14	41	55	28	33	61	17	29	46	24	26	50	13	37	50	12	37	49
Conway	2	2	4	1	5	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	4	5	1	5	6
Jackson	4	4	8				8	8	16	2	5	7	3	3	6	7	7	14	7	8	15
Laaker							2	5	7	7	4	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Rich Square	7	11	18	7	11	18	7	11	18	5	6	11	6	9	15	7	10	17	6	10	16
Seaboard	6	5	11	3	4	7	4	3	7	5	7	12	5	5	10	3	4	7	3	4	7
Severn	3	4	7	5	5	10	4	3	7	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	4	6	4	4	8
Woodleaf	7	6	13	3	8	11	5	6	11	2	5	7	6	6	12	2	8	10	2	6	8

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I.—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers			Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Total			
			M	F	M	F						Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
ONSLOW			1	4		1		50	61	111	44	49	93	25	29	54	13	15	28
Jacksonville	32	4	1	1		1		25	32	57	21	27	48	10	14	24	8	8	16
Richlands	32	4		3				25	29	54	23	22	45	15	15	30	5	7	12
ORANGE			4	6	1	1		100	140	240	80	108	188	61	51	112	24	52	76
Cedar Grove	30	2	1					16	10	26	12	8	20	13	6	19	3	3	6
Chapel Hill	36	5	2	4	1			53	69	122	45	58	103	30	28	58	11	25	36
Edland	32	2				1		3	9	12				3	5	8		2	2
Hillsboro	32	3	1	2				28	52	80	23	42	65	15	12	27	10	22	32
PAMLICO																			
Oriental	32	3		2				10	17	27	8	13	21	6	8	14	2	3	5
PASQUOTANK			4	6		1		103	171	274	84	145	229	40	63	103	37	41	78
Elizabeth City	36	4	3	6		1		96	158	254	80	136	216	40	63	103	30	34	64
Newland	32	2	1					7	13	20	4	9	13				7	7	14
PENDER			3	3		3		94	71	165	79	65	144	42	30	72	25	16	41
Atkinson	32	4	1	1		1		25	22	47	19	20	39	9	7	16	6	4	10
Burgaw	32	4	1	2				51	31	82	44	29	73	17	12	29	17	11	28
Rocky Point	32	3	1					15	16	31	13	14	27	13	9	22	2	1	3
Willard	28	1				1		3	2	5	3	2	5						
PERQUIMANS			4	1		2		49	67	116	38	55	93	23	33	56	7	19	26
Belvidere	24	1		1				5	8	13	3	5	8	5	8	13			
Hertford	36	3		2	1	1		24	39	63	21	35	56	14	18	32	6	15	21
Whitston	30	4		1		1		20	20	40	14	15	29	4	7	11	1	4	5

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
ONSLOW.....	7	12	19	5	5	10	23	20	43	10	13	23	6	11	17	4	5	9	4	5	9
Jacksonville.....	3	7	10	4	3	7	9	11	20	6	7	13	2	6	8	3	3	6	3	3	6
Richlands.....	4	5	9	1	2	3	14	9	23	4	6	10	4	5	9	1	2	3	1	2	3
ORANGE.....	8	17	25	7	18	25	42	40	82	20	42	62	6	15	21	7	15	22	5	5	10
Cedar Grove.....	1	1	2	---	---	---	10	5	15	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chapel Hill.....	6	9	15	6	7	13	21	25	46	10	22	32	5	7	12	6	7	13	5	5	10
Edland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hillsboro.....	2	7	9	1	11	12	11	10	21	8	18	26	1	7	8	1	8	9	---	---	---
PAMLICO:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oriental.....	2	6	8	---	---	---	5	5	10	2	3	5	1	5	6	---	---	---	1	6	7
PASQUOTANK.....	20	45	65	6	22	28	33	54	87	27	31	58	18	38	56	6	21	27	6	21	27
Elizabeth City.....	20	39	59	6	22	28	33	54	87	23	26	49	18	34	52	6	21	27	6	21	27
Newland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	12	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
PENDER.....	16	13	29	16	10	26	23	19	42	20	14	34	10	9	19	13	9	22	15	9	24
Atkinson.....	5	6	11	5	5	10	7	6	13	4	4	8	4	5	9	4	5	9	5	5	10
Burgaw.....	7	4	11	10	4	14	13	11	24	16	10	26	6	4	10	9	4	13	10	4	14
Rocky Point.....	4	3	7	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Willard.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
PERQUIMANS.....	11	10	21	8	5	13	18	25	43	6	17	23	8	7	15	6	4	11	8	5	13
Belvidere.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hertford.....	4	6	10	---	---	---	12	16	28	5	14	19	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Whiteston.....	7	4	11	8	5	13	3	4	7	1	3	4	4	2	6	6	4	11	8	5	13

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I.—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
PERSON.....																			
Bethel Hill.....	32	4	2	5	2	2	65	84	149	44	75	119	32	13	45	18	35	53	
Bushy Fork.....	28	4	1	1	1	2	10	16	26	8	13	21	6	1	7	3	11	14	
Itxboro.....	36	4	4	4	1	1	42	54	96	28	50	78	21	8	29	10	22	32	
PIRE.....																			
Bethel.....	32	4	1	31	4	12	170	350	520	132	287	429	79	94	173	48	80	128	
East Carolina Teachers Training School.....	36	2	2	2	2	8	22	28	50	17	24	41	11	15	26	5	4	9	
Ayden.....	32	3	2	2	1	1	20	39	59	14	30	44	12	17	29	6	13	19	
Farmville.....	32	4	4	4	1	1	35	15	50	28	13	41	15	6	21	11	3	14	
Greenville.....	36	4	1	1	12	1	69	138	207	54	110	164	27	42	69	21	51	72	
Grifton.....	32	4	2	2	1	1	24	33	57	19	27	46	14	14	28	5	9	14	
POLK.....																			
Greens Creek.....	28	3	1	3	3	1	45	60	105	23	36	59	26	35	61	15	17	32	
Stearns.....	36	4	1	1	2	1	8	6	14	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	1	5	
Tryon.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	24	43	67	13	27	40	13	24	37	8	13	21	
IRANDOLPH.....																			
Ashboro.....	36	4	1	7	2	1	210	267	477	148	208	356	120	122	242	49	79	128	
Farmer.....	30	3	2	3	1	1	56	76	132	44	69	113	31	30	61	13	20	33	
Franklinville.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	28	32	60	22	25	47	24	21	45	3	6	9	
Liberty.....	30	4	1	1	1	1	14	16	30	12	13	25	9	12	21	5	2	7	
Ramseur.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	20	28	48	5	11	16	4	5	11	16	4	7	
Randleman.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	14	22	36	13	22	35	8	14	22	3	7	10	
Trinity.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	37	47	84	30	40	70	17	18	35	15	18	33	
			2	1	1	1	41	46	87	27	39	66	26	16	42	6	19	25	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	11	18	29	4	18	22	19	10	29	12	32	44	8	16	24	6	15	21	4	13	17
PERSON.....	1	1	2	3	3	4	1	5	2	10	12	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	6
Bethel Hill.....	1	5	6	2	3	5	2	5	3	2	5	5	11	18	2	2	3	5	2	4	6
Bushy Fork.....	9	12	21	2	12	14	12	7	20	27	7	7	11	18	2	10	12	2	9	11	
Rowboro.....	22	89	111	21	87	108	56	68	124	38	66	104	16	77	93	18	61	99	17	29	46
PRYOR.....	1	4	5	5	5	10	9	12	21	3	3	6	1	3	4	4	5	9	2	5	7
Bethel.....	41	41	82	56	56	112	9	14	23	4	10	14	1	6	7	5	11	16	21	28	46
East Carolina Teachers Training School.....	2	9	11	4	4	8	10	5	15	9	2	11	4	5	9	3	4	7	4	8	12
Ayden.....	5	6	11	4	4	8	10	5	15	9	2	11	4	5	9	3	4	7	4	8	12
Farmville.....	12	26	38	9	19	28	19	28	47	18	43	61	8	22	30	8	16	24	8	18	26
Greenville.....	2	3	5	3	7	10	9	9	18	4	8	12	2	2	4	3	6	9	3	6	9
Grifton.....	3	6	9	1	2	3	16	17	33	7	12	19	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	3	4
PRYOR.....	1	1	2	2	2	4	8	11	19	5	9	14	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	2	3
Greens Creek.....	2	4	6	1	2	3	8	6	14	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3
Sherris.....	1	1	2	2	2	4	8	6	14	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3
Tryon.....	23	38	61	19	30	49	85	92	177	36	63	99	13	28	41	12	24	36	14	33	47
RAVENHURST.....	6	14	20	6	12	18	22	26	48	10	18	28	6	13	19	6	12	18	6	12	18
Asheboro.....	1	5	6	2	2	4	18	15	33	3	6	9	1	4	5	2	4	6	2	4	6
Barter.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	8	9	17	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	4	6
Frand Invellle.....	7	7	14	4	3	7	7	13	20	2	6	8	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Liberty.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	7	13	20	2	6	8	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Marion.....	1	4	5	4	7	11	13	15	28	13	15	28	1	4	5	3	6	9	3	7	10
Reidsman.....	1	4	5	4	7	11	13	15	28	13	15	28	1	4	5	3	6	9	3	7	10
Trinity.....	6	4	10	3	7	10	17	14	31	4	10	20	4	3	7	2	5	7	2	6	8

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
RICHMOND																			
Hamlet	37	4	2	9	4	168	293	97	139	235	61	63	124	24	48	72			
Hoffman	32	4	1	3	1	32	54	86	23	47	70	13	20	33	8	18	26		
Robbeld	26	4	2	2	1	25	27	52	20	23	43	19	8	27	3	10	13		
Rockingham	36	4	1	3	2	58	69	127	46	55	101	22	25	47	13	20	33		
ROBESON																			
Fairmont	34	3	10	18	1	4	251	330	192	275	467	95	129	224	68	96	164		
Lumber Bridge	32	3	1	1	1	20	22	42	19	18	37	10	9	19	6	6	12		
Lumberton	36	4	5	1	1	13	20	33	10	15	25	4	4	8	5	12	17		
Maxton	36	3	1	1	1	65	75	140	44	57	101	20	30	50	15	25	40		
Orrum	30	4	1	1	1	9	31	40	7	28	35	1	19	20	6	7	13		
Parkton	33	4	1	2	1	33	42	75	17	28	45	28	26	54	4	8	12		
Philadelphia	32	4	2	2	1	14	28	42	13	26	39	4	11	15	3	5	8		
Red Springs	32	4	2	2	1	23	17	40	18	15	33	12	5	17	7	6	13		
Rowland	36	4	2	1	1	15	17	32	13	15	28	8	5	13	5	6	11		
St. Pauls	32	4	1	2	1	29	41	70	24	38	62	12	10	22	7	11	18		
ROCKINGHAM																			
Bethany	32	3	6	8	1	3	158	195	130	162	292	68	89	157	47	52	99		
Leaksville	32	4	1	1	1	10	27	37	4	16	20	6	15	21	3	6	9		
Madison	32	4	1	3	1	54	61	115	47	52	99	20	27	47	20	13	33		
Reidsville	36	4	2	3	1	26	26	52	22	21	43	11	12	23	3	10	13		
Ruffin	32	4	1	1	1	61	65	126	52	58	110	28	27	55	19	20	39		
			7	1	1	7	16	23	5	15	20	3	8	11	2	3	5		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
		Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.					
		M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
ROWAN																			
Cleveland	32	3	19	1	332	410	1,042	260	327	588	154	167	321	82	113	195			
Miranda	28	3	1		22	13	22	8	12	20	5	2	7	2	8	10			
Rowan County Farm Life	32	4	2		25	35	60	15	20	35	10	23	33	8	5	13			
Spencer	36	4	4		53	68	121	35	58	93	24	20	44	11	19	30			
Mount Ulla	32	4	1	1	18	19	37	17	13	30	10	9	19	5	4	9			
Rockwell	32	4	1	1	27	29	56	18	19	37	7	10	17	5	4	9			
Salsbury	36	4	2	11	163	213	376	144	177	321	77	83	160	38	62	100			
Woodleaf	32	2	1		15	25	40	8	22	30	9	15	24	6	10	16			
RUTHERFORD																			
Caroleen	32	1	5		82	80	162	58	74	132	42	39	81	19	16	35			
Forest City	32	4	2		35	33	68	21	30	51	10	15	25	13	7	20			
Rutherfordton	32	4	3		43	41	84	34	38	72	28	18	46	6	9	15			
SAMPSON																			
Clinton	32	4	6	1	101	126	227	62	98	160	51	42	93	20	43	63			
Roseboro	32	3	4		38	62	100	24	52	76	16	21	37	10	16	26			
Salemberg	32	4	2		10	24	34	7	15	22	3	8	11	2	13	15			
SCOTLAND																			
Laurinburg	36	4	5	3	84	85	169	71	77	148	33	35	68	30	31	61			
Laurel Hill	32	2	4	1	38	43	81	33	38	71	15	15	30	12	12	24			
Mason Cross	32	1	6		6	3	9	5	2	7									
Rockdale	32	4	1	1	25	15	40	20	16	36	11	12	23	14	14	28			
Spring Hill	32	4	1	1	10	15	25	8	12	20	3	5	8	4	5	9			

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
ROWAN.....	55	69	124	29	50	79	107	112	219	63	102	165	51	48	99	24	45	69	29	47	76	
Cleveland.....	2	3	5				4	2	6	2	7	9	2	2	4							
Miranda.....	3	2	5				8	2	10	5	1	6	2	2	4				4	1	5	
Rowan County Farm Life.....	2	4	6	5	3	8				4	5	9	1	3	4	3	3	6	4	4	3	7
Spencer.....	13	14	27	5	15	20	14	16	30	7	17	24	10	12	22	4	13	17	4	4	12	16
Mount Ulla.....	2	5	7	1	1	2	7	8	15	4	3	7	5	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	3
Rockwell.....	2	2	4	1	2	3	5	7	12	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
Salisbury.....	31	39	70	17	29	46	65	64	129	34	58	92	29	27	56	15	27	42	15	28	43	43
Woodleaf.....							4	13	17	4	9	13										
RETURNFORD.....	15	15	30	6	10	16	25	29	54	12	15	27	13	14	27	5	10	15	5	10	15	15
Caroleen.....																						
Forest City.....	10	11	21	2			2	5	13	18	7	14	8	10	18	1			1			1
Rutherfordton.....	5	4	9	4	10	14	20	16	36	5	8	13	5	4	9	4	10	14	4	10	14	14
SAMPSON.....	26	29	55	4	12	16	30	27	57	12	33	45	15	24	39	4	11	15	3	12	15	15
Clinton.....	11	17	28	1	8	9	10	15	25	5	13	18	7	15	22	1	7	8	1	8	9	9
Roseboro.....	5	3	8				2	4	6	2	9	11	3	2	5							
Salemburg.....	10	9	19	3	4	7	18	8	26	5	11	16	5	7	12	3	4	7	2	4	6	6
SCOTLAND.....	17	20	37	8	13	21	18	21	37	15	14	29	14	18	32	3	9	12	8	11	19	19
Laurelburg.....	8	8	16	3	8	11	12	13	25	11	10	21	7	7	14	2	7	9	3	7	10	10
Laurel Hill.....	1	6	7				4	3	7				1	6	7							
Mason Cross.....	6	3	9										5	3	8							
Rockdale.....	1		1	3	3	6													3	2	5	5
Spring Hill.....	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	4

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
STANLY			3	5	2	7	113	167	280	86	137	223	52	80	132	34	39	73	
Albemarle	36	4		3	1		37	43	80	31	32	63	12	19	31	12	12	24	
Badin	36	4				6	18	31	49	13	25	38	9	13	22	3	9	12	
Fairview	29	3			1		9	11	20	7	11	18	3	9	12	4	1	5	
New London	32	3		1		1	9	18	27	8	17	25	6	11	17	2	3	5	
Norwood	32	4		1	2		34	47	81	22	37	59	17	16	33	12	9	21	
Oakboro	32	2		1			6	17	23	5	15	20	5	12	17	1	5	6	
STOKES			3	2		1	86	93	179	56	63	119	45	35	80	18	23	41	
King	32	3					29	23	52	17	13	30	17	11	28	8	8	16	
Pinnacle	32	3					12	15	27	5	9	14	7	6	13	3	3	7	
Pine Hall	28	3		1		1	15	6	21	12	6	18	11	3	14	1	3	4	
Walnut Cove	39	4		1	1		30	49	79	22	35	57	10	15	25	6	8	14	
SURRY			5	6		3	128	181	309	89	139	228	46	74	120	47	50	97	
Dobson	32	4		1		1	14	13	27	8	9	17	2	4	6	6	3	9	
Elkin	36	4		1			19	36	55	13	31	44	7	11	18	6	9	15	
Mount Airy	35	4		1	4		56	76	132	41	61	102	20	32	52	20	19	39	
Pilot Mountain	32	4		1	1		21	41	62	18	30	48	6	19	25	10	15	25	
White Plains	32	3		1		1	18	15	33	9	8	17	11	8	19	5	4	9	
SWAIN			3	2			51	67	118	35	53	88	26	27	53	13	13	26	
Almond	32	4		2			20	24	44	16	19	35	10	10	20	6	5	11	
Bryson City	32	4		1	2		31	43	74	19	34	53	16	17	33	7	8	15	
TRANSYLVANIA			1	3			40	56	96	27	42	69	32	31	63	2	11	13	
Brevard	32	4			3		31	38	69	24	32	56	24	16	40	1	8	9	
Rosman	36	2		1			9	18	27	3	10	13	8	15	23	1	3	4	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
STANLY.....	20	25	45	7	23	30	38	66	105	26	29	55	17	24	41	5	18	23	31	
Albemarle.....	10	3	13	3	9	12	9	14	24	10	9	19	9	3	12	2	5	7	8	
Badin.....	4	4	8	2	5	7	7	10	17	2	7	9	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	
Fairview.....	2	1	3				3	8	11	3	1	4	1	1	2				2	
New London.....	1	4	5				6	10	16	2	2	4	1	4	5				1	
Norwood.....	3	13	16	2	9	11	9	13	22	8	7	15	3	13	16	2	9	11	2	
Oakboro.....							4	11	15	1	3	4							8	
Stokes.....	11	18	29	2	6	8	28	24	52	12	18	30	8	12	20	2	5	7	3	
King.....	4	4	8				11	6	17	5	5	10	1	2	3				11	
Pinnacle.....	2	5	7				1	3	4	2	3	5	2	3	5				1	
Pine Hall.....	3	2	5				8	3	11	1	3	4	3	3	3				5	
Walnut Cove.....	2	9	11	2	6	8	8	12	20	4	7	11	2	7	9	2	5	7	2	
Starry.....	18	33	51	17	24	41	30	52	82	34	38	72	14	27	41	11	21	32	7	
Dobson.....	1	4	5	5	2	7	1	3	4	4	1	5	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	
Elkin.....	3	8	11	3	8	11	5	9	14	4	8	12	2	7	9	2	7	9	1	
Mount Airy.....	10	13	23	6	12	18	15	25	40	14	13	27	8	12	20	4	11	15	8	
Pilot Mountain.....	2	5	7	3	2	5	4	12	16	9	13	22	2	4	6	3	1	4	1	
White Plains.....	2	3	5				5	3	8	3	3	6	1	2	3				3	
SWAIN.....	6	16	22	6	11	17	18	21	39	7	8	15	6	12	18	5	10	15	6	
Almond.....	3	8	11	1	1	2	8	8	16	4	3	7	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	
Bryson City.....	3	8	11	5	10	15	10	13	23	3	5	8	3	6	9	4	9	13	5	
TRANSYLVANIA.....	3	13	16	3	1	4	20	22	42	1	8	9	2	12	14	3	1	4	2	
Bevard.....	3	13	16	3	1	4	17	14	31	1	6	7	2	12	14	3	1	4	2	
Reisman.....							3	8	11	2	2	2	2	2	2				2	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. No. of Weeks Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades											
		Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total					
		M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls								
		M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
TYRELL																							
Columbia	33	4					1	15	22	37	9	19	28	5	13	18	6	5	11				
Scuppernon	28	2	1				1	13	16	29	7	14	21	3	8	11	6	4	10				
								2	6	8	2	5	7	2	5	7		1	1				
UNION								9	13	1	3	280	353	633	181	262	443	119	170	289	75	76	151
Indian Trail	24	2					1	12	8	20	5	4	9	9	5	14							
Marshville	32	4	1				2	31	38	69	16	32	48	24	23	47	6	8	14				
Monroe	36	4	2	3	1	1	51	58	109	43	53	96	14	15	29	8	13	21					
Unionville	27	4	1				1	20	41	61	12	31	43	9	22	31	10	8	18				
Waxhaw	32	4	1				1	14	26	40	9	25	34	10	15	25	3	5	8				
Wesley Chapel	32	4	1				1	23	32	55	12	20	32	12	22	34	4	6	10				
Wingate	36	4	3	5			1	129	150	279	84	97	181	41	68	109	44	36	80				
VANCE								6	8	1	3	103	193	296	81	153	234	50	95	145	20	40	70
Bona Vista	28	3	1					6	15	21	4	12	16	3	7	10	2	2	4				
Henderson	32	4	1				5	57	112	169	44	95	139	25	53	78	13	20	33				
Kittrell	32	3	1					13	15	28	10	12	22	8	9	17	5	4	9				
Townsville	32	2	1				1	10	12	22	9	11	20	9	11	20							
Vance County Farm Life	32	4	2	3			1	17	39	56	14	23	37	5	15	20	10	14	24				
WAKE								15	24	4	1	477	629	1,106	187	283	470	187	241	428	140	168	308
Bay Leaf	28	3	1					13	10	23		4	7	11	2								
Cary	32	4	2	3				105	126	231	85	109	194	35	41	76	34	24	58				
Fuquay Springs	32	4	1					22	32	54	14	20	34	10	13	23	5	9	14				
Holly Springs	32	4	1				1	16	28	44	11	21	32	4	6	10							
Raleigh	33	4	6	10			1	207	276	483				86	104	190	58	78	136				
Wakelon	32	4	2	7				74	102	176	42	87	129	24	41	65	30	36	66				
Wake Forest	29	3	1				2	17	18	35	14	15	29	8	12	20	5	4	9				
Wendell	32	4	1	3				23	37	60	21	31	52	16	17	33	6	11	17				

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-1920

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M.	F.	M.	F.							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
WARREN			6	5	3	101	134	235	75	110	185	43	50	93	27	43	70		
Littleton	32	4	1	2		24	32	56	20	28	48	11	5	16	7	10	17		
Macon	31	4	1	1	1	26	29	55	16	21	37	10	13	23	10	6	16		
Norlina	32	4	2		1	20	28	48	12	25	42	9	12	21	4	12	16		
Warrenton	35	4	1	2		15	29	44	12	25	37	6	10	16	1	12	13		
Wise	32	3	1		1	16	16	32	10	11	21	7	10	17	5	3	8		
WASHINGTON			3	4	1	44	82	126	35	73	108	23	34	57	12	22	34		
Creswell	36	4	1	1	1	22	24	46	17	20	37	11	11	22	6	6	12		
Plymouth	36	4	1	2		13	33	46	11	29	40	8	12	20	2	12	14		
Roper	36	4	1	1		9	25	34	7	24	31	4	11	15	4	4	8		
WATAUGA			8	4	1	95	127	223	86	116	202	20	32	52	21	28	49		
Appalachian Farm Life	36	4	7	4		85	120	205	75	110	185	16	30	46	14	23	37		
Valle Crusis	32	2	1		1	11	7	18	11	6	17	4	2	6	7	5	12		
WAYNE			6	17	1	3	219	329	548	178	275	452	100	130	230	52	76	128	
Falling Creek	32	4	1	1	1	22	32	54	14	21	35	9	18	27	5	4	9		
Fremont	36	4		3	1	33	37	70	29	34	62	12	15	27	8	11	19		
Goldsboro	36	4	3	7		91	143	234	75	119	194	45	54	99	20	31	51		
Mount Olive	36	4		4		44	69	113	37	64	101	22	21	43	8	22	30		
Pikeville	32	4	1	1	1	12	25	37	9	19	28	7	12	19	4	4	8		
Seven Springs	32	4	1	1	1	17	23	40	14	18	32	5	10	15	7	4	11		
WILKES			1	6	1	83	77	160	53	54	107	43	26	69	16	16	32		
North Wilkesboro	36	4		5		42	61	103	30	43	73	11	16	27	13	15	28		
Ronda	29	2	1			13	5	18	5	4	9	12	4	16	1	1	2		
Roaring River	28	2			1	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Trap Hill	22	2		1		27	8	35	17	5	22	19	6	25	2	2	2		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1919-1920

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total				
WARREN.....	18	34	52	13	7	20	33	42	75	19	34	53	14	29	43	10	6	16	9	8	17	
Littleton.....	4	15	19	2	2	4	10	5	15	5	9	14	3	12	15	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Macon.....	2	10	12	4	.....	4	6	10	16	6	4	10	1	7	8	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Norlina.....	4	3	7	3	1	4	8	10	18	4	11	15	4	5	7	2	1	3	.....	2	2
Warrenton.....	8	6	14	.....	1	1	5	9	14	1	8	9	6	7	13	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Wise.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	4	8	12	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	4	3	7
WASHINGTON.....	7	15	22	2	11	13	16	18	34	5	16	21	5	7	12	2	6	8	2	11	13	
Creswell.....	4	4	8	1	3	4	9	9	18	1	5	9	3	3	6	1	3	4	1	3	4	
Plymouth.....	2	5	7	1	4	5	7	9	16	1	11	12	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	4	5	
Roper.....	1	6	7	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
WATAUGA.....	14	13	27	9	18	27	15	28	43	10	20	30	8	10	18	8	17	25	6	8	14	
Appalachian Farm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Life.....	14	13	27	9	18	27	15	28	43	10	20	30	8	10	18	8	17	25	6	8	14	
Valley City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WAYNE.....	36	58	94	28	65	93	73	97	170	40	59	99	31	44	75	25	56	81	23	59	84	
Falling Creek.....	4	4	8	4	3	7	5	14	19	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	3	7	
Fremont.....	9	5	14	4	6	10	9	13	22	8	10	18	8	5	13	4	6	10	4	4	8	
Goldtsboro.....	13	25	38	13	33	46	36	44	80	16	24	40	11	20	31	12	31	43	10	30	40	
Mount Olive.....	7	15	22	5	13	18	19	19	38	7	19	26	6	14	20	5	12	17	3	13	16	
Pikeville.....	5	5	1	4	5	1	3	4
Seven Springs.....	3	4	7	1	6	7	4	7	11	6	3	9	3	3	6	1	5	6	1	6	7	
WILKES.....	11	29	40	7	4	11	29	19	48	11	13	24	8	18	26	6	4	10	5	4	9	
North Wilkesboro.....	11	26	37	7	4	11	8	11	19	8	12	20	8	16	21	6	4	10	5	4	9	
Fond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trap Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	21	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
									M	F	M	F									
WILSON.....	36	4	4	13	---	---	6	171	240	411	47	67	114	81	110	191	42	55	97		
Elm City.....	32	4	2	1	---	---	---	18	25	43	12	21	33	10	9	19	4	6	10		
Lucama.....	32	4	---	3	---	---	---	19	28	47	14	20	34	8	9	17	5	10	15		
Rock Ridge.....	32	4	2	3	---	---	---	14	20	34	7	13	20	10	11	21	1	6	7		
Stantonsburg.....	32	4	---	3	---	---	1	20	25	45	14	23	37	9	10	19	7	2	9		
Wilson.....	32	4	---	3	---	---	5	90	142	232	---	---	---	44	71	115	25	31	56		
YADKIN.....	32	2	2	2	---	---	1	56	69	125	33	54	87	41	49	90	12	15	27		
Boonville.....	28	2	1	1	---	---	---	30	29	59	19	20	39	25	21	46	5	8	13		
Courtney.....	32	4	1	1	---	---	1	4	13	17	2	8	10	4	9	13	---	---	---		
East Bend.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	37	59	12	26	38	12	19	31	7	3	10		
YANCEY.....	32	2	2	1	---	---	1	33	31	64	24	21	45	25	24	49	10	8	18		
Bald Creek.....	32	3	1	1	---	---	---	18	18	36	14	16	30	10	15	25	9	4	13		
Clearmont.....	32	2	1	---	---	---	1	15	13	28	10	5	15	15	9	24	1	4	5		

TABLE II--STATISTICAL REPORT, 1920-1921

County--School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.--8th Gr.		2d Yr.--9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ALAMANCE.....			7	10	2	4	183	254	437	148	212	360	84	100	184	41	62	113
Aycock.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	13	18	31	9	10	19	4	16	20	8	1	9
Friendship.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	19	14	33	13	11	24	10	7	17	7	4	11
Manndale.....	28	3	1	1	1	1	6	9	15	5	7	12	3	3	6	1	6	7
Mebane.....	36	4	3	1	1	1	25	32	57	21	27	48	13	14	27	3	11	14
Sylvan.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	12	28	40	10	24	34	1	13	14	2	5	7
Burlington.....	36	4	3	4	1	1	108	153	261	90	133	223	53	47	100	20	45	65
ALEXANDER.....			5	3	1	1	88	116	202	67	86	153	45	46	91	18	31	49
Hiddenite.....	32	4	2	1	1	1	27	33	60	21	24	45	19	11	30	5	11	16
Stony Point.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	29	28	57	26	24	50	14	12	26	6	7	13
Taylorsville.....	32	4	2	1	1	1	30	55	85	20	38	58	12	23	35	7	13	20
ALLEGANY.....			1	1	1	1	31	19	50	22	16	38	17	9	26	7	5	12
Piney Creek.....																		
Sparta.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	12	6	18	10	5	15	8	2	10	2	2	4
Turkey Knob.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	19	13	32	12	11	23	9	7	16	5	3	8
ANSON.....			4	9	1	1	96	143	239	77	131	208	40	48	88	29	39	68
Lilesville.....	28	4	1	1	1	1	16	22	38	13	20	33	1	5	6	9	4	13
Morven.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	24	27	51	22	27	49	6	7	13	9	8	17
Peachland.....	30	3	1	1	1	1	9	21	30	4	16	20	7	11	18	2	9	11
Polkton.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	38	38	76	18	18	36	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wadesboro.....	36	4	3	6	1	1	47	73	120	38	68	106	26	25	51	8	14	22
ASHE.....			3	2	1	1	41	58	99	27	45	72	14	24	38	17	26	43
Grassy Creek.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	15	35	50	11	29	40	4	14	18	6	10	16
Helton.....	32	2	1	1	1	1	13	8	21	7	5	12	5	2	7	8	2	10
West Jefferson.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	13	15	28	9	11	20	5	8	13	3	4	7

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
AVERY:																			
Crossnore.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	15	13	28	13	12	25	6	7	13	3	1	4	
BEAUFORT:																			
Aurora*.....			3	9	2		141	172	313	67	77	144	37	49	86	19	25	44	
Belhaven.....	36	4		3	1		37	46	67	16	21	37	11	11	22	6	7	13	
Pantego.....	36	4	2	1			24	32	45	15	17	32	5	5	10	2	3	5	
Washington.....	36	4	1	5	1		80	94	157	36	39	75	21	33	54	11	15	26	
BERTIE:																			
Aulander.....			4	6	1		72	131	203	55	110	165	29	61	90	27	36	63	
Colerain.....	32	4	1	3			30	38	68	19	31	50	13	19	32	12	9	21	
Kelford.....	32	3		1			5	12	17	4	7	11	1	3	4	4	9	13	
Lewiston.....	32	4	1				7	8	15	6	7	13	4	2	6	1	6	7	
Powellsville.....	32	2					13	25	38	11	22	33	7	11	18	5	9	14	
Roxobel.....	32	2					3	17	20	2	13	15	1	10	11	2	7	9	
Windsor.....	32	4	1	2			14	31	45	13	30	43	3	16	19	3	6	9	
BLADEN:																			
Bladenboro.....			3	4	2		66	69	135	53	57	110	35	36	71	20	22	42	
Clarkton.....	35	4	1	4			30	36	66	25	30	55	13	17	30	9	13	22	
Elizabethtown*.....	32	2	1				1	18	10	28	15	9	24	11	9	20	7	1	8
White Oak.....	32	3	1				1	18	23	41	13	18	31	11	10	21	4	8	12
BRUNSWICK:																			
Southport.....	32	3½	1		1		13	33	46	13	22	35	6	18	24	5	9	14	

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
ALBANY																				
Crossmore.....	5	3	8	1	1	2	5	7	12	3	1	4	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	2
BIRMINGHAM	18	21	39	55	69	124	28	44	72	17	20	37	15	20	25	17	17	34	17	34
Aurora*	4	7	11	13	18	31	6	10	16	5	6	11	3	6	9	3	4	7	3	4
Bellhaven.....	2	7	9	10	14	24	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	7	8	2	7	9	2	7
Panthero.....	12	7	19	32	37	69	18	29	47	11	11	22	11	7	18	12	6	18	12	6
Washington.....	8	17	25	8	7	15	20	51	71	24	40	64	6	15	21	7	7	14	8	12
BARTON	2	5	7	3	5	8	8	14	22	7	7	14	2	5	7	3	5	8	2	5
Arlander.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Colerain.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kelford.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15	4	8	12	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Lewiston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powellsville*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxobel.....	3	7	10	5	2	7	3	15	18	3	5	8	3	6	9	4	2	6	5	7
Windsor.....	9	7	16	4	8	12	28	30	58	15	18	33	7	6	13	2	3	5	5	9
BADEN	6	2	8	2	4	6	11	14	25	7	11	18	4	2	6	2	3	5	2	4
Bladenboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	17	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lizachtown*	3	5	8	2	4	6	8	8	16	2	6	8	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	3	5
White Oak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BURSWICK	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	5	13	18	5	7	12	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
CAMDEN.....			2	2				1			43	48	91	32	38	70	20	21	41	8	9	17
Old Trap.....	32	4	1					1			12	17	29	8	12	20	4	7	11	2	2	4
South Mills.....	32	4	1								19	21	40	16	18	34	6	7	13	6	7	13
Shiloh.....	32	2		1							12	10	22	8	8	16	10	7	17			
CAMBERT.....			2	5	1	3				73	129	202	65	109	174	33	55	88	21	27	48	
Atlantic.....	32	4	1							16	32	48	15	27	42	6	15	21	4	4	8	
Beaufort.....	32	4	1	2				2		29	60	89	25	53	78	12	17	29	7	15	22	
Morehead City.....	32	4		3	1					28	37	65	25	29	54	15	23	38	10	8	18	
Straits*.....																						
CASWELL.....			1	2						33	31	64	27	27	54	10	17	27	14	9	23	
Milton.....	32	3		2						19	17	36	16	16	32	3	9	12	9	5	14	
Pelham*.....																						
Yanceyville.....	36	3	1							14	14	28	11	11	22	7	8	15	5	4	9	
CATAWBA.....			9	14	1	3				235	295	530	109	129	469	84	88	172	81	101	182	
Catawba.....	32	4		1						12	14	26	10	13	23	5		5	2	9	11	
Hickory.....	36	4	3	7				3		104	143	247			231	35	44	79	39	45	84	
Maiden.....	32	4	2	1						25	28	53	24	25	49	8	10	18	6	11	17	
Newton.....	32	4	1	3	1					58	45	103	49	39	88	28	19	47	17	8	25	
Startown.....	32	4	3	2						36	65	101	26	52	78	8	15	23	17	28	45	

*No report.

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates												
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total										
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total							
	7	10	17	6	6	12	10	12	22	5	8	13	6	6	12	4	5	9	4	6	10				
CAMDEN.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	4	6	10	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	3	5	
Old Trap.....	4	4	8	3	3	6	6	6	12	4	6	10	4	3	7	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	
South Mills.....	1	3	4	1	1	1																			
Shiloh.....																									
CARTERET.....	12	31	43	7	16	23	29	48	77	19	21	40	11	27	38	6	14	20	7	16	23	7	16	23	
Atlantic.....	4	7	11	2	6	8	6	14	20	4	3	7	3	6	9	2	5	7	2	6	8	2	6	8	
Beaufort.....	6	20	26	4	8	12	10	15	25	6	13	19	6	18	24	3	7	10	4	8	12	4	8	12	
Morehead City.....	2	4	6	1	2	3	13	19	32	9	5	14	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	
St. Paul's*.....																									
CASWELL.....	7	9	16				5	13	18	12	7	19	4	8	12								5	8	13
Milton.....	5	7	12				1	8	9	8	4	12	3	6	9								5	6	11
Polham*.....																									
Yanceyville.....	2	2	4				4	5	9	4	3	7	1	2	3										
CATAWBA.....	40	56	96	29	48	77	40	34	74	34	47	81	22	20	42	13	25	38	13	24	37	13	24	37	
Catawba.....	5	5	10				4	4	8	2	8	10	4		4										
Hickory.....	15	33	48	15	21	36																			
Maiden.....	4	4	8	6	1	7	8	9	17	6	10	16	4	4	8	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7	
Newton.....	6	12	18	7	6	13	23	15	38	15	6	21	5	11	16	6	5	11	6	6	12	6	6	12	
Startown.....	10	7	17	1	15	16	5	10	15	11	23	34	9	5	14	1	14	15	1	14	15	1	14	15	

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
CHATHAM			3	6	1	1		103	126	229	67	99	167	58	50	108	23	33	56		
Bonlee	32	4		2	1			26	31	57	15	27	42	15	11	26	6	12	18		
Moncure	28	4	1			1		14	18	32	8	12	20	7	8	15	4	3	7		
Ore Hill*																					
Pittsboro	32	4	1	2				26	39	65	16	28	45	15	16	31	5	5	10		
Siler City	32	4	1	2				37	38	75	28	32	60	21	15	36	8	13	21		
CHEROKEE			2	6	1			48	107	155	35	96	131	29	38	67	10	22	32		
Andrews	36	4	1	4				24	70	94	20	69	89	16	20	36	3	17	20		
Murphy	36	4	1	2	1			24	37	61	15	27	42	13	18	31	7	5	12		
CHOWAN			1	5		1		66	83	149	52	76	128	31	32	63	11	21	32		
Chowan	32	3		1		1		15	26	41	8	22	30	7	13	20	4	6	10		
Edenton	36	4	1	4				51	57	108	44	54	98	24	19	43	7	15	22		
CLAY			1	5		1		66	83	149	52	76	128	31	32	63	11	21	32		
Elf	32	3		1		1		15	26	41	8	22	30	7	13	20	4	6	10		
Hayesville	36	4	1	4				51	57	108	44	54	98	24	19	43	7	15	22		
CLEVELAND			6	18	6			330	305	635	227	249	476	124	108	232	105	93	198		
Fallston	28	4	1		1			22	20	42	15	19	34	12	3	15	6	9	15		
Grover	32	4		2				11	19	30	9	16	25	1	3	4	5	7	12		
Kings Mountain	32	4		4	1			57	69	126	48	62	110	17	29	46	27	18	45		
Piedmont	36	4	3	2	3			133	69	202	69	39	108	53	26	79	40	21	61		
Shelby	36	4	2	7	1			73	101	174	60	91	151	32	34	66	13	29	42		
Waco	32	4		3				34	27	61	26	22	48	9	13	22	14	9	23		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.			3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CHATHAM.....	15	19	34	7	24	31	37	38	75	15	25	40	11	17	28	6	16	22	7	15	22
Bonlee.....	4	6	10	1	2	3	9	9	18	5	10	15	3	6	9	1	2	3	1	1	2
Moncure.....	3	2	5	5	5	5	4	6	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Ore Hill*.....	5	7	12	1	11	12	8	10	18	3	4	7	5	6	11	1	7	8	1	8	9
Pittshoro.....	3	4	7	5	6	11	16	13	29	5	11	16	2	4	6	4	5	9	5	5	10
Siler City.....																					
CHEROKEE.....	4	22	26	5	25	30	23	32	55	6	19	25	4	19	23	24	4	28	5	24	29
Andrews.....	3	11	14	2	22	24	15	18	33	2	16	18	3	11	14	22	2	24	2	21	23
Murphy.....	1	11	12	3	3	6	8	14	22	4	3	7	1	8	9	2	2	4	3	3	6
CROWAN.....	12	13	26	11	17	28	25	29	54	8	18	26	9	11	20	11	17	28	8	17	25
Chowan.....	4	7	11				4	12	16	2	4	6	2	6	8						
Edenton.....	8	6	14	11	17	28	21	17	38	6	14	20	7	5	12	11	17	28	8	17	25
CLAY.....	12	13	25	11	17	28	25	29	54	8	18	26	9	11	20	11	17	28	8	17	25
Elf.....	4	7	11				4	12	16	2	4	6	2	6	8						
Hayesville.....	8	6	14	11	17	28	21	17	20	6	14	20	7	5	12	11	17	28	8	17	25
QUEVELAND.....	57	59	116	44	45	89	80	80	160	69	75	144	38	41	79	38	41	79	38	46	84
Fallsion.....	3	3	6	1	5	6	8	3	11	5	9	14	2	2	4	2	4	5	5	5	5
Grover.....	2	5	7	3	4	7	1	2	3	3	5	8	2	4	6	2	4	6	3	4	7
Kings Mountain.....	8	11	19	5	11	16	15	25	40	21	17	38	4	10	14	4	10	14	5	11	16
Piedmont.....	25	11	36	15	11	26	23	20	11	31	14	10	14	10	24	14	10	24	13	12	25
Shelby.....	14	27	41	14	11	25	27	30	57	10	25	35	12	9	21	12	9	21	11	11	22
Waco.....	5	2	7	6	3	9	6	10	16	10	8	18	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	6	3

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
			M		F		M		F		Total		Total		Total		Total		
COLUMBUS			6	6			4	98	163	261	65	121	186	50	53	103	25	50	75
Acme-Delco																			
Bolton	32	2					1	6	7	13	5	6	11	5	4	9	1	3	4
Cerro-Gordo	32	3					1	12	21	33	9	17	26	4	4	8	7	11	18
Chadbourne	36	4						26	33	59	21	29	50	9	14	23	7	6	13
Fair Bluff*																			
Hallsboro	28	3					2	8	17	25				2	4	6	4	3	7
Tabor	32	4						16	30	46	10	22	32	8	11	19	2	10	12
Whiteville	32	4					1	2	30	55	85	20	47	67	22	16	38	4	17
CRAVEN			7	16			1	190	215	405	167	196	363	77	65	142	60	52	112
Dover	32	4					1	24	18	42	22	17	39	12	5	17	6	2	8
New Bern	36	4						114	148	262	106	138	244	43	44	87	33	38	71
Craven County Farm Life	32	4						52	49	101	39	41	80	22	16	38	21	12	33
CUMBERLAND			3	3			1	47	67	114	37	54	91	23	28	51	9	20	29
Eastover	32	4					1	23	29	52	20	25	45	9	14	23	3	6	9
Fayetteville*																			
Godwin	32	3						8	17	25	5	13	18	6	5	11	2	4	6
Hope Mills	31	3						16	21	37	12	16	28	8	9	17	4	10	14
CURRUCK			4	1			1	45	64	109	38	57	95	17	24	41	14	21	35
Currituck	32	4						9	20	29	7	17	24	5	4	9	4	5	9
Moyock	32	4					1	9	15	24	8	14	22	4	7	11	1	3	4
Poplar Branch	32	4						27	29	56	23	26	49	8	13	21	9	13	22

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
COLUMBUS	16	38	54	7	23	30	31	39	70	13	24	36	18	42	60	5	18	23	5	22	27	
Aene-DeLo																						
Bolton							4	4	8	1	3	4										
Cerro-Gordo	1	5	6		1	3	4	7	5	9	14	4	6	10							5	5
Chadbourne	7	7	14	3	7	10	6	12	18	6	5	11	7	6	13	2	6	8	1	4	5	
Fair Bluff																						
Hallsboro	2	10	12																			
Tabor	3	2	5	3	7	10	4	7	11	1	7	8	2	2	4	2	6	8	3	6	9	
Whiteville	3	14	17	1	8	9	14	12	26				5	28	32	1	6	7	1	7	8	
GRAVEN	29	58	87	24	40	64	66	57	123	52	49	101	25	53	78	22	37	59	24	38	62	
Dover	1	7	8	5	4	9	11	5	16	4	2	6	1	6	7	5	3	8	5	4	9	
New Bern	23	41	64	15	25	40	41	39	80	31	36	67	20	38	58	13	24	37	15	25	40	
Craven County Farm Life	5	10	15	4	11	15	14	13	27	17	11	28	4	9	13	4	10	14	4	9	13	
CUMBERLAND	9	13	22	6	6	12	16	23	39	7	15	22	8	11	19	5	5	10	6	6	12	
Eastover	5	3	8	6	6	12	7	13	20	3	4	7	5	3	8	5	5	10	6	6	12	
Fayetteville*																						
Godwin	8	8					3	3	6	1	3	4										
Hope Mills	4	2	6				6	7	13	3	8	11	3	1	4							
CENARUOK	7	5	12	7	15	22	11	14	25	11	15	26	2	1	3	6	1	17	6	15	21	
Currituck							11	11	4	3	7	3	6									
Moyock	4	4	8				2	2														
Poplar Branch	3	1	4	7	2	9	7	11	18	8	12	20	2	1	3	6	1	7	6	2	8	

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
		Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
		M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total		
DARE:																		
Manteo.....	32	4	1	2			12	39	51	10	35	45	6	23	29	1	5	6
DAVIDSON:																		
Arnold.....	30	3	11	13	2	274	281	555	234	247	331	126	109	235	87	79	163	
Churchland.....	36	4	3	2	1	43	33	76	36	27	63	17	14	31	12	7	19	
Denton.....	28	3	1	1	1	15	15	30	11	13	24	9	4	13	1	7	8	
Enterprise.....	31	3	1	1	1	17	16	33	15	16	31	6	9	15	9	3	12	
Lexington.....	36	4	1	6	1	82	95	177	76	88	164	33	32	65	20	30	50	
Linwood.....	32	3	1			9	7	16	8	6	14	6	1	7	4	3	7	
Southmont.....	28	3	1			4	17	21	3	16	19	3	10	13	1	2	3	
Thomasville.....	36	4	1	4		60	53	113	51	45	96	28	21	49	14	18	32	
Tyro.....	32	4	1			12	18	30	8	15	23	5	4	9	5	7	12	
Reeds.....	26	3	1			10	11	21	9	8	17	6	8	14	4	2	6	
DAVE:																		
Advance.....	32	4	1	3	2	72	94	156	49	72	121	44	44	88	16	22	38	
Cana.....	30	2		1		5	11	16	4	10	14	3	6	9		7	7	
Coolee.....	32	1		1	1	8	1	9				8	1	9				
Farmington.....	32	3	1			20	17	37	13	14	27	13	8	21	4	4	8	
Fork Church.....	28	2		1	1	7	6	13	5	5	10	5	6	11				
Mocksville.....	36	4	1	2		26	34	61	23	30	53	12	13	25	10	10	20	
DUPLIX:																		
Beulaville.....	28	3	1	1	1	65	110	175	52	70	142	29	50	79	18	31	49	
Calypto.....	32	4	1	1	1	17	21	38	13	18	31	9	6	15	2	7	9	
Magnolia*.....					1													
Rose Hill*.....																		
Teacheys*.....																		
Wallace.....	32	4	1	2		28	28	56	25	26	51	9	9	18	10	10	20	
Warsaw.....	32	4	1	2		17	31	48	13	22	35	9	17	26	5	5	10	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates					
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total							
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
DARE:																								
Manteo.....	2	8	10	3	3	6				5	19	24	1	4	5	2	7	9	3	2	5	3	3	6
DAVIDSON:	48	46	95	25	38	63	101	93	194	67	75	141	45	41	86	38	50	90	32	50	82	50	32	82
Arnold.....	2	3	5				10	5	15	5	6	11	2	2	4				2	3	5			
Churchland.....	11	4	15	3	8	11	12	11	23	10	5	15	11	4	15	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10
Denton.....	5	4	9				6	3	9	1	6	7	4	4	8				5	4	9			
Enterprise.....	2	4	6				5	9	14	8	3	11	2	3	5	15	15	30	14	18	32			
Lexington.....	14	15	29	15	18	33	30	29	59	18	28	46	13	14	27	13	17	31	1	1	2	1	1	2
Linwood.....	1	1	2				5	1	6	4	3	7	1	1	2									
Southmont.....	5	5	10				2	9	11	1	2	3							7	7	14			
Thomasville.....	11	7	18	7	14	21	23	17	40	12	15	27	10	6	16	7	6	13				5	5	10
Tyro.....	2	2	4				3	3	6	4	5	9	2	1	3									
Reeds.....	1	1	2				5	6	11	4	1	5												
DAVE:	9	15	24	3	3	6	24	39	63	13	19	32	6	13	19	2	3	5	3	5	8	3	3	6
Advocate.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	5	7	6	6	12	1	2	3				1	1	2			
Cana.....							2	10	12	1	1	2												
Cookeville.....																								
Farmington.....	3	5	8				7	7	14	3	3	6	3	4	7									
Fork Church.....	2	2	4				4	5	9				1	1	2									
Mocksville.....	2	8	10	2	3	5	9	12	21	9	9	18	1	7	8	1	3	4	2	3	5			
DUPRIS:	10	14	24	8	15	23	23	41	64	14	24	39	8	9	17	5	12	17	6	12	18	6	12	18
Bearville.....				3	3	6	1	13	14	1	7	8												
Calyppo.....	3	3	6	5	11	16	7	5	12	1	7	8				2	2	4	7	4	11	4	4	8
Mapleton.....																								
Rose Hill*.....																								
Teachey's*.....																								
Wallace.....	8	6	14	1	3	4	8	8	16	8	9	17	7	6	13	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	4
Warsaw.....	2	5	7	1	4	5	7	15	22	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	3	4

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
DURHAM			14	26	2	10	336	618	874	110	441	731	109	183	282	96	124	220	
Bahama	32	4	1	2	—	1	14	14	23	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	2	7	
Durham	36	4	8	16	1	3	224	341	585	205	295	500	72	114	186	68	97	165	
East Durham	36	4	4	4	1	1	28	49	77	22	44	66	11	28	39	5	8	13	
Loves Grove	32	4	2	2	—	—	16	25	41	13	21	34	9	6	15	1	7	8	
Mineral Springs	32	4	1	—	—	—	6	9	15	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	2	5	
West Durham	36	4	2	2	—	4	48	80	128	39	69	108	13	23	36	14	8	22	
EDGECOMBE			4	12	—	7	109	141	250	88	116	187	46	54	100	32	47	79	
Battleboro	36	4	1	1	—	1	21	13	34	14	10	24	6	5	11	10	5	15	
Dixie	32	2	—	—	—	—	9	12	21	7	10	17	6	9	15	3	3	6	
No. 5 Consolidated	32	3	1	—	—	—	3	5	7	12	5	10	2	5	7	1	2	3	
Maeclesfield	32	4	1	1	—	—	2	10	20	9	7	16	5	2	7	2	3	5	
Pinetops	32	4	1	1	—	—	14	12	26	12	10	22	4	4	8	9	7	15	
Tarboro	36	4	1	6	—	—	43	65	108	35	56	92	21	20	41	6	22	28	
Conctoe	32	4	2	2	—	—	7	22	29	6	19	26	2	9	11	1	5	6	
FOBSYTH			14	23	1	4	437	587	1,024	341	500	841	172	215	387	144	182	325	
Bethania	32	4	1	1	—	1	38	60	98	29	54	83	10	22	32	18	17	35	
Clemmons	32	4	1	1	—	1	26	40	66	18	29	47	7	18	25	10	8	18	
Kernersville	32	4	1	2	—	—	42	49	91	34	38	72	18	17	35	14	18	32	
Lewisville	32	4	1	—	—	1	14	24	38	9	20	29	6	4	10	3	14	17	
Walkertown	32	4	1	1	—	—	19	30	49	15	26	41	9	16	25	3	9	12	
Winston-Salem	36	4	8	17	—	—	287	346	633	220	302	522	113	122	235	84	100	184	
Mineral Springs	35	4	1	1	—	1	11	22	33	7	17	24	4	8	12	7	12	19	

*No report.

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
DURHAM.....	67	87	184	50	102	152	84	146	230	79	104	183	43	75	118	46	92	138	44	93	137
Balaam.....	4	6	10	3	5	8	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	4	7	3	4	7	2	5	7
Durham.....	41	62	106	32	68	100	60	94	154	59	82	141	26	57	83	30	62	92	33	61	94
East Durham.....	8	3	11	4	10	14	8	26	34	3	7	10	6	3	9	3	9	12	1	9	10
Lowes Grove.....	3	5	8	5	5	10	6	5	11	1	7	8	2	4	6	4	5	9	4	5	9
Mineral Springs.....	1	3	4		1	1															
West Durham.....	7	8	15	6	13	19	9	20	29	12	7	19	6	7	13	6	12	18	4	12	16
ENERGONE.....	19	16	35	12	24	36	40	43	83	25	40	65	13	15	28	9	19	28	7	15	22
Battleboro.....	1	2	3	4	1	5	5	4	9	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	1	3			
Dixie.....							5	7	12	2	3	5									
No. 5 Consolidated.....	2		2				2	4	6	1	1	2	1		1						
Macesfield.....	3	2	5				3	5	1	0	2	4	2	2	4						
Pinetops.....				1	1	2	3	3	6	8	6	14				1	1	2	1	1	2
Tarboro.....	11	6	17	5	17	22	18	17	35	5	20	25	7	5	12	4	14	18	4	10	14
Conetoe.....	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	7	9	1	4	5	2	7	9	2	1	3	2	2	4
Foysvill.....	71	105	176	61	85	146	46	78	125	44	69	113	16	27	43	16	27	43	39	72	111
Bethania.....	4	10	14	6	11	17	7	19	26	14	15	29	3	9	12	5	10	15	6	11	17
Clemmons.....	4	8	12	5	6	11	4	11	15	6	7	13	3	6	9	3	5	8	2	1	3
Kernersville.....	9	4	13	1	10	11	16	17	33	13	15	28	8	3	11	1	9	10	1	10	11
Lewisville.....	3	5	8	2	1	3	4	3	7	2	11	13	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	1	3
Walkertown.....	1	4	5	6	1	7	7	14	21	2	7	9	1	3	4	5	1	6	1	7	8
Winston-Salem.....	50	70	120	40	54	94	3	7	10	4	11	15							21	47	68
Mineral Springs.....	1	1	1																		

*No report

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
FRANKLIN			1	5	1	1	62	85	147	52	68	120	22	34	56	17	16	33
Bunn																		
Franklinton	36	3	1	2		1	20	35	55	17	28	45	6	15	21	5	7	12
Justice*																		
Louisburg	36	4		3	1		42	50	92	35	40	75	16	19	35	12	9	21
Youngsville*																		
GASTON			8	23	4	1	283	361	644	225	315	540	142	172	314	69	73	142
Alexis	24	3	1		1		12	13	25	6	11	17	5	6	11	5	3	8
Belmont	32	4	1	3	1		34	39	73	29	37	68	13	15	28	10	12	22
Bessemer City	32	4	1	3			42	43	85	29	35	64	23	20	43	7	3	10
Cherryville*																		
Dallas	32	4	1	3	2	1	23	38	61	18	32	50	10	13	23	5	7	12
Gastonia	36	4	1	10			98	158	256	83	137	219	59	80	139	22	23	55
Linwood*																		
Lowell*																		
Mt. Holly	34	4	2	3			41	42	83	37	38	75	15	18	33	13	12	25
Stanley	32	4	1	1			33	28	61	24	25	49	17	20	37	7	3	10
GATES			2	4			43	73	116	17	33	50	16	22	38	10	23	33
Gatesville	32	4	1	1			8	25	33	8	24	32	3	5	8	2	11	13
Reynoldson	30	4	1	1			17	25	42	9	9	18	8	9	17	2	6	8
Sunbury	31	4		2			18	23	41				5	8	13	6	6	12
GRAHAM			1	1			11	17	28	10	16	26	9	13	22	1	2	3
Robbinsville	32	4																

*No report.

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
FRANKLIN.....	18	27	45	5	8	13	20	26	46	14	12	26	14	23	37	4	7	11	3	7	10	
Bunn.....																						
Franklinton.....	9	13	22				6	11	17	4	5	9	7	12	19							
Justice.....																						
Louisburg.....	9	14	23	5	8	13	14	15	29	10	7	17	7	11	18	4	7	11	3	7	10	
Youngsville*.....																						
GASTON.....	51	48	99	22	67	89	81	130	223	47	52	90	35	38	73	14	54	68	21	64	85	
Alexis.....	2	4	6				2	5	7	2	2	4	1	3	4				2	4	6	
Belmont.....	9	3	12	2	9	11	10	14	24	9	12	21	8	3	11	2	8	10	2	8	10	
Bessemer City.....	9	8	17	3	12	15	11	14	25	7	2	9	8	8	16	3	11	14	3	11	14	
Cherryville*.....																						
Dallas.....	5	8	13	3	10	13	8	12	20	4	6	10	4	5	9	2	9	11	2	5	7	
Gastonia.....	11	19	30	7	25	32	44	68	112	20	28	48	11	18	29	6	24	30	6	25	31	
Linwood*.....																						
Lowell*.....																						
Mount Holly.....	8	5	13	5	7	12													5	7	12	
Stanley.....	7	1	8	2	4	6	16	17	33	5	2	7	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	4	5	
GATES.....	11	16	27	6	12	18	15	19	34	15	23	38	11	13	24	10	15	25	5	11	16	
Gatesville.....	2	3	5	1	6	7	3	5	8	2	10	12	2	3	5	1	6	7	1	6	7	
Reynolds.....	4	6	10	3	4	7	9	10	19	9	9	18	9	10	19	9	9	18	2	4	6	
Sunbury.....	5	7	12	2	2	4	3	4	7	4	4	8							2	1	3	
GRAHAM:																						
Robbinsville.....				1	2	3	8	12	20	1	2	3				1	2	3	1	2	3	

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
GRANVILLE.	30	41	71	14	29	43	39	29	68	37	34	71	23	36	59	12	25	37	12	26	38
Creedmore	7	15	22	5	9	14	2	16	10	20	5	12	17	3	8	11	2	8	2	8	10
Knapp of Reeds...							4	8	12	1	1								1		1
Oxford.	13	17	30	7	13	20	16	16	32	25	15	40	11	16	27	7	11	18	7	12	19
Stem.	10	9	19	2	7	9	5	3	8	2	8	10	7	8	15	2	6	8	2	6	8
GREENE.	5	13	18	5	4	9	16	13	29	6	2	8	4	11	15	4	3	7	4	2	6
Hodgerton	1	4	5	4	2	6	3	6	9	6	2	8	1	3	4	3	2	5	4	2	6
Stow Hill	4	9	13	1	2	3	13	7	20	6	2	8	3	8	11	1	1	2			
LOVELLWOOD.	122	173	295	58	128	186	243	308	557	142	214	356	106	160	266	61	105	166	57	127	184
Barnet	8	5	13	1	4	5	16	7	23	2	13	15	7	4	11	1	3	4	1	3	4
Chillicothe	2	5	7				2	11	13	2	1	3	2	3	5				2	4	6
Greenbush	45	62	107	22	40	62	89	127	216	50	75	125	42	54	96	21	36	57	23	39	62
High Point	27	41	68	18	27	45	64	68	132	30	40	70	24	40	64	26	18	44	18	27	45
Jamestown.....	9	14	24	7	19	26	12	18	30	20	19	39	8	20	28	6	13	19	5	17	22
Marietta	19	10	19	2	4	6	15	25	40	8	12	20	60	7	13	1	3	4	1	4	5
Pleasant Garden	7	19	26	6	22	28	23	24	47	14	30	44	6	18	24	5	21	26	6	21	26
Pomona	16	13	23	2	5	7	16	20	36	10	19	29	8	11	19	1	5	6	1	5	6
Suttonsfield	1	4	8				7	7	6	8	14	6	5	11	3	3	6	6			
HAYMAW.	25	36	61	14	33	47	35	68	103	24	46	70	21	26	47	12	31	43	13	24	37
Aurelian Springs.....							2	3	5												
Enfield.....	5	7	12	4	11	15	6	19	25	11	9	20	3	6	9	3	9	12	4	11	15
Hobgood*																					
Hollister	2	3	5	5	8	13	4	6	10	2	2	4	1	3	4				2	3	5

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
HALIFAX—Continued																				
Roanoke Rapids	36	4	1	5				32	73	105	26	59	85	13	35	48	9	20	29	
Scotland Neck	36	4	1	4	1			35	58	93	31	47	78	13	17	30	6	11	17	
Weldon	36	4		3		1		20	42	62	17	39	56	7	15	22	4	12	16	
Hardraewe	28	2				1		3	3	6	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	2	3	
Glenview	32	2				1		4	6	10	3	5	8	3	3	6	1	3	4	
Calvary	32	3				2		7	8	15	5	6	11	1	2	3	5	4	9	
Dawson	32	4				1		8	8	16				2	3	5	5	4	9	
HARNETT																				
Angier	25	3	1	1	1			6	14	3	1	329	324	653	56	93	149	107	98	205
Buie's Creek	36	4	3	3	2	1		18	26	44	11	17	28	11	15	26	1	6	7	
Coats	28	2	1					223	162	385				58	37	95	70	55	125	
Duke	32	2				1		4	21	25	2	18	20	3	13	16	1	8	9	
Dunn	32	4				4		8	11	19	7	8	15	6	7	13	2	4	6	
Lillington	32	4	1	5				41	55	96	36	50	86	15	22	37	11	15	26	
	32	4						35	49	84				14	13	27	12	10	22	
HAYWOOD																				
Clyde	32	4	1	1				131	189	320	93	158	251	55	75	130	39	49	88	
Canton	36	4		4	1			19	28	47	14	24	38	8	8	16	4	6	10	
Rock Hill	32	2	1					56	82	137	38	68	106	20	30	50	18	23	41	
Waynesville	36	4	1	2	1			14	8	22	10	5	15	11	7	18	3	1	4	
	36	4						42	71	113	31	61	92	16	30	46	14	19	33	
HENDERSON																				
Hendersonville	36	4	1	4	2	2	3	77	109	188	13	18	31	28	26	54	25	41	66	
Mills River	30	3	1			1		63	89	152	13	18	31	26	20	46	18	32	50	
								14	20	34				2	6	8	7	9	16	

County-School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HAYWARD—Continued																					
Roanoke Rapids.....	3	10	15	5	17	22	10	28	38	8	18	26	4	7	11	4	7	11	5	6	11
Scotland Neck.....	11	13	24	4	7	11	10	14	24	6	8	14	10	9	19	5	16	21	4	8	12
Webbton.....	5	8	13				6	11	20	3	11	14	5	7	12	3	7	10	2	6	8
Hardrawee.....							2	1	3	1	2	3									
Gilenshaw.....							2	3	5	1	2	3									
Calvary.....	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Payson.....	1		1																		
HAYWARD																					
Anger.....	82	72	154	43	45	88	37	57	94	20	34	54	14	26	40	12	18	30	12	19	31
Faber's Creek.....	6	5	11				6	7	13	1	5	6	4	5	9						
Coat.....	65	15	110	30	25	55															
Duke.....	8	12	20	7	6	13	2	12	14	1	2	3				7	6	13	7	6	13
Dunn.....	3	10	13	6	14	20	11	11	22	9	9	18	2	10	12	5	12	17	5	13	18
Lillington.....																					
HAYWARD																					
Chyle.....	22	37	59	15	27	42	40	68	108	29	41	70	18	31	49	14	26	40	15	26	41
Carroll.....	1	10	11	3	4	7	6	6	12	2	5	7	3	9	12	3	3	6	3	4	7
Rock Hill.....	13	14	27	5	14	19	16	28	44	16	21	37	11	12	23	5	11	16	5	14	19
Waynesville.....	5	13	18	7	9	16	12	28	40	9	14	23	4	10	14	6	9	15	7	8	15
HENDERSON																					
Hendersonville.....	11	28	42	10	14	24	1	6	7	6	9	15	4	5	9				6	14	20
Mills River.....	3	3	6				1	6	7	6	9	15	4	5	9				2	10	12

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades								
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Gr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total		
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
			M	F		M	F		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
HERTFORD																							
Winton	32	4	1	1		2	4				2	41	73	114	36	64	100	18	31	49	14	19	33
Ahoskie	32	4	1	3		1	1	3			1	28	59	87	24	51	75	10	25	35	13	15	28
HYDE																							
Englehard	28	3	1			4	2	1				46	92	138	31	79	110	30	46	76	9	23	32
Fairfield	28	3	1			8	9	17				8	9	17	5	8	13	4	5	9	2	2	4
Lake Landing	30	4	1			7	27	34				7	27	34	6	26	32	4	10	14	1	11	12
Sladesville	28	3	1			1	12	19			1	12	19	31	6	15	21	6	11	17	0	7	13
Swan Quarter	32	2				1	10	17				10	17	27	6	11	17	9	12	21			
IREDELL																							
Cool Springs	32	4	1			2	5					98	147	245	71	128	199	35	55	90	29	43	72
Mooreville	32	4	1			1	20	27				20	27	47	12	20	32	8	7	15	4	12	16
Statesville	32	4	1			4	78	120				78	120	198	59	108	167	27	48	75	25	31	56
JACKSON:																							
Sylva*																							
Webster	32	4	1			1	17	24				17	24	41	13	17	31	5	5	10	6	10	16
JOHNSTON																							
Benson	32	3	1			5	10	3			3	131	171	302	100	135	235	78	71	149	28	51	79
Clayton	36	4	1			2	32	30				32	30	62	25	21	46	22	13	35	5	11	16
Four Oaks	32	2				2	27	55			1	27	55	82	25	50	75	14	21	35	7	9	16
Glendale	33	3				2	11	13				11	13	24	7	11	18	5	7	12	4	4	8
Kenly	32	4	2			1	2	10			2	10	19	29	7	13	20	9	11	20	1	8	9
							24	27				24	27	51	18	22	40	16	10	26			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates				
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Total		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Total		Total						
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls					
HERFORD.....	6	16	22	3	7	10	16	26	42	11	16	27	5	16	21	2	6	8	8				
Winton.....	2	3	5	2	1	3	7	6	13	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	3			
Ahoskie.....	4	13	17	1	6	7	9	20	29	10	13	23	4	13	17	1	5	6	5	5			
HYDE.....	6	19	25	5	5	10	23	36	59	4	21	25	6	14	20	4	4	4	2	13	15		
Englehard.....	2	9	11	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	.....	3	3	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8		
Fairfield.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Landing.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13	1	10	11	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stadesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	12	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan Quarter.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IREDELL.....	19	33	52	15	16	31	22	44	66	20	38	58	16	29	45	14	16	30	2	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs.....	6	8	14	2	.....	.....	3	4	7	3	9	12	5	6	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mooreville.....	13	25	38	13	16	29	19	40	59	17	29	46	11	23	34	13	16	29	1	.....	.....	.....
Statesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JACKSON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siler.....	4	7	11	1	3	4	5	3	8	5	7	12	3	5	8	1	2	3	2	3	5	.....	.....
Walker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JOHNSTON.....	18	34	52	.....	.....	.....	56	52	108	23	40	63	14	18	32	7	14	21	7	15	22	.....	.....
Benson.....	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	16	7	23	5	9	14	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clayton.....	3	15	18	3	10	13	13	17	30	6	9	15	3	14	17	3	10	13	3	10	13	.....	.....
Four Oaks.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	6	9	2	4	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glendale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kealy.....	1	5	6	4	5	9	11	8	19	.....	6	6	3	4	7	4	4	8	4	4	5	.....	.....

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
JOHNSTON—Continued																		
Micro.....	32	1			1			6	3	9	4	2	6			6	3	9
Pine Level*																		
Princeton.....	32	3	1	1			9	12	21		6	7	13		7	1	7	8
Selma*																		
Smithfield*																		
Wilson Mills.....	32	3		2			12	12	24		8	9	17		5	9	14	6
JONES:																		
Maysville*																		
Polkville*																		
Trenton.....	32	4		2			26	22	48						7	2	9	14
LEE:																		
Jonesboro.....	36	4	1	2			28	67	95		20	58	78		18	31	49	3
Sanford.....	36	4	3	3			65	94	159		49	82	131		27	42	69	14
LENOIR:																		
Kinston.....	36	4		4	14		156	224	380		128	194	322		77	100	177	38
LaGrange.....	34	4		3	10		124	181	305		99	161	260		59	75	134	29
Moss Hill*							17	29	46		13	22	35		10	16	26	5
Pink Hill.....	28	3	1				15	14	29		13	11	24		8	9	17	4
LINCOLN:																		
Crouse.....	32	4		2	1		92	137	229		68	116	184		27	52	79	30
Denver.....	32	4		2			19	38	57		16	32	48		7	15	22	1
Lincolnton.....	32	2		2	5		21	20	41		16	17	33		6	5	11	4
							52	79	131		46	67	118		14	32	46	25

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total		
JOHNSTON—Continued																				
Micro									4	2	6									
Pine Level*																				
Princeton	1	5	6				4	4	1	4	5	1	2	3						
Selma*																				
Southfield*																				
Wilson Mills	3	1	4				3	6	4	1	5	1	1	2						
JONES																				
Mayesville*																				
Paldysville*																				
Trenton	6	7	13	5	7	12									5	7	12			
LEE																				
	20	22	42	11	26	37	31	62	93	13	37	50	13	18	31	10	23	33		
	1	8	12	3	12	15	11	26	37	1	14	15	3	7	10	3	11	14		
Samford	15	11	26	8	14	22	20	36	56	12	23	35	10	11	21	7	12	19		
LEWIS																				
	25	39	64	16	33	49	53	76	129	35	48	83	22	38	60	14	32	46		
Kinston	23	37	60	13	29	42	41	59	100	25	38	64	20	36	56	11	28	39		
Leaf Springs	2	2	4				6	10	16	5	8	13	2	2	4		2	2		
Moss Hill*																				
Prudy Hill				3	2	5	6	7	13	4	2	6				3	2	5		
LYONS																				
	16	30	46	19	18	37	22	45	67	25	27	52	12	26	38	15	16	31		
Crane	5	7	12	6	5	11	5	14	19	1	9	10	4	5	9	5	5	10		
Beaver	6	4	10	5	2	7	5	3	8	2	7	9	4	3	7	3	1	4		
Linsditch	5	19	24	8	11	19	12	28	40	22	11	33	4	18	22	7	10	17		

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades								
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.					
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
MACON.....																				
Franklin.....	32	4		4	1	1	60	70	130	46	57	103	28	28	56	13	27	40		
Higdonville.....				2	1		38	44	82	31	41	72	18	15	23	8	13	21		
Highlands*.....	28	2				1	11	9	20	7	7	14	6	6	12	3	5	8		
Ioda.....	32	4		2			11	17	28	8	9	17	4	7	11	2	9	11		
MADISON.....																				
Little Pine*.....				2	1	1	40	41	81	30	31	61	26	18	44	8	15	23		
Marshall.....	32	3	1		1		19	13	32	13	10	23	12	5	17	5	7	12		
Walnut.....	32	2	1				9	8	17	9	7	16	7	5	12	2	3	5		
Spring Creek.....	32	3		1		1	12	20	32	8	14	22	7	8	15	1	5	6		
MARTIN.....																				
Everetts*.....				3	3	1	2	67	53	120	43	42	85	28	30	58	24	12	36	
Hamilton*.....																				
Jamesville.....	32	3	1			1	6	9	15	5	6	11	3	6	9	2	3	5		
Oak City.....	32	4	1		1		12	14	26	11	13	24	2	6	8	7	4	11		
Parmerle.....	36	2			1		6	3	9				2	3	5					
Robersonville.....	32	4	1	2			43	27	70	37	23	60	21	15	36	15	5	20		
Williamston*.....																				
McDOWELL.....																				
Glenwood.....	32	4		10	2	3	84	142	226	74	122	196	37	44	81	21	28	49		
Marion.....	36	4		2			13	15	28	11	14	25	5	6	11	4	4	8		
Nebo.....	32	4		4	1	1	40	60	100	37	55	92	18	17	35	9	18	27		
Old Fort.....	36	4		2		2	13	38	51	9	26	35	6	9	15	2	9	11		
				2	1		18	29	47	17	27	44	8	12	20	6	7	13		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	9	18	8	8	16	24	21	45	8	18	26	5	9	14	7	8	15	9	12	18	
MACON	6	8	14	6	8	14	15	30	6	10	16	4	8	12	6	8	14	6	8	14	
Franklin							5	3	1	4	5							1	4	5	
Hidoloville																					
Highlands*																					
Iricks	3	1	4	2			2	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	2		2	
MAKON	6	6	12				2	20	12	32	6	12	18	4	5	9	2	2	1	1	
Little Pine*																					
Marshall	2	1	3				9	4	13	3	5	8	1	1	2						
Walnut							7	4	11	2	3	5									
Spring Creek	4	5	9				2	2	4	8	1	4	5	3	4	7	2	2	1	1	
MARION	8	2	10	6	7	13	21	23	44	21	11	32	5	2	7	16	5	21	4	6	10
Everett*																					
Hamilton*																					
Jacksonville				1			2	4	6	1	3	4				1					
Oak City				1	3	1	4	2	7	9	6	4	10	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	
Parmer	3																				
Robertsonville	5	1	6	2	6	8	17	12	29	14	4	18	5	1	6	12	4	16	2	6	8
Williamston*																					
McDOWELL	17	32	49	9	28	37	31	38	69	19	32	51	13	28	41	9	26	35	8	17	25
Gibsonville	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	5	9	4	4	8	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	3	5
Marion	7	16	23	6	9	15	17	16	33	8	15	23	5	16	21	6	9	15	6	9	15
Nichols	4	9	13	1	11	12	3	6	9	1	7	8	3	5	8	1	9	10	1	10	10
Old Fort	4	5	9				7	11	18	6	6	12	4	5	9					5	5

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
MECKLENBURG																			
Charlotte	36	4	10	30			3	457	715	1,172	367	616	983	134	224	358	131	213	344
Cornelius	32	4	3	19				246	459	705	216	414	630	80	124	204	69	152	221
Davidson*			1	2			1	38	53	91	24	37	61	8	25	33	10	16	26
Derita	32	3	1	1				16	21	37	10	17	27	4	11	15	10	6	16
Dixie	30	3	1					21	19	40	14	16	30	2	7	9	8	6	14
GLASGOW*																			
Huntersville	32	4	1	3			1	49	54	103	39	46	85	12	18	30	17	15	32
Matthews	32	4	1	2				36	38	74	31	34	65	8	13	21	5	7	12
North Charlotte	28	3		1			1	7	12	19	4	11	15	3	6	9	4	3	7
OBSERVER*																			
Paw Creek	32	4	1	1				26	37	63	15	23	39	9	14	23	5	6	11
Pineville	32	4	1	1				18	22	40	14	18	32	8	6	14	3	2	5
MITCHELL:																			
Spruce Pine	32	2	1				1	11	10	21	7	8	15	10	9	19			
MONTGOMERY:																			
Biscoe	32	4	1	2			1	126	161	287	107	145	252	64	59	123	38	44	82
Candor	32	4	1	1			1	41	39	80	36	36	72	17	15	32	9	7	16
Mount Gilead	32	4	1	3				15	39	54	9	33	42	6	15	21	5	9	14
Troy	32	4	1	2			1	44	49	93	39	46	85	16	16	32	14	17	31
MOORE:																			
Aberdeen	32	4	6	6	2	3	174	198	372	123	165	288	71	75	146	47	50	97	
Carthage	36	4	1	2			1	14	24	38	10	19	29	7	9	16	2	4	6
Cameron	32	3	1				1	12	14	26	7	13	20	7	6	13	5	5	10

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
MECKLENBURG.....	116	177	293	64	104	168	35	68	103	33	25	58	30	43	73	21	25	46	59	104	163	
Charlotte.....	65	114	179	32	69	101													30	63	93	
Cornelius.....	9	10	19	4	6	10													4	6	10	
Davidson*.....																						
Derrita.....	2	4	6				2	8	10	7	5	12	1	4	5				2	4	6	
Dixie.....	11	6	17				1	5	6	6	5	11	7	5	13							
Glasgow.....																						
Huntersville.....	9	13	22	11	8	19	8	10	24	15	12	27	8	11	19	8	7	15	8	8	16	
Matthews.....	8	5	13	10	12	22	12	21	24	4	7	11	6	4	10	8	10	18	8	11	19	
North Charlotte.....							2	6	8	2	2	4			3	3					3	
Observer*.....																						
Paw Creek.....	7	12	19	5	5	10	4	7	11	3	3	6	4	8	12	4	4	8	5	5	10	
Pineville.....	5	10	15	2	4	6	6	5	11	2	1	3	4	8	12	1	4	5	2	4	6	
MICHAEL.....																						
Spruce Pine.....	1	1	2				6	8	14						1	1	1					
MICHAEL.....																						
Blount.....	22	21	43	12	27	39	46	51	97	31	40	71	19	27	46	11	24	35	11	26	37	
Blount.....	10	11	21	5	6	11	15	14	29	8	7	15	8	10	18	5	5	10	5	5	10	
Candler.....	1	8	9	3	7	10	4	12	16	2	7	9	1	6	7	2	6	8	2	7	9	
Mount Gillead.....	10	9	19	4	7	11	14	14	28	13	16	29	9	9	18	4	6	10	4	7	11	
Troy.....	1	3	4				13	11	24	8	10	18	1	2	3							
MOORE.....	35	40	75	21	33	54	48	51	99	37	41	78	27	33	60	19	27	46	17	33	50	
Aberdeen.....	3	8	11	2	3	5	3	7	10	2	3	5	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	3	5	
Carthage.....	9	8	17	6	12	18	11	14	25	4	10	14	6	6	12	5	11	16	6	12	18	
Cameron.....	3	3	3				3	4	7	4	5	9			3						3	

*No report.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County-School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates				
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total					
<i>MOORE—Continued</i>																							
Jackson Springs.....	9	9	18	1	9	10	7	12	19	1	6	7	6	6	12	1	6	7	1	8	9		
Southern Pines.....	8	8	16	4	2	6	10	10	20	12	3	15	8	8	16	4	2	6					
Sandhill Farm Life.....	6	4	10	8	7	15	14	13	27	14	14	28	5	4	9	7	6	13	8	7	15		
<i>NASH.</i>	60	73	133	36	50	86	96	146	242	85	108	193	45	62	107	19	45	64	30	43	73		
Bailey.....	2	4	6	2	6	8	2	5	7	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4		
Castalia.....	4	5	9	1	2	3	5	2	7	1	6	7	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	3		
Middlesex.....	3	6	9	4	2	6	8	13	21	8	5	13	2	4	6	3	2	5	4	2	6		
Mount Pleasant.....	3	2	5	2	1	3	4	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2		
Nashville.....	4	3	7	1	4	5	2	11	13	4	8	12	3	3	6	1	3	4	1	4	5		
Red Oak.....	12	10	22	12	13	25	21	20	50	16	19	35	10	9	19	11	12	23	11	12	23		
Rocky Mount.....	27	35	62	11	16	27	49	62	111	36	45	82	21	32	54	9	15	24	8	12	20		
Spring Hope.....	5	8	13	3	9	12	4	16	20	9	7	16	4	6	10	2	7	9	2	8	10		
Whitakers.....				3	3	6	1	5	6	8	13	21					3	3		3	3		
<i>NEW HANOVER.</i>																							
Wilmington.....	46	47	95	16	46	62	95	108	203	45	67	112	42	44	86	15	43	58	16	33	49		
<i>NORTHAMPTON.</i>	14	21	35	19	23	42	19	28	47	22	29	51	12	17	29	18	21	39	19	23	42		
<i>CONWAY.</i>																							
Jackson.....	2	5	7	1	2	3	4	8	12	4	1	5	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	2	3		
Lasker.....																							
Ritch Square.....	5	7	12	6	10	16	11	11	22	7	12	19	5	6	11	6	9	15	6	10	16		
Seaboard.....	7	6	13	5	5	11	11	11	22	7	6	13	6	5	11	5	5	10	5	5	10		
Severn.....	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	4		
Woodland.....	6	6	12	7	5	12	5	2	7	4	9	13	5	5	10	6	5	11	7	5	12		

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ONSLOW	32	4	2	4				76	76	152	66	68	134	43	38	81	15	16	31
Jacksonville	32	4	1	2				46	43	89	41	38	79	26	22	48	9	8	17
Richlands	32	4	1	2				30	33	63	25	30	55	17	16	33	6	8	14
ORANGE			2	9	1	1		127	154	281	98	126	224	55	75	130	43	26	69
Cedar Grove	30	3	1					17	12	29	14	9	22	4	4	8	11	5	16
Chapel Hill	36	4		5	1	1		62	75	137	50	60	110	27	38	65	16	9	25
Efland	33	3		1				4	10	14	4	8	12	3	6	9	1	3	4
Hillsboro	32	4	1	3				44	57	101	30	49	79	21	27	48	15	9	24
PAMLICO																			
Oriental	32	3		2				18	22	40	16	22	38	7	10	17	8	10	18
PASQUOTANK			5	7		1		121	177	298	111	105	266	45	65	110	32	55	87
Elizabeth City	36	4	4	6		1		113	162	275	103	143	246	41	58	99	32	55	87
Newland	32	3	1	1				8	15	23	8	12	20	4	7	11			
PENDER			3	4		2		93	100	193	73	80	153	34	32	66	34	29	63
Atkinson	32	4	1	1		1		30	28	58	21	20	41	12	8	20	11	11	22
Burgaw	32	4	1	3				54	59	113	45	49	94	19	18	37	18	15	33
Rocky Point	32	4	1			1		9	13	22	7	11	18	3	6	9	5	3	8
Willard																			
PERQUIMANS			5	2	2	2		58	56	114	45	65	110	28	21	49	15	29	44
Belvidere	24	2			1	1		6	4	10	3	4	7	4	2	6	2	2	4
Hertford	36	4		3	1			36	52	88	32	44	76	19	12	31	10	21	31
Whiteston	20	4		2		1		16	20	36	10	17	27	5	7	12	3	6	9

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
ONSNOW.....	10	14	24	8	8	16	36	34	70	13	13	26	9	13	22	8	8	16	8	7	15
Jacksonville.....	8	9	17	3	4	7	23	20	43	8	7	15	7	7	14	3	4	7	3	3	6
Richlands.....	2	5	7	5	4	9	13	14	27	5	6	11	2	6	8	5	4	9	5	4	9
ORANGE.....	20	38	58	9	15	24	41	59	100	43	20	63	16	32	48	6	14	20	2	10	12
Cedar Grove.....	2	3	5				3	3	6	9	3	12	2	2	4				1	2	3
Chapel Hill.....	13	20	33	6	8	14	21	27	48	13	7	20	10	18	28	4	8	12	1	8	9
Efland.....	1	1	2				3	5	8	1	2	3		1	1						
Hillsboro.....	5	14	19	3	7	10	14	24	38	10	8	18	4	11	15	2	6	8			
PAMlico:																					
Oriental.....	3	2	5				6	10	16	7	10	17	2	2	4						
PASQUOTANK.....	26	27	53	18	30	48	40	56	96	29	49	78	23	22	45	17	28	45	14	27	41
Elizabeth City.....	22	23	45	18	26	44	37	51	88	29	40	78	19	19	38	17	24	41	11	23	37
Newland.....	4	4	8				4	5	8				4	3	7	4				4	4
PENDER.....	14	27	41	12	11	23	25	27	52	26	21	47	10	22	32	10	10	20	11	11	22
Atkinson.....	3	5	8	4	4	8	6	6	12	8	7	15	2	5	7	3	3	6	4	4	8
Burgaw.....	10	21	31	7	5	12	17	16	33	14	12	26	8	16	24	6	5	11	6	5	11
Rocky Point.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	5	7	4	2	6		1	1	1	1	3	1	2	3
Willard.....																					
PERQUIMANS.....	8	16	24	6	10	16	21	17	38	12	22	34	6	14	20	5	10	15	5	9	14
Belvidere.....							1	2	3	1	2	3									
Hertford.....	4	13	17	3	6	9	17	10	27	8	16	24	4	12	16	3	6	9	3	5	8
Whiteston.....	4	3	7	3	4	12	3	5	8	3	4	7	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	2	4

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
PERSON.....																		
Bethel Hill.....	32	4	1	5			56	71	127	44	66	110	25	23	48	14	10	24
Bushy Fork.....			1	1			22	15	37	17	13	30	13	5	18	5	2	7
Roxboro.....	36	4		4			34	56	90	27	53	80	12	18	30	9	8	17
PRY.....																		
Ayden.....	36	4	1	2	3	2	156	251	407	137	216	353	64	101	165	56	68	124
Bethel.....	36	4		2	1		36	47	83	30	42	72	17	23	40	17	15	32
Farmville*.....	36	4		3	1	1	22	34	56	18	26	44	7	15	22	11	11	22
Greenville.....	36	4	1	13			75	135	210	69	121	190	30	45	75	20	34	54
Gritton.....	36	4		3	1	1	23	35	58	20	27	47	10	18	28	8	8	16
POLK.....																		
Greens Creek.....	26	3		3	1		39	58	97	18	35	53	20	26	46	17	16	33
Stearns.....	34	4	1	2		1	10	14	24	6	9	15	5	9	14	5	4	9
Tyron.....	36	3	1	1			17	33	50	12	26	38	11	13	24	5	7	12
RANDOLPH.....																		
Asheboro.....	36	4	1	4	2	1	225	290	515	188	245	433	109	117	226	60	88	148
Farmer.....	32	3	2				66	77	143	59	63	122	38	28	66	12	21	33
Franklinville.....	32	4	1	1			32	37	59	20	33	53	11	19	30	10	12	22
Liberty.....	32	4	1	1			10	18	28	9	17	26	3	7	10	7	5	12
Ramseur.....	32	4	1	1			22	30	52	18	23	41	9	16	25	3	6	9
Randleman.....	32	4	1	2	1		24	29	53	20	28	48	12	7	19	10	16	26
Trinity.....	32	4		3	1		38	42	80	34	37	71	13	16	29	13	12	25
	30	4	1	2	1		43	57	100	28	45	73	23	24	47	15	16	31

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
PENSON.....	10	26	36	7	12	19	19	9	20	8	25	33	6	12	18	6	11	17		
Bethel Hill.....	3	7	10	1	1	2	10	3	13	4	7	9	1	1	2					
Bushy Fork*.....																				
Roxboro.....	7	19	26	6	11	17	9	17	26	7	14	24	5	11	16	6	11	17		
PITT.....	22	52	74	14	30	44	55	86	141	46	103	66	12	27	39	9	23	32		
Ayden.....	2	6	8				3	3	14	14	28	2	5	7	2	2	2	2		
Bethel.....	1	4	5	3	4	7	5	13	18	9	18	1	1	2	2	2	3	5		
Farmville.....																				
Greenville.....	16	36	52	9	20	29	28	40	68	16	28	44	15	33	48	8	19	27		
Grifton.....	3	6	9	2	3	5	8	12	20	7	13	20	3	6	9	2	3	5		
PORK.....	2	11	13				2	6	8	3	2	5								
Greens Creek.....	1	1	2				2	6	8	3	2	5								
Stearns.....	1	8	9																	
Tyron.....	1	2	3																	
RANDOLPH.....	28	53	81	20	30	50	83	97	180	59	79	138	25	41	66	17	26	43		
Ashboro.....	10	16	26	6	12	18	33	23	56	11	18	29	9	12	21	6	10	16		
Farmers.....	1	6	7				8	15	23	8	10	18	1	5	6					
Franklinville.....	2	2	4				2	3	6	6	5	11	2	2	4					
Liberty.....	3	3	6	7	5	12	7	15	22	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	4	9		
Ramseur.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	9	7	16	8	16	24	1	2	3	1	2	3		
Randleman.....	10	9	19	2	5	7	11	14	25	12	11	23	9	8	17	2	5	7		
Trinity.....	1	14	15	4	3	7	12	17	29	11	14	25	1	10	11	3	3	6		

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
RICMOND																	
Derby Memorial	28	2	5	13	4	171	212	383	135	179	314	88	94	182	47	63	110
Ellerbe	32	3	2	1	1	11	16	27	7	13	20	2	9	11	9	7	16
Hamlet	36	4	2	3	1	26	17	43	18	16	34	15	10	25	8	5	13
Hoffman	32	4	1	1	1	43	74	117	38	60	98	22	30	52	12	22	34
Pee Dee	32	1	1	1	1	10	11	21	7	9	16	4	5	9	4	4	8
Robertel	32	4	1	2	1	2	5	7	1	3	4	2	5	7			
Rockingham	36	4	1	6	1	58	64	122	46	56	102	31	23	54	8	17	25
ROBESON																	
Fairmont	32	4	13	22	1	287	380	667	225	277	502	109	123	232	85	99	184
Lumber Bridge	28	4	1	2	1	31	30	61	28	28	56	8	10	18	12	10	22
Lumberton	36	4	1	5	1	17	21	38	14	19	33	11	19	20	5	7	12
Maxton	36	4	1	2	1	39	69	108	29	55	84	5	3	8	7	24	31
Orum	32	3	3	3	1	15	38	53	9	31	40	20	17	37	1	14	15
Parkton	32	4	2	2	1	43	52	95	25	40	65	6	17	23	13	17	30
Philadelphia	32	4	2	3	1	26	31	57	20	25	45	25	27	52	4	14	18
Red Springs	35	4	1	2	1	30	33	63	29	25	54	11	9	20	14	7	21
Rowland	36	4	1	2	1	25	30	55	19	24	43	5	10	15	8	6	14
St. Pauls	32	4	1	3	1	29	42	71	26	33	63	9	14	23	9	12	21
						32	34	66	26	33	59	9	8	17	12	8	20
ROCKINGHAM																	
Bethany	32	3	7	8	1	91	152	243	136	207	343	35	109	144	45	63	108
(Spray) Leaksville	32	4	2	3	1	5	22	27	2	16	18	4	8	12	1	9	10
Madison*	36	4	2	4	1	67	83	151	58	69	127	22	39	61	18	18	36
Reidsville	36	4	2	4	1	70	106	176	61	98	159	30	43	73	20	25	45
Ruffin	32	4	1	1	1	9	19	28	8	16	24	6	11	17	2	7	9
Wentworth	28	3	1	1	1	10	12	22	7	8	15	3	8	11	4	3	7

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	22	41	63	16	16	32	63	73	136	39	50	89	16	37	53	14	14	28	16	16	32
RICHMOND.....	22	41	63	16	16	32	63	73	136	39	50	89	16	37	53	14	14	28	16	16	32
Derby Memorial.....							2	7	9	5	6	11									
Ellerbe.....	3	2	5				9	9	18	7	5	12	2	2	4				2	2	4
Hanlet.....	5	18	23	4	4	8	19	25	45	12	16	28	3	15	18	3	3	6	2	4	6
Hoffman.....	1		1	1	2	3	3	4	7	3	3	6				1	2	3	1	2	3
Pee Dee.....							1	3	4												
Robards.....	2	6	8	3	1	4	8	10	18	5	5	10	2	6	8	2	1	3	3	1	4
Rockingham.....	11	15	26	8	9	17	21	19	40	7	15	22	9	14	23	8	8	16	8	9	17
ROUNDS.....	54	84	138	33	78	111	78	96	174	63	93	156	43	71	114	28	51	79	29	55	84
Fairmont.....	5	4	9	3	7	10	10	6	16	10	9	19	4	3	7	3	6	9	3	7	10
Lumber Bridge.....	5	9	14	2	2	4	4	3	7	4	6	10	4	8	12	1	2	3	2	1	3
Lumberton.....	7	18	25	5	10	15	13	13	26	5	17	22	6	16	22	5	8	13	5	8	13
Maxton.....	3	6	9	1	5	6	5	12	17		11	11	2	5	7		3	3		4	4
Orrum.....	5	8	13				14	20	34	7	15	22	4	5	9						
Parlton.....	5	3	8	6	5	11	9	7	16	3	8	11	5	3	8	5	5	10	5	5	10
Philadelphus.....	4	10	14	5	8	13	4	8	12	10	4	14	2	8	10	4	7	12	5	8	13
Red Springs.....	6	7	13	2	3	5	6	11	17	7	5	12	5	6	11	1	2	3	1	3	4
Rowland.....	7	12	19	4	10	14	8	7	15	7	10	17	5	11	16	4	9	13	3	10	13
St. Paul's.....	7	7	14	5	9	14	5	9	14	10	8	18	6	7	13	5	9	14	5	9	14
ROUSEAU.....	37	25	62	12	26	38	51	86	137	37	50	87	28	56	84	12	24	36	10	23	33
Bohany.....	5	5	10				1	5	6	1	6	7									
(Spray) Lewisville.....	18	16	34	7	10	17	19	33	52	17	16	33	15	11	26	7	9	16	5	3	8
Madison.....																					
Rockyville.....	16	22	38	4	16	20	26	39	65	18	22	40	13	20	34	4	15	19	4	16	20
Rubin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wentworth.....	3	1	4																		

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ROWAN.....			10	24	1	2	346	432	778	260	247	507	162	178	340	92	133	225
China Grove.....	32	4	1	3			31	32	63				11	13	24	10	4	14
Cleveland.....	32	3	1				9	16	25	7	14	21	4	10	14	3	1	4
East Spencer.....	36	3	1		1		18	13	31	14	11	25	7	6	13	8	5	13
Enochville*.....																		
Landing*.....																		
Miranda*.....																		
Mount Ulla*.....																		
Rockwell.....	32	4	2				28	32	60	17	27	44	13	18	31	8	7	15
Rowan County Farm Life.....	32	4	2	3			35	57	92	22	49	71	19	31	50	7	10	17
Salisbury.....	36	4	3	12		2	211	248	459	179	215	395	97	89	186	56	84	140
Spencer.....	36	4		5			41	71	112	36	64	100	25	34	59	4	17	21
Woodleaf.....	32	2		1			8	20	28	7	16	23	5	7	12	3	15	18
RUTHERFORD.....																		
Caroleen.....	32	2	1	1		2	86	114	200	69	94	163	29	43	72	29	38	67
Forest City.....	32	4	1	3			37	46	83	28	39	67	14	11	25	6	16	22
Rutherfordton.....	32	4		3		2	40	54	94	33	43	76	11	24	35	18	16	34
SAMPSON.....																		
Clinton.....	32	4	1	4			87	138	225	61	109	170	47	45	92	24	27	51
Roseboro.....	32	4	1	1			39	59	98	29	52	81	22	24	46	11	12	23
Salemburg.....	32	4	1	1			10	33	43	7	25	32	5	11	16	1	8	9
	32	4	2	3			38	46	84	25	32	57	20	20	40	12	7	19

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates						
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.				2d Yr.—9th Gr.				3d Yr.—10th Gr.				4th Yr.—11th Gr.				Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
ROWAN.....	48	76	124	44	49	93	126	153	279	22	119	141	35	61	96	35	37	72	42	48	90				
China Grove.....	5	9	14	5	7	12													5	7	12				
Cleveland.....	2	5	7				3	8	11	2	1	3	1	7	8										
East Spencer.....	3	2	5				6	6	12	6	3	9	2	2	4				2	2	4				
Enochville*.....																									
Landing*.....																									
Miranda*.....																									
Mount Ulla*.....	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	29	36	5	12	17	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	2	4				
Rockwell.....																									
Rowan County Farm	7	9	16	2	7	9	10	29	39	5	9	14	4	6	10	1	5	6	1	5	6				
Life.....	25	41	69	33	31	64	83	74	157	44	74	118	23	37	60	30	28	58	29	30	59				
Salisbury.....	8	11	19	4	9	13	23	30	53	3	15	18	6	11	17	4	8	12	4	7	11				
Spencer.....							4	6	10	2	14	16													
Woodleaf.....																									
RUTHERFORD.....	17	16	33	11	17	28	24	31	55	23	34	57	11	14	25	11	15	26	11	17	28				
Caroleen.....							4	7	11	4	5	9													
Forest City.....	12	8	20	5	11	16	11	7	18	5	15	20	7	7	14	5	10	15	5	11	16				
Rutherfordton.....	5	8	13	6	6	12	9	17	26	14	14	28	4	7	11	6	5	11	6	6	12				
SAMPSON.....	6	33	39	10	23	33	31	40	71	18	20	38	8	26	34	7	20	27	4	7	11				
Clinton.....	1	10	11	5	13	18	15	21	36	9	10	19	1	8	9	3	13	16							
Roseboro.....	3	12	15	1	2	3	3	7	11	1	6	7	2	10	12	1	7	10	1	1	2				
Salemburg.....	2	11	13	4	8	12	13	12	26	8	4	12	5	8	13	3	7	10	3	7	10				

*No Report

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
SCOTLAND.																			
Gibson*			4	4		2		90	79	169	74	66	140	35	25	60	25	19	44
Laurel Hill	32	3	1					14	11	25	12	9	21	3	1	4	7	4	11
Laurinburg	36	4	2	3				48	48	96	39	44	83	19	14	33	15	13	28
Mason Cross	32	2	1			1		16	6	22	14	4	18	10	3	13			
Spring Hill	32	3		1		1		12	14	26	9	9	18	3	7	10	3	2	5
Rook Dale*																			
STANLY.																			
Albemarle*			2	6	2	5		68	86	154	56	74	130	36	46	82	16	21	37
Badin	36	4		2		3		34	38	72	24	29	53	23	19	42	7	8	15
Fairview*																			
New London*																			
Norwood	32	4		3	1			32	48	80	27	45	72	13	21	34	10	14	24
Oakboro	32	3	1			1		16	12	28	13	9	22	9	4	13	5	4	9
Wicasset Efrid	34	1						3	5	8	2	4	6	3	5	8			
Yadkin Mineral Springs	32	4	1	1	1	1		17	21	38	14	16	30	11	16	27	1	3	4
STOKES.																			
King	32	4	1	1				72	67	139	51	51	102	26	32	58	31	13	44
Mountain View	24	2	1	1				36	27	63	21	17	38	16	14	30	11	6	17
Pinnacle*								4	4	8	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2
Walnut Cove	32	4	1	1				32	36	68	28	32	60	7	15	22	19	6	25

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total							
SCOTLAND.....	13	17	30	17	19	36	27	20	47	29	16	45	11	16	27	15	16	31	16	19	35	
Gibson*.....																						
Laurel Hill.....		4	6	10	2	1	3	6	3	9						3	5	8	3	6	9	
Laurinburg.....	9	13	22	5	8	13	14	13	27	11	12	23	8	13	21	5	7	12	5	8	13	
Mason Cross.....		6	3	9	0	2	11									5	2	7	6	3	9	
Spring Hill.....	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Rock Dale*.....																						
STANDY.....	12	12	24	4	7	11	27	49	76	13	19	32	11	10	21	4	6	10	6	10	16	
Albemarle*.....																						
Badin.....	2	8	10	2	3	5	15	14	29	5	7	12	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	3	5	
Fairview*.....																						
New London*.....																						
Norwood.....	6	6	12	3	7	10	10	20	30	9	13	22	5	6	11	3	6	9	3	7	10	
Oakboro.....	2	4	6				7	3	10	3	3	6	2	3	5							
Wisconsin*.....							2	4	6													
Yadkin Mineral Springs	4	2	6	1	1	2	8	12	20	1	3	4	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
STOKES.....	9	11	20	6	11	17	15	24	39	24	8	32	7	9	16	5	8	13	3	10	13	
King.....	5	3	8	4	4	8	8	10	18	6	3	9	4	2	6	3	2	5	2	3	5	
Mountain View.....							1	1	2	1	1	2										
Pinnacle*.....																						
Walnut Cove.....	4	8	12	2	7	9	6	13	19	17	5	22	3	7	10	2	6	8	1	7	8	

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
			Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total							
SURRY.																	
Dobson.....	29	4	5	7	3	138	182	320	107	153	260	64	73	137	28	46	74
Elkin.....	36	4	1	1	1	12	24	36	8	16	24	5	3	8	1	4	5
Mt. Airy.....	36	4	2	3	1	20	33	53	15	27	42	6	13	19	8	6	14
Pilot Mountain.....	32	4	1	1	1	61	81	142	53	71	124	30	34	64	12	23	35
White Plains.....	27	4	1	1	1	17	18	35	9	12	21	9	8	17	4	3	7
SWAIN.																	
Almond.....	32	4	2	2	---	54	55	109	44	48	92	19	22	41	15	15	30
Bryson City.....	32	4	1	2	---	23	22	45	19	19	38	8	10	18	5	4	9
TRANSYLVANIA.																	
Bevard.....	32	4	2	4	---	54	88	142	44	77	121	33	41	74	18	30	48
Penrose.....	28	2	1	---	---	34	56	90	27	51	78	19	24	43	12	17	29
Rosman.....	36	3	1	---	---	10	16	26	8	13	21	6	11	17	4	5	9
TYRRELL.																	
Columbia.....	32	4	1	---	1	18	16	34	16	10	26	7	7	14	5	5	10
UNION.																	
Indian Trail*.....	32	4	1	2	1	134	206	340	117	174	291	64	73	137	34	72	106
Marshville.....	36	4	1	5	1	81	94	175	78	86	164	37	31	68	21	33	54
Unionville*.....	29	4	1	1	1	13	29	42	10	24	34	8	9	17	4	10	14
Waxhaw.....	32	4	1	1	1	16	28	44	10	18	28	5	7	12	4	10	14
Wesley Chapel.....	32	4	1	1	1	16	28	44	10	18	28	5	7	12	4	10	14

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total							Boys	Girls	Total
STURRY.....	31	37	68	15	26	41	46	59	105	21	38	59	23	33	56	15	21	36	11	32	43
Dobson.....	4	2	6	2	3	5	3	2	6	.....	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Elkin.....	3	8	11	3	6	9	4	12	16	5	4	9	3	6	9	3	5	8	3	6	9
Mount Airy.....	12	12	24	7	12	19	26	27	53	11	21	32	9	12	21	7	11	18	5	11	16
Pilot Mountain.....	9	10	19	2	3	5	10	13	23	2	9	11	8	10	18	2	3	5	2	3	5
White Plains.....	3	5	8	1	2	3	3	3	5	3	1	4	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
SWAIN.....	13	6	19	7	12	19	16	18	34	11	12	23	10	6	16	5	12	17	7	12	19
Almond.....	8	5	13	2	3	5	7	8	15	4	3	7	6	5	11	1	3	4	2	3	5
Bryson City.....	5	1	6	5	9	14	9	10	19	7	9	16	4	1	5	4	9	13	5	9	14
TRANSYLVANIA.....	1	8	9	2	9	11	27	41	58	15	20	35	1	8	9	1	8	9	3	11	14
Brevard.....	1	6	7	2	9	11	16	22	38	9	15	23	1	6	7	1	8	9	1	6	7
Penrose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	4	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
Rosman.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11	2	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TERRELL.....	5	2	7	1	2	3	6	4	10	5	3	8	4	1	5	1	2	3	1	2	3
Columbia.....	18	33	51	18	28	46	43	60	103	28	64	92	15	29	44	16	24	40	16	28	44
Indian Trail*.....	4	8	12	1	2	3	11	22	33	4	15	19	3	7	10	1	2	3	1	2	3
Marshville.....	10	12	22	13	18	31	35	29	64	20	32	52	9	10	19	12	17	29	11	18	29
Monroe.....	1	8	9	.....	.....	.....	2	6	6	12	2	9	11	1	8	9	2	2	2	2	2
Unionville*.....	3	5	8	4	6	10	1	3	4	2	8	10	2	4	6	3	3	6	4	6	10
Waxhaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*No Report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades										
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.							
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls						
VANCE																						
Bona Vista	28	2	1			1	18	34	52	14	31	45	8	16	24	9	17	26				
Townsville	32	3	1			1	6	16	22	5	16	21	2	7	9	4	9	13				
Henderson*							12	18	30	9	15	24	6	9	15	5	8	13				
Kittrell*																						
Farm Life School*																						
WAKE																						
Apex	32	4	2	1			21	536	757	1,293	419	549	968	242	257	499	147	219	366			
Cary	32	4	3	4	2		1	13	33	46	9	28	37	8	14	22	2	11	13			
Fuquay Springs	32	4	3	1	1		2	122	142	264	117	116	233	35	43	78	28	38	66			
Garner	32	4	1	1			1	24	32	56			37	14	14	28	1	8	9			
Holly Springs	32	4	1				1	10	28	38			23	1	3	4	6	9	15			
Raleigh	32	4	7	12	1		28	33	61				40	17	9	26	5	8	13			
Wake Forest	34	3	1	1			1	17	17	34	14	13	27	7	5	12	5	9	14			
Waketon	32	4	3	6			74	104	178	54	89	143	30	34	64	17	33	50	83			
Wendell	32	4	1	3			19	29	48	12	27	39	8	6	14	7	11	18	28			
Bay Leaf	28	4	1				9	6	15				3	1	4	2	2	4	6			
WARREN																						
Littleton*							5	6	1	1	86	121	207	70	101	171	37	42	79	27	40	67
Macon	32	4	2	1			26	30	56	20	26	46	13	11	24	8	12	20	28			
Norlina	32	4	1	2			24	31	55	22	28	50	10	8	18	5	9	14	23			
Vaughan	32	3			1		4	12	16	1	7	8	2	6	8	2	4	6	10			
Warrenton	36	4	1	2			19	35	54	16	29	45	7	11	18	6	10	16	25			
Wise	32	3	1	1			13	13	26	11	11	22	5	6	11	6	5	11	17			

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total							Boys	Girls	Total
VANCE.....																					
Bona Vista.....				1	1	2	5	15	20	7	15	22				1	1	2	1	2	
Townsville.....				1	7	8	1	8	3	9	12					1	1	2	1	2	
Henderson*.....				1	1	2	4	8	12	4	6	10				1	1	2	1	2	
Kittrell.....																					
Farm Life School*.....																					
WAKE.....	128	176	304	79	99	178	150	204	354	106	95	201	97	136	233	62	83	150	57	84	141
Apex.....	1	7	8	2	1	3	6	10	16	1	10	11	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	2	3
Cary.....	34	38	72	25	23	48	33	35	68	27	31	58	33	29	62	24	21	45	16	23	39
Fuquay Springs.....	9	9	18		1	1			18			7			12			7			3
Garner.....	3	9	12		7	7			3			9			7			9			9
Holly Springs.....	3	8	11	3	8	11		15	15	8	8			8	8			9			2
Raleigh.....	48	68	116	39	43	82	82	105	187	58	73	131	40	59	99	33	39	72	30	40	70
Wake Forest.....	5	3	8				5	4	9	4	6	10	5	3	8	4	12	16	3	1	4
Wakelon.....	21	24	45	6	13	19	20	27	47	12	28	40	16	22	39		1	1	5	13	18
Wendell.....	3	10	13	1	2	3	4	8	12	4	9	13	2	9	11						1
Bay Leaf.....	1			1	3	3	6												2	3	5
WARREN.....	8	25	33	14	14	28	30	33	63	20	31	51	8	22	30	12	12	24	11	12	23
Littleton*.....																					
Macon.....	3	1	4	2	6	8	10	9	19	5	11	16	3	1	4	2	5	7	1	5	6
Norlina.....	3	11	14	6	3	9	9	7	16	4	7	11	3	10	13	3	6	9	6	3	9
Vaughan.....				2	2			1	3	4	1	2							1	1	
Warronton.....				9	9	6	5	11	6	9	15	8	13	8	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Wise.....	2	2	4				5	9	14	5	4	9	2	2	4						

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
WASHINGTON:																				
Creswell.....	32	4	1	2	3	3	1	2	46	70	116	38	48	86	20	30	50	14	13	27
Cherry.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	17	38	19	15	34	8	6	14	6	1	7
Plymouth.....	34	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	18	25	5	15	20	3	8	11	1	1	6
									18	35	53	14	18	40	9	16	25	7	6	13
WATAUGA:																				
Appalachian*.....																				
WAYNE:																				
Eureka.....	32	2	1	1	5	20	1	4	249	313	562	194	264	458	113	87	200	72	97	169
Falling Creek.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	7	19	14	18	32	10	5	15	2	2	4
Fremont.....	36	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	21	24	45	30	34	64	18	12	30	4	7	11
Goldsboro.....	36	4	2	9	1	88	135	223	77	121	198	34	52	86	30	45	75	8	9	17
Mount Olive.....	36	4	1	5	60	73	133	230	60	73	133	50	63	113	23	20	43	22	19	41
Pikeville.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	20	31	8	15	23	7	5	12	2	9	11
Seven Springs.....	32	4	1	1	23	17	40	15	13	28	9	4	13	6	10	16	27	11	16	27
WILKES:																				
North Wilkesboro*.....					1	4			58	70	128	41	43	84	39	32	71	11	16	27
Ronda.....	32	3	1						11	21	31	7	9	16	10	14	24	1	5	6
Traphill.....	32	2	1						18	6	24	13	5	18	14	5	19	4	1	5
Wilkesboro.....	32	4	3						29	43	72	21	29	50	15	13	28	6	10	16

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1920-1921

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance								Graduates						
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total			
WASHINGTON.....	8	20	28	4	7	11	16	23	39	11	11	22	8	17	25	4	7	11	4	5	9
Creswell.....	4	7	11	3	3	6	7	5	12	6	6	6	4	7	11	3	3	6	3	3	6
Cherry.....	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	.....	6	6	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth.....	1	9	10	1	4	5	7	12	19	5	5	10	1	7	8	1	4	5	1	2	3
WATAUGA:																					
Appalachian*.....																					
WAYNE ..	38	61	99	26	49	75	48	40	88	32	45	77	20	31	51	15	28	43	14	31	45
Eureka.....	3	4	7	2	4	6	7	6	13	3	5	8	2	3	5	2	4	6	2	4	6
Falling Creek.....	5	13	18	3	4	7	15	9	24	7	9	16	5	12	17	3	4	7	2	4	6
Goldsboro.....	13	22	35	11	16	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olive.....	8	17	25	7	17	24	18	18	36	18	18	36	7	13	20	7	14	21	7	15	22
Pikeville.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	1	8	9	1	1	2	.....	3	3	.....	4	4
Seven Springs.....	7	3	10	3	4	7	4	3	7	3	5	8	5	2	7	3	3	6	3	4	7
WILKES.....	8	16	24	.....	6	6	17	14	31	9	7	16	5	10	15	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
North Wilkesboro*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ronda.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traphill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesboro.....	8	14	22	.....	6	6	9	9	18	5	6	11	5	10	15	.....	5	5	.....	5	5

*No report.

TABLE II—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
WILSON.....			5	18			5	18			166	219	385	52	72	124	78	81	159	48	63	111
Elm City.....	36	4	1	2			1	2			22	25	47	15	16	31	13	10	23	6	5	11
Lucama.....	32	4		3			1	15			15	25	40	13	18	31	7	8	15	4	4	8
Rock Ridge.....	32	4	2	3			1	16			16	18	34	13	14	27	11	6	17	2	6	8
Stantonsburg.....	32	4		3			2	16			23	39	62	11	24	35	5	6	11	6	8	14
Wilson.....	36	4	2	7				97			128	225	353				42	51	93	30	40	70
YADKIN.....			2	3	3			93	96	189	38	47	85	61	50	111	21	24	45			
Boonville.....	32	3	1	1				33	36	69	21	31	52	28	20	48	3	10	13			
Courtney.....	26	3			1			4	6	10	2	5	7	3	3	6	1	1	2			
East Bend.....	32	4		2				33	37	70				18	20	38	9	7	16			
Jonesville.....	25	2			1			8	5	13				5	3	8	5	2	7	2	1	3
Yadkinville.....	32	4	1		1			15	12	27	10	8	18	7	5	12	6	5	11			
YANCEY.....			3	2				48	37	85	38	31	69	38	31	69	27	21	48			
Bald Creek.....	32	4	1	2				24	27	51	21	25	46	10	15	25	10	15	25	10	15	25
Clearmont.....	32	2	2					24	10	34	17	6	23	17	6	23	17	6	23	17	6	23

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
WILSON.....	27	38	65	13	37	50	24	21	45	15	20	35	9	16	25	3	15	18	10	29	39
Elm City.....	2	6	8	1	4	5	6	7	13	5	4	9	2	5	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
Lucama.....	3	6	9	1	7	8	6	5	11	4	3	7	3	4	7		6	6		5	5
Rock Ridge.....	2	5	7	1	1	2	8	3	11	2	5	7	2	5	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
Stantonsburg.....	3	2	5	2	7	9	4	6	10	4	8	12	2	2	4	1	8	9	2	7	9
Wilson.....	17	19	36	8	18	26													0	16	22
YADKIN.....	7	14	21	4	8	12	36	23	59	9	14	23	3	8	11				2	6	8
Boonville.....	2	6	8				17	17	34	2	8	10	2	6	8						
Courtney.....	2	2	4				1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	2						
East Bend.....	4	4	8	2	6	8													2	6	8
Jonesville.....	1	2	3				3	1	4	1	2	3	1	1	2						
Yadkinville.....				2	2	4	5	4	9	5	4	9									
YANCEY.....	10	11	21	10	3	13	1	2	3	20	17	37	8	9	17	9	3	12	1	2	3
Bald Creek.....	3	7	10	10	3	13	1	2	3	8	14	22	3	6	9	9	3	12	1	2	3
Clearmont.....	7	4	11							12	3	15	5	3	8						

TABLE III—STATISTICAL REPORT, 1921-1922

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
ALAMANCE			11	15	1	3	161	373	534	253	337	590	130	151	281	89	107	196
Aycock	34	3	1	1	1	14	15	29	12	11	23	8	8	16	2	7	9	
Burlington	36	4	3	6	3	150	180	330	136	172	308	60	69	129	47	41	88	
Friendship	32	4	2	1	1	27	17	44	18	14	32	10	5	15	6	4	10	
Hawfields	32	4	2	2	1	30	54	84	25	44	69	6	20	26	15	20	35	
Mebane	36	4	1	3	1	38	50	88	31	41	72	19	21	40	11	15	26	
Ossipee and Altamahaw	32	3	1	1	1	22	18	40	16	14	30	16	14	30	5	5	10	
Sylvan	32	4	1	2	1	20	39	59	15	31	46	11	14	25	3	15	18	
Graham	34	4	4	4	1	53	65	118	46	60	106	21	21	42	15	23	38	
ALEXANDER			4	3	1	1	70	102	172	48	76	124	40	62	102	11	17	28
Hiddenite	32	4	2	1	1	28	53	81	18	35	53	17	34	51	4	6	10	
Taylorsville	32	4	2	2	1	42	49	91	30	41	71	23	28	51	7	11	18	
Stony Point	32	4	1	1	1	34	29	63	31	25	56	15	10	25	8	8	16	
ALLEGHANY			7	2	1	1	78	96	174	51	63	114	28	56	84	28	23	51
Scottsville	25	2	1	1	1	6	11	17	4	6	10	5	10	15	1	1	2	
Sparta	32	4	1	2	1	30	35	65	23	25	48	9	19	28	10	7	17	
Piney Creek	32	4	4	4	1	26	42	68	24	32	56	9	23	32	11	13	24	
Turkey Knob	24	3	1	1	1	16	8	24	1	1	2	5	4	9	6	2	8	
ANSON			9	11	2	1	164	230	394	141	109	250	80	63	163	41	61	102
Deep Creek	28	3	2	2	1	18	16	34	16	15	31	9	7	16	10	1	11	
Lilesville	32	4	2	2	1	24	37	61	22	35	57	10	11	21	1	9	10	
McFarlan	24	3	1	1	1	11	19	30	9	16	25	8	6	14	3	9	12	
Morven	32	4	1	2	1	35	36	71	31	29	60	12	8	20	6	10	16	
Peachland	32	3	1	1	1	12	26	38	9	24	33	10	13	23	2	7	9	
Polkton	32	4	1	1	1	14	23	37	9	19	28	10	15	25	2	5	7	
Wadesboro	30	4	1	5	1	60	73	123	45	71	116	21	23	44	17	20	37	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total				
ALABAMA	43	64	107	40	51	91	110	130	240	76	98	174	33	56	89	33	42	75	33	48	81	
Aycock	4		4				6	5	11	2	6	8	3		3							
Burlington	16	38	54	27	32	59	55	66	121	43	45	88	14	31	45	24	27	51	24	32	56	
Friendship	7	5	12	4	3	7	7	4	11	5	2	7	5	5	10	1	2	3	2	3	5	
Hawfields	7	8	15	2	6	8	5	15	20	13	17	30	5	6	11	2	5	7	2	6	8	
Mebane	3	8	11	5	6	11	16	17	33	8	12	20	2	7	9	5	5	10	4	4	8	
Ossipee and Altamahaw			2			2			24	3	4	7	1		1							
Sylvan	4	5	9	2	5	7	9	11	20	2	12	14	3	4	7	1	3	4	1	3	4	
Graham	10	10	20	7	11	18	16	19	35	14	21	35	10	9	19	6	11	17	7	11	18	
ALEXANDER	13	11	24	6	12	18	26	43	69	6	15	21	11	7	18	5	11	17	6	12	18	
Hiddenite	3	4	7	4	9	13	10	19	29	2	5	7	3	3	6	3	8	11	4	9	13	
Taylorsville	10	7	17	2	3	5	16	24	40	4	10	14	8	4	12	2	3	5	2	3	5	
Stony Point	3	5	8	8	6	14	13	8	21	8	7	15	3	4	7	7	6	13	9	4	13	
ALLEGHANY	12	6	18	10	11	21	16	36	52	17	17	34	5	3	8	8	9	17	9	9	18	
Scottsville							2	6	8	1	1	2										
Sparta	3	3	6	8	6	14	6	14	20	7	6	13	2	2	4	6	4	10	7	4	11	
Piney Creek	4	1	5	2	5	7	8	16	24	9	10	19	3	1	4	2	5	7	2	5	7	
Turkey Knob	5	2	7																			
ANSON	29	52	81	18	35	53	59	65	124	27	55	82	24	36	60	18	34	52	15	35	50	
Deep Creek	3	9	12																			
Lilesville	9	3	12	4	14	18	9	9	18	1	9	10	8	3	11	4	14	18	4	14	18	
McFarlan		4	4				6	5	11	3	8	11	1	2	3							
Morven	10	11	21	7	7	14	10	6	16	5	8	13	9	9	18	7	6	13	4	7	11	
Peachland		6	6				7	12	19	2	6	8	5	5	5							
Polkton	2	2	4				1	7	12	19	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1		1	1	
Wadesboro	5	17	22	7	13	20	20	21	41	15	19	34	5	16	21	7	13	20	7	13	20	

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.			2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
									M	F	M	F	M	F						
ASHE.....			4	2				1	72	75	147	50	63	113	38	33	71	18	21	39
Virginia-Carolina.....	32	4	1	2					38	39	77	31	34	65	18	11	29	9	13	22
West Jefferson.....	34	3	2						15	25	40	10	20	30	12	13	25	3	7	10
Helton.....	32	3	1					1	19	11	30	9	9	18	8	9	17	6	1	7
AVERY.....			3	4	3	1			75	83	158	58	62	120	36	42	78	19	19	38
Elk Park.....	33	3	1	1	1	1			19	15	34	17	13	30	10	4	14	5	4	9
Newland.....	32	4		1	1				18	22	40	11	15	26	10	12	22	2	3	5
Crossnore.....	32	4	1	2	1	1			32	29	61	28	24	52	14	13	27	8	8	16
Banner Elk.....	20	2	1						6	17	23	2	10	12	2	13	15	4	4	8
BEAUFORT.....			6	13	3				160	244	404	144	219	363	66	105	171	44	60	104
Aurora.....	32	4	1	2					30	25	55	25	21	46	11	10	21	7	2	9
Belhaven.....	36	4	1	3	1				29	59	88	24	52	76	13	28	41	6	10	16
Pantego.....	36	4	2	1					19	34	53	17	30	47	5	14	19	7	11	18
Washington.....	36	4	2	5	2				82	126	208	78	116	194	37	53	90	24	37	61
BERTIE.....			5	10	1			1	79	208	287	62	176	238	37	87	124	18	69	87
Aulander.....	32	4	1	3					24	48	72	20	40	60	12	25	37	6	12	18
Kelford.....	32	4		1				1	6	15	21	5	14	19	2	8	10	2	1	3
Lewiston-Woodville.....	32	4	2	1					16	30	46	13	26	39	7	9	16	5	11	16
Mars Hill.....	32	4		3	1				20	45	65	12	34	46	13	14	27	2	23	25
Roxobel.....	32	3	1						2	29	31	2	22	24	1	12	13		10	10
Windsor.....	32	4	1	2					11	41	52	10	40	50	2	19	21	3	12	15

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
ASHE.....	9	18	27	7	3	10	25	27	52	13	17	30	5	14	19	6	3	9	8	4	12
Virginia-Carolina.....	4	12	16	7	3	10	14	9	23	8	12	20	3	10	13	6	3	9	6	3	9
West Jefferson.....	5	5	10	5	5	10	8	11	19	2	5	7	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	1	3
Helton.....	5	1	6	6	6	12	3	7	10	3	3	6	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	3
AVERY.....	13	13	26	6	9	15	14	10	48	6	6	25	7	8	32	1	3	12	6	9	15
Elk Park.....	4	7	11	7	4	11	9	3	12	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	6	10	4	1	5
Newland.....	4	3	7	1	4	5	5	7	12	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	4	5
Crossnore.....	5	3	8	5	5	10	5	5	10	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	4	5
Banner Elk.....	5	3	8	5	5	10	5	5	10	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	4	5
BEAUFORT.....	30	53	83	20	26	46	58	91	149	40	55	95	26	50	76	18	22	40	15	21	36
Aurora.....	8	9	17	4	4	8	9	8	17	6	1	7	6	8	14	3	4	7	3	4	7
Belhaven.....	4	11	15	6	10	16	11	24	35	5	9	14	3	10	13	5	8	13	3	6	9
Pantego.....	5	5	10	2	4	6	4	12	16	6	10	16	4	5	9	2	3	5	1	3	4
Washington.....	13	28	41	8	8	16	34	47	81	23	35	58	13	27	40	8	7	15	8	8	16
BERNIE.....	17	31	48	7	20	27	27	70	97	14	59	73	15	24	39	6	17	23	4	24	28
Aulauder.....	5	6	11	1	5	6	9	19	28	4	11	15	5	4	9	1	4	5	1	5	6
Kelford.....	1	6	7	1	1	2	2	7	9	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lewiston-Woodville.....	2	1	3	2	8	10	6	7	13	4	10	14	1	1	2	2	7	9	2	8	10
Mars Hill.....	4	7	11	1	1	2	7	9	16	2	19	21	3	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roxobel.....	1	7	8	2	6	8	1	10	11	3	11	14	1	6	7	2	5	7	2	6	6
Windsor.....	4	4	8	2	6	8	2	18	20	3	11	14	4	4	8	2	5	7	4	4	8

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		21 Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls							Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
BLADEN			3	5	2			100	104	204	80	92	172	45	41	86	26	34	60		
Bladenboro	34	4	1	4				44	40	84	38	37	75	14	12	26	12	15	27		
Elizabethtown	32	4	1		1			18	20	38	16	19	35	8	9	17	5	5	10		
White Oak	32	4	1	1	1			38	44	82	26	36	62	23	20	43	9	14	23		
BRENSWICK:																					
Southport	32	4	2	2				41	48	89	29	42	71	22	18	40	9	14	23		
BUNCOMBE			30	30	3	6		728	849	1,577	253	301	554	309	376	685	209	223	434		
Asheville	38	4	13	22	1	5		415	472	887	23	47	70	15	22	37	6	21	27		
Barnardsville	32	4	1	1	1			28	62	90	58	72	130	20	31	51	23	29	52		
Biltmore	32	4	5			1		68	87	155	58	72	130	20	31	51	23	29	52		
Candler	32	4	1	1				38	47	85	31	40	71	17	22	39	6	12	18		
Fairview	32	4	2					42	20	62	29	16	45	13	9	22	22	8	30		
Grace	36	3	1	1		1		10	27	37	9	20	29	7	17	24	3	7	10		
Haw Creek	32	2	1					14	13	27	12	12	24	8	10	18	6	3	9		
Leicester	32	3	1	1				28	20	48	22	16	38	14	12	26	8	5	13		
Sand Hill	32	3	1					14	12	26	11	9	20	5	4	9	5	6	11		
West Buncombe	32	4	2	1				31	24	55	26	20	46	9	8	17	8	8	16		
Woodfin	32	3	1	1				9	23	32	6	17	23	4	16	20	4	6	10		
Black Mountain	36	4	1	2				31	42	73	26	32	58	17	17	34	7	15	22		
BURKE			4	5				111	176	287	91	155	246	63	69	122	25	51	76		
Glen Alpine	36	4	1	2				25	44	69	21	37	58	17	22	39	5	9	14		
Hildebran	32	4	1	1				26	32	58	21	26	47	10	10	20	10	12	22		
Morganton	36	4	2	2				60	100	160	49	92	141	26	37	63	10	30	40		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total			
BLADEN	13	15	28	15	15	30	33	35	68	21	31	52	10	13	23	14	13	27	15	14	29
Bladenboro.....	7	11	18	11	2	13	12	11	23	9	14	23	6	10	16	10	2	12	11	2	13
Elizabethtown.....	3	3	6	1	4	5	7	8	15	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
White Oak.....	3	1	4	3	9	12	14	16	30	8	12	20	1	1	2	3	7	10	3	8	11
BRUNSWICK	7	11	18	3	5	8	15	14	29	6	12	18	6	10	16	2	5	7	1	5	6
Southport.....	7	11	18	3	5	8	15	14	29	6	12	18	6	10	16	2	5	7	1	5	6
BUSCOMBE	142	156	298	68	94	162	102	131	233	74	90	164	60	57	117	22	26	48	63	90	153
Asheville.....	79	92	171	45	67	112	11	16	27	6	16	22	6	12	18	3	3	6	41	62	103
Barnardsville.....	7	16	23	3	3	6	11	16	27	6	16	22	6	12	18	3	3	6	3	3	6
Biltmore.....	15	16	31	10	11	21	17	26	43	18	22	40	13	14	27	10	10	20	10	10	20
Candler.....	9	6	15	6	7	13	12	17	29	6	10	16	8	6	14	5	7	12	3	7	10
Fairview.....	5	4	9	2	1	3	9	8	17	13	4	17	5	3	8	2	1	3	2	1	3
Grace.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	11	17	3	6	9	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Haw Creek.....	6	3	9	9	9	18	8	9	17	4	3	7	10	10	20	6	4	10	6	2	8
Leicester.....	4	2	6	6	6	12	10	10	20	6	4	10	6	2	8	3	2	5	2	2	4
Sand Hill.....	11	3	14	3	5	8	8	7	15	5	6	11	10	2	12	3	5	8	3	5	8
West Buncombe.....	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	12	16	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4
Woodfin.....	5	10	15	2	2	4	13	12	25	7	12	19	8	12	16	2	2	4	2	2	4
Black Mountain.....	17	34	51	16	22	38	41	58	99	21	47	68	14	30	44	14	20	34	16	19	35
Glen Alpine.....	10	10	3	3	6	14	19	33	4	8	12	2	7	7	3	3	6	3	3	3	6
Hillsbrae.....	2	7	9	4	3	7	8	16	8	10	18	2	6	8	3	2	5	4	4	2	6
Morganton.....	15	17	32	9	16	25	19	31	50	9	29	38	12	17	29	8	15	23	9	14	23

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
CABARRUS																					
Concord	36	4	5	9	1	3	188	244	432	161	202	363	76	94	170	55	80	135			
Harrisburg	28	2	1	8	1		123	171	294	117	139	256	43	61	104	40	52	92			
Midland	28	3	1		1		6	8	14	5	7	12	6	6	12		4	4			
Rocky River	28	4	1		1		10	27	37	7	25	32	4	8	12	4	12	16			
Winecoff	32	4	1		1		15	12	27	12	10	22	7	4	11	3	6	9			
			1	1		1	34	26	60	20	21	41	16	15	31	8	6	14			
CALDWELL																					
Granite Falls	32	4	2	1	1	1	141	174	315	111	145	256	52	69	121	48	41	89			
Hudson	28	3	1				39	36	75	26	28	54	12	17	29	17	6	23			
Lenoir	36	4					16	18	34	13	15	28	8	4	12	7	6	13			
Oak Hill	32	4	1	2	1	1	59	88	147	50	78	128	24	35	59	16	21	37			
							27	32	59	22	24	46	8	13	21	8	8	16			
CAMDEN																					
Old Trap	32	4	1	1	1	1	45	57	102	38	49	87	16	26	42	15	13	28			
Shiloh	32	4					10	18	28	8	13	21	6	7	13	2	5	7			
South Mills	32	4	1	2			13	11	24	11	10	21	4	7	11	7	1	8			
							22	28	50	19	26	45	6	12	18	6	7	13			
CARRERET																					
Morehead City	32	4	1	2	1	1	123	183	306	100	151	251	54	72	126	32	57	89			
Newport	32	3	1	1			42	40	82	35	34	69	12	10	22	15	19	34			
Beaufort	36	4	1	2	1	1	10	24	34	7	20	27	8	19	27		2	2			
Atlantic Straits	32	4	1	1			40	64	104	36	52	88	17	23	40	10	13	23			
							13	37	50	11	32	43	4	14	18	4	14	18			
							18	18	36	11	13	24	13	6	9	3	9	12			

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total		
CASWELL																			
Cobb Memorial	32	2	1	1	1	37	32	58	27	23	50	17	14	31	11	9	20		
Prospect Hill	24	2		1			8	14	5	6	11	3	6	9	3	2	5		
Yanceyville	32	3	1	1		22	13	35	18	13	31	12	3	15	6	7	13		
Felham	24	2	1	1		5	6	11	4	5	9	2	4	6	3	2	5		
CATAWBA																			
Bull's Creek	32	4	2		3	317	369	686	242	294	536	91	104	195	104	101	205		
Catawba County Farm Life	32	4	3			35	26	61	47	54	101	28	20	48	16	9	25	12	21
Catawba	32	4	1			12	12	24	10	10	20	37	48	85	14	7	21	10	15
Hickory	36	4	1	10		94	156	250	84	143	227	20	46	66	29	38	67		
Maiden	32	4	3	1		36	35	71	31	29	60	18	12	30	7	11	18		
Newton	36	4	1	5		63	53	116	52	44	96	16	20	36	29	14	43		
Highland	32	4	1	2	2	30	33	63				7	10	17	17	14	31		
CHATHAM																			
Bonlee	32	4	1	2		125	173	298	98	149	247	46	61	107	48	47	95		
Moncure	30	4	1		1	13	20	33	10	17	27	4	6	10	5	7	12		
Pittsboro	32	4	1	2		24	38	62	17	32	49	8	14	22	9	7	16		
Siler City	32	4	2	1		37	48	85	31	41	72	12	14	26	18	19	37		
Goldston	32	4	1	1		23	27	50	17	22	39	6	11	17	10	5	15		
CHEROKEE																			
Andrews	36	4	1	3		68	115	183	52	93	145	33	41	74	26	33	59		
Murphy	36	4	1	2	1	43	60	103	35	53	88	20	19	39	18	17	35		
						25	55	80	17	40	57	13	22	35	8	16	24		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	4	3	7	15	11	26	9	7	16	4	3	7	20	22	42	42	51	93			
CARWELL.....																					
Cobb Memorial.....																					
Prospect Hill.....																					
Yanceyville.....																					
Pelham.....																					
CATAWBA.....	68	90	158	42	72	114	53	40	93	43	42	85	30	35	65	20	22	42	42	51	93
Ball's Creek.....	4	3	7	3	5	8	13	7	20	9	7	16	3	2	5	3	4	7	3	5	8
Catawba County.....																					
Parm Life.....	14	25	39	9	7	16	12	6	18	6	14	20	11	22	33	8	6	14	9	6	15
Catawba.....																					
Hickory.....	28	40	68	17	32	49															
Maiden.....	6	8	14	5	4	9	15	11	26	6	10	16	5	4	9	5	3	8	5	3	8
Newton.....	13	8	21	5	11	16	13	16	29	22	11	33	11	7	18	4	9	13	5	10	15
Highland.....	3	6	9	3	3	6															
CHATHAM.....	22	41	63	9	24	33	32	44	76	30	24	64	14	30	44	5	16	21	7	23	30
Bonlee.....	5	12	17	1	3	4	14	15	29	4	8	12	4	11	15	1	3	4	1	3	4
Monroe.....	4	3	7	4	4	8	3	5	8	5	5	10	3	2	5	2	2	2	3	3	3
Pittsboro.....	2	10	12	5	7	12	5	12	17	6	6	12	1	7	8	4	7	11	5	7	12
Siler City.....	7	11	18	4	4	8	10	12	22	15	15	30	6	10	16		4	4	1	6	7
Goldston.....	4	5	9	3	6	9															
CHEROKEE.....	5	18	23	4	23	27	26	30	56	19	27	46	4	17	21	4	20	24	4	21	25
Andrews.....	1	12	13	4	12	16	17	17	34	14	15	29	1	11	12	4	11	15	4	10	11
Murphy.....	4	6	10		11	11	9	13	22	5	12	17	3	6	9		9	9		11	11

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
CHOWAN																			
Chowan	32	4		8			86	101	187	69	87	156	38	41	79	25	26	51	
Edenton	36	4		3			31	34	65	20	27	47	19	16	35	3	7	10	
				5			55	67	122	49	60	109	19	25	45	22	19	41	
CLAY																			
Elf	32	3	1	2			40	41	81	29	36	65	17	16	23	12	17	29	
Hayesville	36	4	1	2			6	11	17	4	10	14	2	5	7	3	4	7	
							34	30	64	25	26	51	15	11	26	9	13	22	
CLEVELAND																			
Boiling Springs	36	4	3	6			11	26	2	2	470	953	365	388	753	167	336	121	250
Fallston	32	3½	1	1			137	113	250	109	98	207	98	35	73	40	28	68	
Grover	32	4	1	1			20	27	47	15	18	33	6	8	14	10	5	15	
Kings Mountain	36	4	1	4			7	23	30	6	22	28	4	5	9	1	5	6	
Piedmont	36	4	3	3	1		92	79	171	64	55	119	35	25	60	25	28	53	
Waco	32	4	3	3			69	77	146	45	48	93	31	42	73	11	7	18	
Shelby	36	4	3	8			32	31	63	25	28	53	8	16	24	8	7	15	
							113	133	246	101	119	220	47	36	83	34	41	75	
COLUMBUS																			
Acene-Delco	36	4	2	1			142	223	367	121	195	316	66	89	155	36	52	88	
Bolton	32	3	1	1			22	25	47	21	24	45	10	9	19	4	7	11	
Chadbourne	36	4	1	4			7	18	25	6	10	16	3	7	10	3	7	10	
Fair Bluff	25	3	1				23	29	52	20	26	46	9	13	22	9	11	20	
Hallsboro	32	4	1	1			2	7	9	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	
Tabor	32	4	1	1			18	30	48	15	28	43	8	12	20	2	5	5	
Whiteville	36	4	1	1			11	21	32	9	19	28	7	9	16	2	4	6	
Cerro-Gorlo	32	4	1	3			39	61	100	32	54	86	19	22	41	14	12	26	
							20	32	52	16	29	45	3	9	14	23	3	4	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				
CHOWAN	12	18	30	11	16	27	26	32	58	23	25	48	11	15	26	8	15	23	9	16	24
Chowan.....	5	3	8	4	8	12	10	11	21	3	6	9	4	2	6	2	7	9	2	8	10
Edenton.....	7	15	22	7	8	15	16	21	37	20	19	39	7	13	20	6	8	14	7	7	14
CLAY	8	5	13	3	3	6	10	13	23	9	15	24	8	5	13	3	2	5	3	2	5
Eff.....	8	5	13	2	1	3	2	4	6	2	4	6	8	5	13	1	1	2	2	1	2
Hayesville.....							8	9	17	7	11	18	8	5	13	2	1	3	2	1	3
CLEVELAND	85	111	196	77	78	145	129	127	256	107	93	200	83	85	168	53	64	117	47	63	110
Boiling Springs.....	43	28	71	16	22	38	30	24	54	35	17	52	37	22	59	14	20	34	11	21	32
Fallston.....	1	10	11	3	4	7	6	5	11	6	4	10	1	6	7	2	2	4	2	1	3
Grover.....	1	7	8	1	6	7	2	5	7	1	4	5	1	5	6	1	5	6	1	4	5
King's Mountain.....	22	16	38	10	10	20	25	18	43	18	20	38	15	12	27	7	7	14	8	8	16
Piedmont.....	13	17	30	14	11	25	23	28	51	7	5	12	7	9	16	8	6	14	9	9	18
Waco.....	12	7	19	4	1	5	6	14	20	5	6	11	10	7	17	4	1	5	4	1	5
Shelby.....	13	26	39	19	24	43	37	33	70	35	37	72	12	24	36	17	23	40	12	19	31
COLUMBUS	28	52	80	12	35	47	49	73	122	29	35	64	25	43	68	12	32	44	12	35	47
Acme-Deko.....	5	5	10	3	4	7	9	9	18	4	6	10	5	5	10	3	4	7	3	4	7
Bolton.....	1	4	5																		
Chadbourne.....	1	3	4	4	2	6	7	12	19	7	10	17	1	3	4	4	2	6	4	2	6
Fair Bluff.....	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hallsboro.....	8	8	16	2	10	12	6	12	18	7	7	14	7	7	14	2	9	11	2	10	12
Tabor.....	1	5	6	1	3	4	5	8	13	2	4	6	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	3	4
Whiteville.....	4	15	19	2	12	14	14	18	32	12	11	23	4	14	18	2	11	13	2	12	14
Curro-Gordo.....	8	10	18	4	4	8	7	11	18	3	3	6	7	9	16	3	3	3	3	4	4

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
CRAVEN			7	21	1	2	255	293	558	215	255	470	109	110	219	72	77	149
Cove City	32	2	1	1	1	1	6	19	25	4	16	20	2	8	10	4	11	18
Craven County Farm Life	34	4	3	5	68	69	137	48	63	111	41	32	73	13	18	31	8	13
Dover	32	4	1	3	22	34	56	20	29	49	6	19	25	12	5	17	5	17
New Bern	36	4	2	13	159	171	330	143	157	300	60	51	111	43	43	86	43	86
CUMBERLAND			4	11	1	2	205	226	431	165	191	356	87	74	161	56	69	125
East Over	32	4	1	1	1	1	30	26	56	20	23	43	5	5	10	13	10	23
Fayetteville	36	4	1	9	137	159	296	118	138	256	58	48	106	35	50	85	35	85
Grays Creek	31	3	1	1	28	27	55	18	18	36	18	12	30	6	8	14	6	14
Hope Mills	32	3	1	1	10	14	24	9	12	21	6	9	15	2	1	3	2	3
CURRITUCK			5	1	1	63	78	141	55	70	125	32	30	62	16	24	40	40
Currituck	21	3	1	1	12	13	25	10	12	22	5	6	11	4	4	8	4	8
Moyock	32	3	1	1	11	23	34	10	20	30	4	8	12	4	7	11	4	11
Poplar Branch	32	4	3	1	40	42	82	35	38	73	23	16	39	8	13	21	8	21
DARE			1	2	24	39	63	19	35	54	17	12	29	3	13	16	3	16
Manteo	32	4	1	2	410	416	826	349	364	713	157	166	323	112	118	230	112	230
DAVIDSON			16	16	1	7	410	416	826	349	364	713	157	166	323	112	118	230
Arcadia	30	4	1	1	23	21	44	22	18	40	10	7	17	3	8	11	3	11
Churchland	36	4	2	3	47	32	79	42	30	72	12	13	25	12	7	19	12	19
Denton	32	3	1	1	20	30	50	18	25	43	8	12	20	5	8	13	5	13
Lexington	36	4	2	6	104	111	215	96	106	202	42	39	81	27	35	62	27	62
Liberty-Piedmont	36	4	2	2	43	45	88	33	38	71	14	16	30	12	14	26	12	26
Linwood	34	4	1	1	11	12	23	9	10	19	1	8	9	1	8	9	1	9

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total				
GRAVEN.....	72	55	127	29	51	80	82	98	180	64	67	131	42	50	92	27	48	75	29	48	77	
Cove City.....							1	7	8	3	9	12										
Craven County Farm																						
Life.....	9	14	23	5	5	10	22	28	50	12	17	29	9	13	22	5	5	10	5	5	10	
Doxer.....	3	3	6	1	7	8	5	15	20	12	4	16	2	2	4	1	7	8	1	7	8	
New Bern.....	33	38	71	23	39	62	51	48	102	37	37	74	31	35	66	21	36	57	23	36	59	
CUMBERLAND.....	38	47	85	24	35	59	65	51	116	42	60	102	30	37	67	17	29	46	14	20	34	
East Over.....	5	8	13	7	3	10	3	5	8	8	8	16	4	6	10	5	3	8	5	3	8	
Fayetteville.....	27	28	55	17	32	50	52	40	92	29	46	75	23	25	48	12	26	38	9	17	26	
Grays Creek.....	4	7	11				10	6	16	5	6	11	3	6	9							
Hope Mills.....	2	4	6																			
CURRITUCK.....	10	13	23	5	10	15	26	26	52	13	21	34	11	13	24	5	8	13	5	8	13	
Currituck.....	3	3	6				4	5	9	3	3	6	4	3	7							
Moyock.....				3	8	11	4	7	11	3	6	9				3	7	10	3	6	9	
Poplar Branch.....	7	11	18	2	2	4	18	14	33	7	12	19	7	10	17	2	1	3	2	2	4	
DARE:																						
Manteo.....	2	6	8	2	8	10	12	11	23	2	11	13	2	5	7	1	8	9	2	8	10	
DAVISON.....	103	80	183	41	50	91	122	151	273	91	97	188	83	68	151	39	36	75	43	40	83	
Arcadin.....	8	3	11	2	3	5	9	6	15	3	7	10	8	2	10	2	3	5	2	3	5	
Churchland.....	12	7	19	11	15	16	10	11	21	10	7	17	11	7	18	11	5	16	11	5	16	
Denton.....	10	7	17				8	12	20	5	8	13	5	7	12							
Lexington.....	19	23	42	16	14	30	38	38	76	26	33	59	17	22	39	11	13	27	16	14	30	
Liberty-Piedmont.....	16	6	22	2	9	11	11	13	21	9	11	20	12	6	18	1	8	9	2	7	9	
Linwood.....	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	7	8	1	.....	4	3	2	5	1	.....	1	1	1	2

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total		
<i>DAVIDSON—Continued</i>																			
Reeds.....	25	4	1				1	14	21	35	10	18	28	3	9	12	6	8	14
Southmont.....	32	3	1				1	12	14	26	12	12	24	10	4	14	1	8	9
Tyro.....	26	4	2					26	23	49	19	20	39	10	13	23	3	3	6
Welcome.....	24	3	2					37	34	71	29	25	54	14	14	28	15	14	29
Thomasville.....	36	4	1	3			1	73	73	146	59	62	121	33	40	73	23	13	36
<i>DAVE.....</i>																			
Advance.....	28	3	4		1	2	1	57	96	153	43	85	138	43	44	87	8	25	33
Cana.....	30	3			1	1	1	12	25	37	5	20	29	9	13	22	2	8	10
Cooleenoe.....	32	1	1				1	5	16	21	4	14	18	2	8	10	2	1	3
Mocksville.....	36	4	3					25	43	68	19	39	58	17	11	28	4	16	20
<i>DUBLIN.....</i>																			
Calypso.....	32	4	4	8	2			143	171	314	106	147	253	60	72	132	43	46	89
Teachys.....	32	4	1	3	1			63	52	115	45	44	89	30	20	50	20	18	38
Wallace.....	32	4	1	2				28	42	70	24	39	63	10	13	23	7	11	18
Warsaw.....	36	4	1	2	1			34	51	85	27	45	72	11	28	39	12	15	27
<i>DURHAM.....</i>																			
Bahama.....	32	4	1	2		1	9	473	563	1,036	403	498	901	222	219	441	102	142	244
Durham.....	36	4	8	18	1		2	307	362	669	267	329	596	135	117	252	68	109	177
East Durham.....	36	4	1	3		1		39	46	85	27	44	71	27	29	56	3	9	12
Loves Grove.....	32	4	2	3				30	49	79	20	35	55	12	12	24	13	8	21
Mineral Springs.....	32	4	1			1		8	8	16	6	7	13	3	2	5	1	1	2
West Durham.....	36	4	2	2		4		72	86	158	59	72	131	39	54	93	14	14	28

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
<i>DAVIDSON—Continued</i>																					
Reeds.....	4	2	6	1	2	3	2	7	9	4	7	11	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	3
Southmont.....	1	2	3				7	11	18	2	3	5	8	6	14	2		2	2	2	3
Tyro.....	11	7	18	2			12	12	24	11	9	20	6	4	10						
Welcome.....	8	6	14				24	34	58	17	12	29	10	11	21	7	6	13	7	6	13
Thomasville.....	10	14	24	7	6	13															
<i>DAVIDSON</i>	5	20	25	2	7	9	32	38	70	6	23	29	4	16	20	1	6	7	1	7	8
Advance.....	1	4	5				7	10	17	1	7	8	1	3	4						
Cana.....	1	7	8				1	7	8	2	2	4	1	5	6						
Coolerme.....							11	12	23												
Mocksville.....	3	9	12	2	7	9	13	9	22	3	14	17	2	8	10	1	6	7	1	7	8
<i>DURHAM</i>	23	41	64	17	22	39	45	60	105	31	41	72	18	27	45	14	20	34	10	22	32
Durham.....	4	9	13	1	4	5	7	8	15	3	2	5	3	7	10				3	1	4
Calypto.....	10	6	16	3	8	11	22	16	38	12	16	28	7	5	12	3	7	10	3	8	11
Tenclays.....	5	10	15	6	8	14	8	12	20	6	9	15	4	10	14	6	8	14	3	8	11
Wallace.....	4	6	10	7	2	9	8	24	32	10	14	24	4	5	9	5	2	7	3	2	5
Warsaw.....																					
<i>DURHAM</i>	81	115	196	68	87	155	179	198	377	85	144	229	70	102	172	56	78	134	46	67	113
Rahama.....	3	1	4	5	5	10	5	5	10	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	5	9	4	4	8
Durham.....	59	82	141	45	54	99	115	112	227	60	116	176	53	77	130	40	50	90	31	41	72
East Durham.....	4	7	11	5	1	6	17	26	43	1	9	10	3	7	10	4	1	5	5	5	10
Loves Grove.....	1	14	15	4	15	19	10	9	19	9	5	14	1	8	9	1	12	13	1	11	12
Mineral Springs.....	3	1	4	1	4	5	2	1	3				2	1	3	1	3	4	2	4	6
West Durham.....	11	10	21	8	8	16	30	45	85	13	12	25	9	8	17	6	7	13	5	7	12

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys			
									M	F	M	F									
EDGECOMBE			9	28				3	329	412	741	264	344	608	131	160	291	95	116	211	
Battleboro	36	3	1	1			1		25	14	39	18	11	29	9	5	14	7	4	11	
Conetoe	32	4	1	1					12	26	38	6	20	26	7	11	18	2	5	7	
Dixie	32	3	1	2					21	42	63	15	31	46	12	21	33	6	17	23	
Macesfield	32	4	1	1					15	20	35	13	17	30	3	10	13	6	5	11	
Pinetops	32	3		2					19	8	27	13	7	20	4	8	5	2	7		
Rocky Mount	36	4	1	14					157	199	356	132	172	304	60	76	136	47	51	98	
Tarboro	36	4	2	5			1		57	71	128	48	58	106	26	23	49	17	19	36	
Leggett	32	4	1	1					13	12	25	11	11	22	5	5	10	3	6	9	
Crisp	32	4	1	1				1	10	20	30	8	17	25	5	5	10	2	7	9	
FORSYTH			19	29	1	3	541	1,183	641	1,183	428	553	981	226	228	454	146	164	310		
Bethania	32	4	1	1					34	51	85	22	39	61	7	12	19	9	15	24	
Clemmons	32	4	1	2			1		37	57	94	30	46	76	15	22	37	7	14	21	
Kernersville	32	4		3	1				41	43	84	26	34	60	12	18	30	14	12	26	
Lewisville	32	4	2						24	29	53	14	23	37	9	7	16	7	7	14	
Mineral Springs	34	3	2				2		14	26	40	10	21	31	5	11	16	6	7	13	
Rural Hall	32	4	2	2					17	23	40	13	19	32	8	10	18	5	7	12	
Walkertown	32	4	2	2					38	42	81	31	35	66	21	16	37	8	9	17	
Winston-Salem	36	4	9	21					336	370	706	282	336	618	149	132	281	90	93	183	
FRANKLIN			5	8	1	3	140	167	307	116	147	263	67	61	128	38	34	72			
Bunn	32	4	1	2					30	43	73	22	38	60	16	21	37	8	4	12	
Cedar Rock	32	3	1				1		14	21	35	12	19	31	7	5	12	3	4	7	
Franklinton	35	4		3			2		33	29	62	29	27	56	18	4	22	7	9	16	
Justice	32	4	2						15	23	38	12	19	31	10	13	23	3	5	8	
Louisburg	36	4	1	3	1				48	51	99	41	44	85	16	18	34	17	12	29	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
EDGECOMBE.....	69	93	162	34	43	77	104	122	226	73	101	174	50	74	124	30	37	67	28	41	69	
Battleboro.....	9	5	14				7	4	11	4	3	7	6	4	10							
Conetoe.....		5	5	3	5	8	3	8	11	1	4	5		4	4	2	4	6	2	5	7	
Dixie.....	3	4	7				6	7	13	7	18	25										
Macedonfield.....	4	3	7	2	2	4	2	7	9	4	4	8	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Pinetops.....	10	2	12				3	4	7	3	2	5	6	2	8							
Rocky Mount.....	31	44	75	19	28	47	51	65	116	37	44	81	27	37	64	17	25	42	14	26	40	
Tarboro.....	8	24	32	6	5	11	24	19	43	13	15	28	5	19	24	6	4	10	6	5	11	
Leggett.....	1		1	4	1	5	5	4	9	2	5	7	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	
Crisp.....	3	6	9	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	6	8	2	5	7		1	1		2	2	
FORSYTH.....	113	158	271	54	92	146	179	199	378	114	135	249	90	137	197	44	83	127	31	85	106	
Bethanna.....	15	14	29	1	10	11	5	10	15	6	12	18	10	11	21	1	7	8	1	6	7	
Clemmons.....	7	12	19	8	9	17	12	18	30	4	10	14	6	9	15	7	8	15	8	9	17	
Kernersville.....	13	10	23	2	3	5	9	15	24	8	9	17	9	7	16							
Lewisville.....	4	11	15	4	4	8	4	6	10	5	5	10	2	9	11	3	3	6	3	4	7	
Mineral Springs.....	3	8	11				4	7	11	4	6	10	2	8	10							
Rural Hall.....	1	3	4	3	3	6	7	9	16	5	6	11	1	2	3	2	3	5	3	3	6	
Walkertown.....	7	11	18	2	7	9	18	13	31	6	7	13	5	9	14	2	6	8	2	7	9	
Winston-Salem.....	63	89	152	34	56	90	120	121	241	76	80	156	55	82	107	29	53	82	14	53	67	
FRANKLIN.....	20	44	64	15	28	43	44	33	77	26	26	52	13	29	42	12	20	32	11	23	34	
Bunn.....	5	13	18	1	5	6																
Cedar Rock.....	4	12	16				5	4	9	3	3	6	4	12	16							
Franklinton.....	3	8	11	5	8	13	16	3	19	6	9	15	2	7	9	5	8	13	5	8	13	
Justice.....	2	2	4	2	3	5	9	11	20	2	4	6		2	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Louisburg.....	8	9	17	7	12	19	14	15	29	15	10	25	7	8	15	6	10	16	4	9	13	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
GASTON.....	73	98	178	52	54	106	151	161	312	85	147	232	56	89	145	45	44	89	42	43	85
Belmont.....	10	12	22	7	4	11	10	15	25	11	13	24	8	11	19	5	3	8	6	6	10
Bessemer City.....	8	5	13	8	6	14	17	16	33	11	12	23	7	4	11	7	5	12	5	4	9
Cherryville.....	5	12	17	5	9	14	13	14	27	13	17	30	3	11	14	5	8	13	3	9	12
Dallas.....	6	6	12	4	4	8	15	11	26	5	7	12	4	5	9	4	3	7	2	2	2
Gastonia.....	16	33	49	14	17	31	46	59	105	27	63	90	14	30	44	12	13	25	12	13	25
Mount Holly.....	9	13	22	8	6	14	18	10	28	6	14	20	6	11	17	7	5	12	8	5	13
Rambo.....	3	4	7	.....	3	3	8	11	19	4	1	5	2	3	5	.....	3	3	3	3	3
Stanley.....	7	7	14	6	2	8	11	11	22	6	11	17	6	6	12	5	2	7	6	2	8
Tryon.....	9	13	22	.....	3	3	13	14	27	29	11	6	8	14	.....	2	2	.....	6	2	8
GATES.....	13	20	33	12	15	27	13	22	35	11	15	26	9	17	26	9	13	22	10	14	24
Gatesville.....	3	11	14	2	4	6	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	9	10	1	3	4	3	3	3
Hobbsville.....	2	2	4	3	.....	3	4	12	16	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reynoldson.....	3	2	5	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13	2	2	4	1	5	6	2	5	7
Sunbury.....	7	5	12	5	6	11	7	5	12	3	4	7	6	5	11	5	5	10	5	6	11
GRAHAM.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbinsville.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	5	6	11	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
GRANVILLE.....	31	36	67	23	28	51	34	51	85	43	27	70	26	34	60	22	25	47	18	25	43
Creedmoor.....	7	9	16	3	7	10	9	9	18	15	6	21	5	8	13	3	5	8	3	6	9
Oxford.....	20	15	35	12	15	27	24	34	58	22	18	40	19	15	34	11	14	25	9	13	22
Stem.....	4	12	16	8	6	14	1	8	9	6	3	9	2	11	13	8	6	14	6	6	12
GREENE.....	2	2	4	3	16	19	21	21	42	1	13	34	1	2	3	2	14	16	2	13	15
Hookerton.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	4	3	7	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	1	3	4
Snow Hill.....	2	2	4	2	11	13	17	18	35	19	8	27	1	2	3	1	10	11	1	10	11

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Total	
GUILDFORD			22	57			11	938	1,185	2,123	790	997	1,789	395	442	837	297	366	663
Besemer.....	32	4	1	2			1	38	41	79	31	35	66	13	17	30	18	7	25
Gibsonville.....	32	3	1					14	33	47	11	28	39	8	13	21	3	17	20
Greensboro.....	37	4	6	27			7	367	464	831	301	368	669	159	183	341	101	152	253
Guilford.....	32	4					1	24	40	64	17	31	49	10	11	21	4	16	20
High Point.....	36	4	6	10				196	231	427	170	200	370	90	85	175	46	81	128
Jamestown.....	32	4	2	4				65	93	158	60	88	148	22	29	51	20	28	48
Pleasant Garden.....	32	4	3	3				73	105	178	66	95	161	24	35	59	28	22	50
Pomona.....	32	4		5				67	81	148	53	65	118	35	32	67	12	16	28
South Buffalo.....	32	4	1	2				37	30	67	29	27	56	13	9	22	13	7	20
Summerfield.....	32	4	1	1			1	24	26	50	23	25	48	11	12	23	5	6	11
Monticello.....	32	4	1	2			1	33	41	74	29	35	64	10	16	26	11	14	25
HALIFAX			2	27	4	7		215	336	551	183	297	480	73	108	181	55	89	144
Calvary.....	32			1				6	10	16	4	7	11	5	5			1	1
Darlington.....	32	2					1	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	4		1	1
Dawson.....	32	3						10	10	20	7	8	15	3	6	9	4		4
Enfield.....	36	4						27	41	68	24	36	60	10	13	23	12	16	28
Halifax.....	32	3					1	5	10	15	4	9	13	4	7	11			
Hobgood.....	32	4					1	7	7	14	7	6	13		2	2	3	4	7
Hollister.....	32	3						11	14	25	9	10	19	3	4	7	6	6	12
Roanoke Rapids.....	36	5	2	11			1	77	129	206	70	123	193	20	32	52	12	31	43
Scotland Neck.....	36	4					1	35	54	89	30	45	75	11	15	26	11	16	27
South Rosemary.....	32	3					1	13	16	29	6	12	18	9	10	19	4	3	7
Weldon.....	36	4					3	22	42	64	21	39	60	11	12	23	3	11	14

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	145	205	350	110	153	263	348	386	734	232	315	547	126	196	322	94	137	231	96	142	238
GUILFORD.....	1	12	13	6	5	11	10	14	24	15	6	21	1	10	11	5	5	10	6	5	11
Bessemer.....	3	3	6				6	11	17	2	14	3	2	5					3	3	6
Gibsonville.....	46	64	110	34	47	81	143	169	312	93	140	233	42	59	101	33	44	77	33	47	80
Guilford.....	7	9	16	3	4	7	9	9	18	2	12	14	5	8	13	1	2	3			
High Point.....	33	31	64	27	33	60	77	72	149	40	61	101	30	26	56	25	32	57	26	32	58
Jamestown.....	16	22	38	7	14	21	20	24	44	18	23	41	13	34	47	7	11	17	7	11	18
Pleasant Garden.....	12	28	40	9	20	29	23	32	54	25	21	46	11	24	35	8	18	26	8	18	26
Pomona.....	13	18	31	7	15	22	29	22	51	10	14	24	10	16	26	4	13	17	4	13	17
South Buffalo.....	2	8	10	9	6	15	12	8	20	12	7	19	1	7	8	4	5	9	1	5	6
Summerfield.....	5	5	10	3	3	6	11	11	22	5	5	10	4	5	9	3	2	5	3	3	6
Monticello.....	7	5	12	5	6	11	9	14	23	10	12	22	6	5	11	4	5	9	5	5	10
HALIFAX.....	38	71	109	19	32	51	56	87	143	44	76	120	34	64	98	14	25	39	13	23	36
Calvary.....	6	4	10				4	4				4	3	7							
Darlington.....							1	1	2		1	1									
Dawson.....	3	4	7				2	5	7		2	3	3	6							
Enfield.....	3	9	12	3	3	6	9	10	19	9	14	23	5	12	17				3	3	6
Halifax.....	1	3	4				4	6	10				1	3	4				1	3	4
Hobgood.....	3	1	4				2	2	4		3	6	3	1	4				1	1	
Hollister.....	2	4	6				2	3	5		5	10	1	2	3						1
Roanoke Rapids.....	10	20	30	5	9	14	16	27	43	10	26	36	8	17	25	4	8	12			
Seotland Neck.....	7	10	17	6	13	19	9	11	20	10	14	24	6	8	14	5	11	16	4	11	15
South Rosemary.....	3	3					3	7	10	2	3	5									
Weldon.....	3	13	16	5	6	11	10	11	21	3	10	13	3	13	16	5	5	10	5	5	10

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
HARNETT			10	16	3	6	347	332	679	288	277	565	120	104	224	104	99	203	
Angier.....	32	4	1	2	---	1	24	36	63	20	29	49	19	21	40	6	9	15	
Coats.....	28	3	1	---	---	---	21	42	63	12	35	47	12	13	25	6	19	25	
Duke.....	32	2	---	1	1	---	12	6	18	10	6	16	10	4	14	2	2	4	
Lillington.....	32	4	4	3	---	---	44	59	104	33	50	83	12	21	33	15	17	32	
Dunn.....	36	4	1	4	---	---	61	69	130	53	62	115	31	23	54	13	21	34	
HAYWOOD			7	6	1	---	192	235	427	144	189	332	84	74	158	51	76	127	
Bethel.....	32	3	2	1	---	---	27	29	56	21	22	43	14	10	24	8	11	19	
Canton.....	36	4	2	2	---	---	69	101	170	54	85	139	23	30	53	20	29	49	
Clyde.....	32	4	2	---	---	---	27	23	50	19	16	35	13	6	19	2	5	7	
Rock Hill.....	32	2	1	---	---	---	14	12	26	8	10	18	7	8	15	7	4	11	
Waynesville.....	36	4	---	3	1	---	55	70	125	42	56	98	27	20	47	14	27	41	
HENDERSON			36	4	1	7	1	---	---	93	144	237	70	111	181	45	57	102	56
Hendersonville.....			4	3	---	1	52	65	117	45	62	107	24	12	36	14	21	35	
HERTFORD			32	4	2	3	---	---	---	35	47	82	29	45	74	17	9	26	24
Ahoskie.....	32	4	2	---	---	---	17	18	35	16	17	33	7	3	10	6	5	11	
Winton.....	32	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Hoke			1	5	1	1	75	86	161	50	71	121	36	34	70	16	22	38	
Antioch.....	32	4	1	1	---	1	22	32	54	16	23	39	8	16	24	3	5	8	
Raeford.....	34	4	---	4	---	---	53	54	107	34	48	82	28	18	46	13	17	30	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Total		Boys	Girls	Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
HARNETT	66	71	137	59	58	117	96	84	180	86	84	170	57	61	118	52	48	100	7	23	30	
Anger	2	3	5	1	2	3	16	18	34	5	7	12	2	2	4	1	2	3		2	2	
Coats	3	10	13				8	9	17	3	18	21	2	8	10							
Duke							9	4	13	1	2	3										
Lallington	13	9	22	2	13	15	7	15	22	11	14	25	12	10	22	2	11	13	2	12	14	
Punn	12	17	29	5	8	13	26	20	46	11	19	30	11	16	27	4	7	11	5	7	12	
HAYWOOD	31	52	83	26	33	59	58	54	112	39	60	99	25	46	71	21	27	48	20	27	47	
Bethel	2	5	7	3	3	6	8	6	15	7	8	16	2	5	7	2	3	5	1		1	
Canton	13	29	42	13	13	26	16	24	40	15	23	38	12	27	39	11	11	22	10	12	22	
Clyde	6	6	12	6	6	12	11	3	14	1	4	5	4	4	8	5	4	9	5	5	10	
Rock Hill							3	7	10	4	3	7										
Waynesville	10	12	22	4	11	15	20	14	34	12	22	31	7	10	17	3	9	12	4	10	14	
HENDERSON																						
Hendersonville	20	33	53	7	10	26	31	42	73	14	26	40	16	25	41	7	17	24	6	10	16	
HIGHFORD	9	15	24	5	17	22	18	12	30	14	20	34	9	13	22	3	17	20	4	17	21	
Aluskie	7	9	16	3	13	16	12	9	21	8	16	24	7	8	15	2	13	15	2	13	15	
Winton	2	6	8	2	4	6	6	3	9	6	4	10	2	5	7	1	4	5	2	4	6	
Hoke	16	14	30	7	16	23	24	24	48	7	19	26	13	12	25	6	15	21	6	16	22	
Antioch	8	3	11	3	8	11	5	10	15	2	3	5	6	2	8	3	7	10	3	8	11	
Raeford	8	11	19	4	8	12	19	14	33	5	16	21	7	10	17	3	8	11	3	8	11	

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
HYDE			4	2	1	1	63	101	164	45	82	127	33	45	78	24	36	60	
Englehard.....	32	3	1				8	19	27	3	12	15	2	5	7	5	15	20	
Fairfield.....	32	4	1				8	9	17	7	8	15	6	4	10	2		2	
Lake Landing.....	32	4	1				15	31	46	13	26	39	8	10	18	3	10	13	
Sladesville.....	32	4	1				10	21	31	8	18	26	7	15	22	2	1	3	
Swan Quarter.....	32	2					22	21	43	14	18	32	10	11	21	12	10	22	
IREDELL			7	20	1	2	374	435	709	331	377	708	152	121	273	101	127	228	
Cool Springs.....	32	4	1				23	38	61	20	36	56	13	16	29	2	4	6	
Iredell County Farm Life.....	32	4	1				90	61	151	80	53	133	31	14	45	26	17	43	
Mooresville.....	36	4	2				82	125	207	74	110	184	25	38	63	27	40	67	
Scotts.....	32	4	1				1	38	36	74	28	20	48	22	2	24	8	17	
Statesville.....	36	4	1				1	105	119	224	101	112	213	44	32	76	31	43	
Troutman.....	32	4	1				36	56	92	28	46	74	17	19	36	7	14	21	
JACKSON			3	3		2	55	75	130	43	61	104	13	32	45	17	8	25	
Qualla.....	30	3	1				20	10	30	14	8	22	3	5	8	2	10		
Sylva.....	36	4	1				2	18	43	81	15	35	50	5	21	26	4	3	
Webster.....	32	4	1				17	22	39	14	18	32	5	6	11	5	3	8	
JOHNSTON			10	19	1	3	313	354	667	240	299	539	142	155	297	98	90	188	
Benson.....	32	4	2				54	58	112	41	48	89	22	22	44	22	16	38	
Clayton.....	36	4	1				48	60	108	35	54	89	18	20	38	14	19	33	
Glendale.....	32	3					22	23	45	16	18	34	15	11	26	4	7	11	
Kenly.....	32	4	2				25	32	57	19	27	46	15	13	28	6	9	15	
Meadow.....	32	3	1				13	19	32	8	16	24	9	12	21	3	4	7	
Pine Level.....	32	3	1				9	16	25	4	12	16	5	9	14			2	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	3	15	18	3	10	13	21	32	53	13	23	36	2	12	14	1	6	7	7	7	
Hyde.....				1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8					3	3	3	3	
Englehard.....		2	2																		
Fairfield.....	2	9	11	2	2	4	7	9	16	3	8	11	2	8	10	1	1	2	1	1	
Lake Landing.....	1	4	5				5	12	17	2	1	3		4	4		2	2			
Sladesville.....							8	9	17	6	8	14									
Swan Quarter.....																					
IRREDELL.....	83	114	197	41	68	109	124	101	225	83	107	190	75	100	175	36	73	109	26	70	90
Cool Springs.....	4	14	18	3	5	8	11	11	25	2	4	6	4	13	17	3	5	8	3	5	8
Iredell County Farm																					
Life.....	22	13	35	11	17	28	25	10	35	24	15	39	21	12	33	10	16	26	9	17	26
Mooresville.....	19	23	42	11	24	35	22	34	56	22	36	58	17	20	37	10	23	33	9	21	33
Scotts.....	7	10	17	7	9	16	14	1	15	3	5	8	5	5	10	6	8	14	3	7	10
Statesville.....	21	40	61	7	14	21	38	28	66	27	37	64	19	38	57	6	13	18	9	9	9
Troutman.....	10	14	24	2	9	11	14	14	28	5	10	15	9	12	21	1	8	9	2	8	10
JACKSON.....	17	19	36	7	17	24	8	26	34	13	7	20	14	14	28	10	19	29	7	14	21
Qualla.....	8	4	12				1	5	6	5	2	7	7	7	9						
Sylva.....	6	10	16	3	9	12	3	16	19	4	2	6	5	8	13	3	8	11	3	8	11
Webster.....	3	5	8	4	8	12	4	5	9	4	3	7	2	4	6	7	11	18	4	6	10
JOHNSTON.....	42	69	111	31	40	71	102	127	229	78	74	152	32	59	91	27	34	61	25	37	62
Bouzon.....	6	11	17	4	9	13	14	17	31	17	13	30	5	11	16	4	8	12	4	9	13
Clayton.....	10	8	18	6	13	19	13	17	30	11	17	28	7	8	15	4	12	16	4	13	17
Glendale.....	3	5	8				11	8	19	3	5	8	2	4	6						
Kenly.....	2	6	8	2	4	6	13	11	21	5	7	12	1	5	6	1	2	3		2	2
Meadow.....	1	3	4				5	10	15	2	3	5	1	3	4						
Pine Level.....	2	7	9				1	6	7	1	1	2	2	6	8						

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls							Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
<i>JOHNSTON—Continued</i>																						
Princeton.....	32	4		2				11	29	40	8	25	33	4	12	16	4	3	7			
Selma.....	36	4	2	4				56	61	117	47	52	99	31	31	62	10	17	27			
Smithfield.....	36	4	1	4		1		58	45	103	48	39	87	17	23	40	28	9	37			
Wilson Mills.....	32	3		2				17	11	28	14	8	22	6	2	8	5	6	11			
<i>JONES:</i>																						
Trenton.....	32	4	3					39	23	62	29	21	50	18	9	27	7	2	9			
<i>LEE:</i>																						
Sanford.....	36	4	3	4				86	127	213	78	116	194	38	50	88	21	37	58			
<i>LENOIR:</i>																						
LaGrange.....	36	4	10	14	1	3		230	285	515	184	242	426	121	126	247	51	76	127			
Mars Hill.....	28	3	1	2	1			37	41	78	33	39	72	16	17	33	11	14	25			
Pink Hill.....	32	4	3					36	34	70	26	28	54	22	24	46	10	5	15			
Kinston.....	36	4	5	12		2		146	200	346	125	175	300	79	79	158	27	55	82			
<i>LINCOLN:</i>																						
Crouse.....	32	4	3	8	1	1		109	159	268	84	142	226	40	54	94	31	41	72			
Daniels.....	32	3	1	1				19	31	50	15	26	41	11	12	23	5	8	13			
Lincolnton.....	32	4	1	5		1		16	16	32	13	16	29	5	6	11	6	6	12			
Denver.....	32	4	1	1				58	88	146	45	78	123	23	33	56	14	21	35			
<i>MACON:</i>																						
Franklin.....	36	4	1	2	6	3		62	89	151	50	70	120	18	36	54	25	27	52			
Highlands.....	32	3	2	4	6	10	2	4	6	10	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	2			
Iotla.....	32	4	1	18	32	50	1	18	32	50	14	22	36	9	18	27	5	8	13			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
JOHNSON—Continued																						
Princeton.....	2	10	12	1	4	5	3	10	13	2	2	4	1	9	10	1	3	4	1	4	5	
Selma.....	7	7	14	8	6	14	25	27	52	9	14	23	5	5	10	8	5	13	7	5	12	
Smithfield.....	3	9	12	10	4	14	12	20	32	24	8	32	3	6	9	9	4	13	9	4	13	
Wilson Mills.....	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	4	5	9	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JONES:																						
Trenton.....	7	6	13	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEE:																						
Sanford.....	14	25	39	13	15	28	35	45	80	19	34	53	12	24	36	12	13	25	12	14	26	
LENOIR:	40	52	92	28	31	59	81	92	173	54	77	131	32	46	78	21	27	48	14	25	39	
LaGrange.....	7	9	16	3	1	4	13	16	29	10	13	23	7	9	16	3	1	4	2	.....	2
Mars Hill.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pink Hill.....	3	4	7	1	1	2	16	18	34	8	5	13	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Kinston.....	26	37	63	14	20	43	52	58	110	36	59	95	23	33	56	18	25	43	12	24	36	
LANCORN:	22	35	57	16	29	45	29	52	81	22	34	56	20	31	51	12	25	37	8	23	31	
Crouse.....	1	8	9	2	3	5	8	11	19	4	7	11	1	7	8	1	1	2	.....	.....	2
Daniels.....	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	5	6	11	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincolnton.....	16	15	37	5	10	24	16	32	48	9	15	24	15	13	28	5	18	23	5	17	22	
Denver.....	8	8	9	7	16	1	3	4	4	4	6	10	7	7	6	12	3	4	7
MACON:																						
Franklin.....	11	28	39	8	8	16	13	28	41	21	21	42	8	13	21	7	7	14	5	8	13	
Highlands.....	8	11	19	5	7	12	6	14	20	17	14	31	6	9	15	5	6	11	2	7	9	
Ioda.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	5	6	3	1	4	7	12	19	4	6	10	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	1	4	

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.					
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
			Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total					
MADISON																				
Marshall	36	3	1	1	---	53	54	107	39	45	84	32	35	67	13	12	25			
Spring Creek	29	3	1	---	---	26	19	45	18	15	33	16	16	26	6	4	10			
Walnut	32	3	1	---	---	16	15	26	7	11	17	7	6	13	1	4	5			
MARTIN																				
Everetts	32	4	1	---	---	77	118	195	60	101	161	33	42	75	34	30	64			
Williamston	34	4	1	2	1	4	13	17	3	13	16	1	2	3	2	5	7			
Jamesville	32	3	1	---	---	22	40	62	14	30	44	14	13	27	5	9	14			
Oak City	36	3	1	---	---	10	15	25	8	13	21	4	6	10	4	6	10			
Robersonville	32	3	2	1	---	31	40	71	26	35	61	10	18	28	17	7	24			
McDOWELL																				
Glenwood	32	4	1	---	---	107	155	262	93	140	233	42	53	95	31	38	69			
Marion	36	4	---	---	---	11	24	35	9	20	29	4	10	14	4	7	11			
Nebo	32	4	1	---	---	52	71	123	44	66	110	22	22	44	14	17	31			
Old Fort	36	4	1	2	---	15	26	41	12	22	34	4	10	14	5	6	11			
MECKLENBURG																				
Alexander-Graham	36	4	5	23	1	607	891	1,498	498	773	1,271	240	284	524	157	291	448			
Bain Academy	28	3	1	---	---	311	557	868	300	490	790	119	176	295	108	187	295			
Cornelius	32	4	2	3	---	37	53	90	28	47	75	13	9	22	6	22	28			
Davidson	34	4	1	2	---	20	29	49	19	27	46	6	8	14	8	8	16			
Derita	32	3	1	1	---	9	24	33	8	20	28	5	11	16	2	8	10			
Dixie	32	4	1	---	---	34	25	59	24	21	45	16	7	23	2	7	9			
Huntersville	32	4	1	3	---	54	67	121	40	59	101	25	26	51	11	23	34			
Matthews	32	3	1	2	---	36	39	75	23	30	53	15	11	26	4	13	17			
North Charlotte	32	3	1	1	---	8	12	20	7	11	18	6	4	10	1	5	6			
Paw Creek	32	4	1	1	---	25	36	61	17	28	45	10	12	22	6	9	15			
Pineville	32	4	1	1	---	17	33	50	15	30	45	5	10	15	5	6	11			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates	
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
MADISON	8	13	21				17	20	37	11	7	18	4	7	11					
Marshall	4	5	9				10	8	18	5	3	8	3	4	7					
Spring Creek	3	5	8																	
Walnut	1	3	4				7	12	19	6	4	10	1	3	4					
MARTIN	11	36	47	8	8	16	28	34	62	31	24	55	9	34	43	5	5	10		
Everetts	2	3	5	3	3	6				1	4	5	2	4	6	2	2	4		
Williamston	4	12	16	5	5	10	10	11	21	5	7	12	2	11	13	3	3	6		
Jamesville	2	3	5				7	2	9	4	5	9	2	2	4					
Oak City	4	4	8				3	3	6	6	2	8		4	4					
Robersonville	3	14	17				8	16	24	15	6	21	3	13	16					
McDOWELL	18	33	51	15	30	45	39	46	85	27	26	53	15	29	44	12	29	41		
Glenwood	2	5	7	1	2	3	3	7	10	3	7	10	2	4	6	1	2	3		
Marion	10	15	25	6	17	23	19	20	39	12	16	28	8	14	22	5	16	21		
Nebo	3	7	10	3	3	6	4	8	12	4	5	9	2	6	8	2	3	5		
Old Fort	3	6	9	5	8	13	13	11	24	8	8	16	3	5	8	4	8	12		
McKENNEN	115	162	277	96	154	250	180	230	410	126	253	379	89	141	230	70	135	205		
Alexander-Graham	60	90	150	54	101	155	105	150	255	92	165	257	49	82	131	44	92	136		
Bain Academy	2	3	5																	
Cornelius	12	14	26	6	8	14	9	8	17	4	18	22	8	13	21	5	7	12		
Davidson	6	9	15	1	4	5	6	7	13	7	7	14	5	8	13	1	4	5		
Derrita	2	5	7				4	9	13	2	7	9	1	4	5					
Dixie	8	6	14	8	5	13	11	6	17	1	6	7	6	5	11	4	5	9		
Huntersville	9	7	16	9	11	20	19	22	41	8	21	29	8	6	14	5	10	15		
Matthews	7	8	15	10	7	17	10	7	17	3	12	15	5	6	11	5	5	10		
North Charlotte	1	3	4				5	4	9	1	5	6	1	2	3					
Paw Creek	6	9	15	3	6	9	7	9	16	4	6	10	4	8	12	2	4	6		
Pineville	2	8	10	5	9	14	4	8	12	4	6	10	2	7	9	4	8	12		

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
MITCHELL:																					
Harris.....	32	4		2	1			16	20	36		13	18	31	6	13	19	8	3	11	
MONTGOMERY:																					
Biscoe.....	32	4	4	8	2	2	139	164	303	303	120	144	264	44	56	100	39	39	78		
Candler.....	32	4	1	2		1	40	34	74	33	29	62	11	12	23	11	9	20			
Mount Gilend.....	32	4	1	2		1	16	48	64	12	40	52	6	16	22	6	15	21			
Troy.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	48	52	100	44	46	90	15	18	33	10	14	24			
MOORE:																					
Aberdeen.....	32	4	8	9	2	3	204	242	446	157	204	361	86	72	158	57	76	133			
Cameron.....	32	4	1	1		1	21	31	52	13	24	37	9	11	20	4	9	13			
Carthage.....	36	4		3	1		48	58	106	36	50	86	25	24	49	13	17	30			
Jackson Springs.....	32	4	1	3		1	36	37	73	29	32	61	16	8	24	10	10	20			
Sandhill Farm Life.....	32	4	1	2			36	38	74	30	30	60	10	10	20	15	16	31			
*Southern Pines.....	32	4	2			1	21	28	49	16	22	38	3	5	8	7	11	18			
Yass.....	32	4	2				22	23	55	19	21	40	16	16	32						
NASH:																					
Bailey.....	32	4	1	1		1	179	301	480	182	247	430	103	106	209	67	95	162			
Castalia.....	33	4	2			1	21	25	46	15	19	34	13	6	19	3	12	15			
Middlesex.....	32	4	1	2			29	35	64	20	27	47	15	18	33	5	6	11			
Mt. Pleasant.....	32	4	1	1			28	32	60	20	29	49	13	6	19	11	14	25			
Nashville.....	36	4	1	2			18	18	36	12	13	25	10	10	20	5	4	9			
Red Oak.....	32	4	3	6			26	39	65	18	32	50	13	12	25	4	15	19			
Spring Hope.....	32	4	3	1			73	83	156	55	68	123	15	33	48	29	22	51			
Whitakers.....	32	3	1	2			37	41	78	28	35	63	14	12	26	9	14	23			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total							Boys	Girls	Total
MIRCHELL: Harris.....	3	3	2	1	3	4	11	15	7	3	10	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	3		
MONTGOMERY: Biscoe.....	31	35	66	24	49	38	47	85	33	43	76	26	29	55	21	22	43	20	21	41	
Candor.....	3	9	12	1	8	0	4	14	4	12	16	2	7	9	1	6	7	1	5	6	
Mount Gilead.....	10	13	23	13	7	20	13	15	28	9	12	21	9	12	21	12	7	19	11	7	18
Troy.....	9	6	15	2	3	5	11	9	20	11	10	21	8	5	13	1	3	4	3	3	3
MOORE.....	33	43	76	29	39	53	58	111	35	52	87	17	29	46	23	34	57	23	36	59	
Aberdeen.....	3	4	7	5	12	4	6	10	3	7	11	2	3	5	4	7	11	5	7	12	
Cameron.....	5	4	9	3	3	4	6	10	7	12	10	3	4	7	2	2	2	3	3	3	
Carthage.....	6	10	16	4	7	11	17	20	37	10	15	25	5	8	13	4	7	11	4	7	11
Jackson Springs.....	1	9	10	9	10	19	11	7	18	9	9	18	1	8	9	8	16	9	10	19	
Sandhill Farm Lfco.....	9	8	17	3	3	6	2	4	6	6	9	15	2	5	7	6	10	2	3	5	
Southern Pines.....	4	7	11	7	5	12	4	6	6	6	9	15	2	5	7	6	10	2	2	2	
Vass.....	5	1	6	1	6	7	15	15	30	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	6	7	1	6	7
NASH.....	54	67	121	26	33	59	71	85	47	77	124	42	54	96	20	30	50	22	30	52	
Bailey.....	3	3	6	2	4	6	8	4	12	2	10	12	2	1	3	2	4	6	2	4	6
Castala.....	4	6	10	5	5	10	10	14	24	3	4	7	3	5	8	4	8	4	4	8	
Middlesex.....	2	8	10	2	4	6	9	6	15	8	12	20	1	7	8	1	4	5	2	4	6
Mount Pleasant.....	2	3	5	1	1	2	7	8	15	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	
Nashville.....	8	11	19	1	1	2	9	10	19	3	12	15	5	9	14	1	1	2	1	1	2
Red Oak.....	17	19	36	13	9	22	10	25	35	19	18	37	15	16	31	10	8	18	11	7	18
Spring Hope.....	12	6	18	2	9	11	10	10	20	8	12	20	9	5	14	1	8	9	1	9	10
Whitakers.....	6	11	17			8	8	16	1	7	8	6	9	15							

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
NEW HANOVER:																						
Wilmington.....	36	4	5	16				270	391	661	229	324	553	142	209	351	56	83	139			
NORTHAMPTON:																						
Rich Square.....	32	4	2	4	6	10	1	98	103	201	88	94	182	34	24	58	30	30	60			
Seaboard.....	32	4	2	2	1		1	33	33	66	27	30	57	9	6	15	11	11	22			
Severn.....	32	4	1	1	1			14	10	24	14	9	23	6	4	10	3	3	6			
Woodland.....	32	4	1	3	1			17	15	32	16	13	29	6	2	8	6	3	9			
ONSLOW:																						
Jacksonville.....	32	4	1	3	3	5		75	91	166	62	81	143	27	46	73	32	17	49			
Richlands.....	32	4	2	2				39	47	86	33	43	76	13	23	36	17	7	24			
ORANGE:																						
Cedar Grove.....	32	4	1	1	3	3		147	185	332	124	142	266	67	92	159	36	50	80			
Chapel Hill.....	36	4	2	4	3			75	87	162	65	72	137	36	41	76	15	21	36			
Etland.....	33	3	1					13	12	25	10	9	19	8	6	14	3	5	8			
Hillsboro.....	32	4	1	3				39	67	106	33	55	88	13	35	48	15	21	36			
PAMLICO:																						
Alliance.....	32	4	1	2	1	4		126	149	275	90	125	215	64	83	147	34	36	70			
Stonewall.....	32	4	4	4				28	37	65	21	31	52	14	17	31	9	11	20			
Arapahoe.....	32	3	1	1	1	1		53	55	108	35	40	75	33	41	74	11	7	18			
Oriental.....	32	4	2	2				19	31	50	15	31	45	2	13	15	7	8	15			
PASQUOTANK:																						
Elizabeth City.....	35	4	5	8	6	9		147	186	333	127	166	293	59	69	128	41	52	93			
Newland.....	32	3	1	1				12	17	29	11	15	26	5	10	15	3	5	8			
								135	169	304	116	151	267	54	59	113	38	47	85			

County—School	Enrollment by Grade						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates			
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
NEW HANOVER:																						
Wilmington.....	42	64	106	30	35	65	116	173	289	50	65	115	35	51	86	28	34	62	31	26	57	
NORTHAMPTON:																						
Rich Square.....	19	28	47	15	21	36	30	20	50	26	28	54	16	25	41	12	20	32	15	21	36	
Seaboard.....	5	13	18	6	7	13	12	10	22	9	13	22	4	12	16	5	7	12	6	7	13	
Seyern.....	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	4	9	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	3
Woodland.....	5	4	9	6	6	1	7	5	3	8	5	3	8	6
ON-SLOW:																						
Jacksonville.....	7	14	21	9	14	23	22	40	62	27	15	42	6	13	19	7	12	19	6	8	14	
Richlands.....	3	9	12	6	8	14	10	22	32	15	6	21	3	8	11	5	7	12	6	8	14	
ORANGE:																						
Cedar Grove.....	30	19	49	15	24	39	53	69	122	31	44	75	25	18	43	14	20	34	14	22	36	
Chapel Hill.....	5	4	9	2	2	4	8	8	16	2	2	4	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Edland.....	15	8	23	10	17	27	29	31	60	14	18	32	13	7	20	10	11	21	8	14	22	
Hillsboro.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11	2	4	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMUNGO:																						
Alliance.....	8	6	14	3	5	8	10	25	35	13	20	33	6	6	12	2	4	6	2	2	5	
Stonewall.....	17	22	39	11	9	20	41	63	104	27	33	60	14	20	34	9	15	24	20	27	47	
Arapahoe.....	1	4	5	4	6	10	10	14	24	7	10	17	1	4	5	3	10	13	3	4	7	
Oriental.....	5	6	11	4	1	5	20	26	46	8	7	15	5	5	10	2	1	3	2	1	3	
PASQUOTANK:																						
Elizabeth City.....	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	10	10	20	6	8	14	3	3	9	3	3	3	13	20	33
Newland.....	7	8	15	3	2	5	1	13	14	6	8	14	5	8	13	2	1	3	2	2	4	
	27	44	71	20	21	41	48	62	110	25	47	82	25	39	64	18	14	32	17	14	31	
	27	44	71	16	19	35	44	53	97	22	43	75	25	39	64	15	12	27	13	12	25	
				4	2	6	4	9	13	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	2	5	4	2	6	

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades				
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
PENDER																	
Atkinson	32	4	1	4	2	108	119	227	81	106	187	37	42	79	29	33	62
Burgaw	32	4	2	1	3	66	78	144	48	71	119	20	21	41	21	24	45
Rocky Point	32	3	1	1	1	16	13	29	14	13	27	5	7	12	5	6	11
PERQUIMANS																	
Belvidere	30	3	1	2	1	50	63	113	40	53	93	24	24	48	13	14	27
Hertford	36	4	1	2	1	44	50	94	36	42	78	22	14	36	11	13	24
Whiteston	32	4	1	1	1	17	31	48	13	26	39	5	9	14	5	10	15
PERSON																	
Bethel Hill	32	3	2	3	8	96	109	205	72	89	161	50	48	98	22	25	47
Busny Fork	32	4	1	1	1	23	20	43	20	16	36	14	8	22	5	4	9
Roxboro	36	4	4	4	4	37	53	90	31	48	79	16	18	34	8	14	22
Helena	28	3	2	2	2	15	21	36	9	12	21	8	12	20	4	4	8
PITT																	
Bethel	32	4	3	9	3	312	396	708	260	336	596	155	155	310	74	114	188
Farmville	36	4	1	3	2	36	35	71	27	29	56	17	13	30	7	9	16
Fountain	32	4	1	4	1	36	47	83	32	39	71	17	22	39	8	13	21
Greenville	36	4	3	10	3	101	151	252	95	132	228	45	49	94	27	49	76
Grifton	36	4	3	3	1	31	42	73	24	34	58	19	21	40	5	10	15
Grimesland	32	2	1	2	1	13	5	18	10	4	14	12	4	16	1	1	2
Winterville	32	4	1	2	1	30	47	77	19	36	55	16	25	41	5	7	12
Ayden	36	4	2	2	2	46	51	97	40	47	87	21	15	36	12	20	32

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS 1921-1922

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
PENDER.....	29	23	52	12	22	34	26	36	62	23	30	53	25	19	44	5	21	26	7	22	29
Atkinson.....	9	5	14	2	6	8	9	10	19	2	3	5	6	3	9	1	6	7	2	6	8
Burgaw.....	15	17	32	10	16	26	13	20	33	17	21	38	14	15	29	4	15	19	5	16	21
Rocky Point.....	5	1	6				4	6	10	4	6	10	5	1	6						
PERQUIMANS.....	11	14	25	2	11	13	18	19	37	10	12	22	9	13	22	2	10	12	2	11	13
Belvidere.....	2	2	4				1	9	10	1	2	3									
Herford.....	9	12	21	2	11	13	17	10	27	9	11	20	8	11	19	2	10	12	2	11	13
Whiteston.....	2	9	11	5	3	8	4	9	13	4	8	12	1	7	8	3	3	6	3	3	6
PENSON.....	11	15	26	13	21	34	35	35	70	15	21	36	8	13	21	11	18	29	8	16	24
Bethel Hill.....				4	8	12	12	6	18	4	3	7				3	7	10	2	6	8
Bushy Fork.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	7	7	14	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
Roxboro.....	7	10	17	6	11	17	12	16	18	6	13	19	6	9	15	5	10	15	5	9	14
Helena.....	1	4	5	2	1	3	4	6	10	2	3	5				3	3	2			
PITT.....	57	68	125	26	59	85	122	127	249	61	95	156	48	60	108	24	54	78	16	52	68
Bethel.....	9	10	19	3	3	6	12	13	25	5	8	13	7	7	14	2	1	3	2		2
Farmville.....	8	5	13	3	7	10	14	16	30	7	11	18	7	4	11	3	6	9		5	5
Fountain.....	7	7	14	2	5	7	2	5	10	6	5	11				6	6	1		1	1
Greenville.....	20	26	46	9	27	36	42	43	85	24	39	62	19	24	43	9	25	34	9	26	35
Gritton.....	4	4	8	3	7	10	12	17	20	5	7	12	3	4	7	2	6	8	2	6	8
Grimesland.....							10	3	13		1	1									
Winterville.....	6	5	11	3	10	13	9	18	27	3	5	8	3	4	7	2	9	11	2	10	12
Ayden.....	10	11	21	3	5	8	18	12	30	11	19	30	9	11	20	5	7	12			

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
POLK.....	28	2	3	5	1	4	66	108	174	53	92	145	29	35	64	24	34	58	
Greens Creek.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	4	12	16	3	8	12	2	5	7	2	7	9	
Saluda.....	32	4	1	1	2	2	23	29	52	16	25	41	7	10	17	10	8	18	
Stearns.....	34	4	1	1	2	1	24	47	71	19	42	61	12	12	24	8	15	23	
Tryon.....	36	3	1	1	1	1	15	20	35	15	17	32	8	8	16	4	4	8	
RANDOLPH.....	32	4	10	15	2	2	282	348	630	536	307	843	125	149	274	78	95	173	
Asheboro.....	29	3	2	2	3	1	66	83	149	55	68	123	32	34	66	20	21	41	
Farner.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	25	35	60	20	30	50	9	17	26	11	11	22	
Franklinville.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	18	10	34	17	15	32	7	5	12	5	6	6	
Liberty.....	32	4	1	2	2	2	20	43	63	18	41	59	10	25	35	5	11	16	
Ramseur.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	27	30	57	23	30	53	5	7	12	10	7	17	
Randlenan.....	32	4	1	3	1	1	51	55	106	46	47	93	25	24	49	8	13	21	
Seagrave.....	24	2	1	1	1	1	13	13	26	12	12	24	11	6	17	3	6	9	
Trinity.....	32	4	1	4	1	1	62	73	135	52	64	116	26	31	57	21	20	41	
REXMOND.....	32	4	5	17	2	2	218	255	473	166	218	384	104	101	205	57	67	124	
Elerbe.....	36	4	1	6	1	1	40	45	85	30	36	66	24	24	48	5	12	17	
Hamlet.....	32	3	1	1	1	1	11	85	156	59	75	134	32	27	59	23	24	47	
Hoffman.....	36	4	1	7	1	1	14	18	32	10	16	26	5	9	14	4	5	9	
Roekingham.....	32	4	1	1	2	1	77	78	155	53	69	122	35	35	70	22	15	37	
Roberdel.....	32	4	1	2	1	1	16	29	45	14	22	36	8	6	14	3	11	14	
ROBESON.....	36	4	16	22	2	2	376	429	805	306	374	680	143	146	289	108	102	210	
Fairmont.....	32	4	2	1	1	1	46	38	84	37	33	70	18	13	31	11	13	24	
Lumber Bridge.....	36	4	2	1	1	1	27	22	49	25	20	45	9	3	12	9	3	12	
Lumberton.....	36	4	1	5	1	1	44	78	122	39	71	110	24	35	59	10	10	20	
Orrum.....	32	4	2	1	1	1	61	47	108	38	34	72	20	15	35	27	15	42	

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates											
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total							
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total						
	8	20	28	5	19	24	24	31	55	17	28	45	7	17	24	4	17	21	4	16	20			
Polk.....																								
Greens Creek.....																								
Saluda.....	2	4	6	4	7	11	5	8	13	6	7	13	2	4	6	3	6	9	3	6	9			
Stearns.....	3	8	11	1	12	13	10	12	22	6	12	18	2	7	9	1	11	12	1	10	11			
Tyron.....	3	8	11				8	7	15	4	4	8	3	6	9									
RANDOLPH	53	68	121	24	38	62	102	125	227	68	87	155	44	61	105	23	34	57	27	46	73			
Asheboro.....	6	13	19	8	15	23	25	25	50	17	18	35	5	12	17	7	13	20	7	14	21			
Farmer.....	5	7	12				6	14	20	9	10	19	4	6	10				2	6	8			
Franklinville.....	6	6	12	2	2	4	6	4	10		6	6	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	1	3			
Liberty.....	2	5	7	3	2	5	9	23	32	4	11	15	2	5	7	3	2	5	2	2	4			
Ramseur.....	10	13	23	2	3	5	4	7	11	9	7	16	8	12	20	2	2	4	2	2	4			
Randleman.....	11	11	22	7	7	14	21	19	40	8	12	20	10	10	20	7	6	13	7	6	13			
Seagrave.....							9	6	15	3	6	9							3	6	9			
Trinity.....	13	13	26	2	9	11	22	27	49	18	17	35	10	11	21	2	9	11	2	9	11			
RICHMOND	41	52	93	15	35	50	74	88	162	47	55	102	31	40	71	11	32	43	13	35	48			
Ellerbe.....	11	7	18	2	2	4	16	20	36	5	7	14	9	5	14			2	2	2	2			
Hamlet.....	10	19	29	6	15	21	27	23	50	20	22	42	9	15	24	3	14	17	4	15	19			
Hoffman.....	4	4	8				4	8	12	3	5	8	3	3	6									
Rockingham.....	12	16	28	8	12	20	20	31	51	17	13	30	7	14	21	7	12	19	8	12	20			
Roberdel.....	4	6	10	1	6	7	7	6	13	2	8	10	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	6	7			
ROUSEN	76	105	181	49	76	125	111	123	234	84	87	171	64	89	153	37	70	107	38	69	107			
Farmont.....	11	8	19	6	4	10	12	12	24	9	11	20	9	6	15	5	3	8	6	4	10			
Lumber Bridge.....	5	6	11	4	10	14	8	2	10	8	3	11	4	6	10	3	10	13	3	10	13			
Lumberton.....	5	19	24	5	14	19	21	30	51	9	9	18	4	18	22	4	14	18	5	14	19			
Orrum.....	10	10	20	4	7	11	12	9	21	14	11	25	9	6	15	5	5	10	5	6	6			

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
ROBESON—Continued																			
Parkton.....	32	4	2	2	1	24	30	54	20	26	46	5	14	19	11	6	17		
Philadelphus.....	32	4	2	3		42	30	72	40	28	68	16	6	22	11	11	22		
Red Springs.....	36	4	1	3		34	48	82	28	42	70	10	16	26	6	14	20		
Rowland.....	36	4	2	1		33	36	69	28	33	61	7	6	13	12	6	18		
Maxton.....	36	4	1	2	1	24	43	67	17	36	53	15	11	26	4	13	17		
St. Pauls.....	32	4	1	3		41	57	98	34	51	85	19	27	46	7	11	18		
ROCKINGHAM																			
Bethany.....	32	3	1	15	1	248	352	600	218	308	526	96	140	236	69	110	179		
Leaksville.....	32	4	2	6		85	130	215	74	116	190	34	55	89	19	44	63		
Madison.....	32	4	1	2	1	35	44	79	29	38	67	8	19	27	20	11	31		
Reidsville.....	36	4	3	4	1	98	124	222	89	111	200	41	45	86	25	36	61		
Stoneville.....	32	4	1	3		14	22	36	13	20	33	3	9	12	3	5	8		
Wentworth.....	28	3	1			7	12	19	6	10	16	3	6	9	1	6	7		
ROWAN																			
Rockwell.....	32	4	2	1	2	439	603	1,042	361	517	878	188	248	436	145	174	319		
Rowan County Farm Life School.....	32	4	3	7	1	77	133	210	60	111	171	28	65	93	23	38	61		
Spencer.....	36	4	1	5		66	98	164	57	92	149	38	45	83	17	25	42		
Woodleaf.....	32	3	1		1	10	22	32	8	13	21	5	8	13	3	6	9		
Salisbury.....	36	4	2	12	1	231	290	521	191	250	441	93	105	198	87	84	171		
Cleveland.....	32	4	2			17	16	33	15	14	29	8	3	11	4	9	13		

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
			Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total			
RUTHERFORD																		
Caroleen	32	3	8	2	3	2	127	184	311	99	152	251	47	63	110	39	56	95
Forest City	32	4	2	1	1	1	16	26	42	14	24	38	7	5	12	4	13	17
Henrietta	32	3	1	2	1	1	43	64	107	85	55	90	13	24	37	14	15	29
Rutherfordton	32	4	2	4	1	1	16	20	36	13	16	29	6	5	11	9	7	16
							52	74	126	37	57	94	21	29	50	12	21	33
SAMPSON																		
Clinton	36	4	5	12	1	1	170	193	363	130	159	289	98	74	172	39	50	90
Roseboro	32	4	1	4	1	1	48	66	114	40	54	94	31	31	62	8	15	23
Salemberg	32	4	2	3	1	1	27	42	69	20	36	56	19	15	34	4	10	14
Shady Grove	32	4	1	2	1	1	53	47	100	40	39	79	31	13	44	13	18	31
							42	38	80	30	30	60	17	15	32	14	7	22
SCOTLAND																		
Laurinburg	36	4	5	4	1	1	96	100	196	90	103	193	40	47	87	26	28	54
Rockdale	32	4	2	3	1	1	55	57	114	53	56	109	25	23	48	12	15	27
Spring Hill	32	4	2	1	1	1	25	23	58	24	32	56	7	17	24	12	7	19
							1	16	20	36	13	15	8	7	15	2	6	8
STANLY																		
Albemarle	36	4	5	11	2	4	116	215	331	90	179	269	51	72	123	32	54	86
Badin	36	4	1	3	1	1	28	35	63	17	24	41	10	16	26	12	10	22
New London	32	3	1	2	1	1	13	12	25	12	9	21	9	4	13	4	4	8
Norwood	32	4	4	4	1	1	35	55	90	29	42	71	10	14	24	9	15	24
Oakboro	32	4	2	4	1	1	24	22	46	17	19	36	14	7	21	3	3	6
Yadkin Mineral Springs	32	4	1	1	1	1	16	26	42	15	24	39	8	15	23	4	6	10

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.			4th Yr.—11th Gr.			1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls				Total			
	21	15	36	7	12	19	20	39	59	14	24	38	17	13	30	5	11	16	9	13	22
STOKES.....	6	2	8	4	4	8	14	16	30	5	5	10	5	1	6	3	3	6	3	4	7
King.....	5	2	7				5	7	12	1	3	4	3	2	5				4	2	6
Pine Hall.....	2	1	3				3	5	8	5	3	8	2	1	3						
Pinnacle.....	8	10	18	3	8	11	8	11	19	3	13	16	7	9	16	2	8	10	2	7	9
Walnut Cove.....																					
Starry.....	28	41	69	15	33	48	59	59	118	34	53	87	22	35	57	18	31	49	21	29	50
Dobson.....	3	3	6	4	1	5													3	2	
Elkin.....	7	5	12	4	7	11	12	13	25	3	12	15	6	5	11	3	7	10	3	6	9
Mount Airy.....	14	21	34	10	13	23	33	66	23	30	53	12	18	30	9	11	20	9	11	20	9
Pilot Mountain.....	1	9	10	5	7	12	9	18	6	9	15	1	9	10	4	6	10	5	7	12	5
White Plains.....	3	3	6	2	5	7	5	4	9	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	7	9	2	5	7
SWAIN.....	15	12	27	11	6	17	24	36	60	10	9	19	13	11	24	10	6	16	11	6	17
Almond.....	5	4	9	5	4	9	11	10	21	2	5	7	4	3	7	4	4	8	5	4	9
Bryson City.....	10	8	18	6	2	8	13	26	39	8	4	12	9	8	17	6	2	8	6	2	8
TRANSYLVANIA.....	10	17	17	1	7	8	26	41	67	20	27	47	9	17	26	1	6	7	3	10	13
Brevard.....	8	11	19	1	5	6	23	24	47	9	18	27	7	11	18	1	5	6	1	5	6
Penrose.....							2	6	8	3	4	7							2	4	6
Rosman.....	2	6	8				1	11	12	8	5	13	2	6	8			1	1	1	1
TYRRELL.....																					
Columbia.....	1	6	7	2	1	3	6	9	15	3	4	7	1	5	6	1	1	2			

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades						
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F	M	F						Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
			Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total				
UNION.....			7	10	2	2	226	315	541	174	268	441	94	120	214	73	86	159
Indian Trail.....	32	2			1	1	19	24	43	9	14	23	11	17	28	8	7	15
Marshville.....	32	4	1	2		1	31	72	103	27	64	91	13	30	43	13	21	34
Monroe.....	36	4	1	6	1		113	128	241	90	110	200	42	48	90	37	34	71
Wesley Chapel.....	32	4	2				21	22	43	15	18	32	10	5	15			7
Unionville.....	30	4	1	1			18	37	55	14	32	46	9	14	23	4	8	12
Waxhaw.....	32	4	2	1			24	32	56	19	30	49	9	6	15	7	9	16
VANCE.....			6	9	1	1	175	186	361	135	154	289	52	87	139	117	40	157
Bona Vista.....	28	3	1				5	17	22	2	16	18		2	2	2	6	8
Henderson (High).....	34	4					65	102	167	61	92	153	23	43	66	22	18	40
Towansville.....	32	3	2				21	20	41	16	16	32	14	8	22	3	5	8
Vance County Farm Life School.....	32	4	3	2			39	47	86	25	40	65	15	16	31	15	11	26
WAKE:																		
Apex.....	32	4	2	3			30	40	70	22	32	54	14	10	24	9	12	21
Cary.....	32	4	6	10			111	115	226	99	105	204	35	30	65	24	32	56
Fuquay Springs.....	32	4	1	2			25	38	63	20	30	50	7	11	18	11	13	24
Garner.....	32	4	1				14	26	40	10	20	30	8	10	18	2	2	4
Holly Springs.....	32	4	2				25	27	52				10	4	14	8	6	14
Wake Forest.....	34	3	1	1			19	19	38	16	15	31	9	9	18	4	4	8
Wakelon.....	32	4	4	4			74	83	157	59	77	136	22	12	34	21	30	51
Wendell.....	32	4	1	4			35	56	91	32	51	83	13	29	42	6	9	15
Raleigh.....	38	4	11	14			313	390	703	250	340	590	108	132	240	91	118	209

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
UNION.....	31	56	87	29	55	84	57	88	145	65	120	22	46	68	22	41	63	22	50	72	
Indian Trail.....																					
Marshville.....	4	14	18	1	7	8	10	26	36	12	32	4	13	17	1	5	6	1	5	6	
Monroe.....	17	18	35	17	28	45	29	40	69	31	65	13	17	30	14	23	37	10	26	36	
Wesley Chapel.....	4	6	10	4	6	10	6	5	11									5	5	10	
Unionville.....	2	10	12	3	5	8	6	11	17	3	6	9	2	9	11	3	4	7	2	5	7
Waxhaw.....	4	8	12	4	9	13	6	6	12	6	8	14	3	7	10	4	9	13	4	9	13
VANCE.....	26	55	81	10	22	32	41	58	99	34	36	70	22	48	70	7	20	27	6	22	28
Bona Vista.....	3	9	12				1	1	6	7	1	8	9								
Henderson (High).....	15	29	44	5	12	17	21	41	62	21	15	36	14	25	39	5	11	16	5	12	17
Townsville.....	4	7	11				10	5	15	2	4	6	4	6	10						
Vance County Farm.....																					
Life School.....	4	10	14	5	10	15	10	11	21	10	11	21	3	9	12	2	9	11	1	10	11
WAKE:																					
Apex.....	5	9	14	2	9	11	10	8	18	7	10	17	3	7	10	1	7	8	1	7	8
Cary.....	24	24	48	29	29	58	30	26	56	22	29	51	21	22	43	26	28	54	22	28	50
Fuquay Springs.....	2	6	8	5	8	13	4	9	13	10	9	19	2	5	7	4	7	11	4	8	12
Garner.....	4	9	13				5	5	7	6	13	2	1	3	2	7	9				
Holly Springs.....	5	10	15	2	7	9															
Wake Forest.....	6	6	12				7	6	13	4	3	7	5	6	11						
Wake Forest.....	12	21	33	19	20	39	15	11	26	18	28	46	9	14	27	16	19	35	13	20	33
Wendell.....	11	9	20	5	9	14	12	26	39	5	8	13	9	8	17	5	7	12	5	8	13
Raleigh.....	66	70	136	46	64	110	82	110	192	73	105	178	55	61	116	40	64	104	36	55	91

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance		Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.				
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F		M	F		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				
WARREN.....			8	10	1	2				154	178	332	125	157	282	62	60	122	47	55	102
Littleton.....	32	4	1	3			32	22	54	28	20	48	7	5	12	10	8	18			
Macon.....	32	4	2	1			31	39	70	24	33	57	8	20	28	14	12	26			
Norina.....	32	4	1	2			33	40	73	27	35	62	14	15	29	9	8	17			
Vaughan.....	32	3	1				4	16	20	1	14	15	1	9	10	2	6	8			
Warrenton.....	36	4	1	2			23	33	56	18	32	50	13	7	20	5	14	19			
Wise.....	32	4	2	1			31	28	59	27	23	50	19	4	23	7	7	14			
WASHINGTON.....			3	3	1	1	59	87	146	48	77	125	34	35	69	12	22	34			
Cherry.....	30	4	1	1			12	21	33	9	18	27	6	7	13	3	7	10			
Plymouth.....	32	4	1	1			19	36	55	17	30	47	9	19	28	7	7	14			
Roper.....	36	4	1	1			28	30	53	22	29	51	19	9	28	2	8	10			
WATAUGA:																					
WAYNE.....			6	25	1	2	316	346	662	263	302	565	141	122	263	80	82	162			
Eureka.....	32	3	2	1			17	11	28	10	7	17	7	3	10	9	5	14			
Falling Creek.....	28	4	2	1			17	22	39	13	17	30	4	5	9	9	9	18			
Fremont.....	36	4					4	38	80	32	33	65	20	12	32	8	7	15			
Goldsboro.....	36	4	2	10			126	159	285	109	141	250	62	54	116	28	39	67			
Mount Olive.....	36	4		6			58	71	129	55	66	121	23	30	53	11	15	26			
Pikeville.....	32	4	1	2			33	26	59	25	22	47	17	9	26	9	4	13			
Seven Springs.....	32	4	1	1			23	19	42	19	16	35	8	9	17	6	3	9			
WILKES.....			1	7		2	99	95	194	63	71	134	33	30	63	34	25	59			
North Wilkesboro.....	36	4	1	3		2	46	51	97	33	45	78	9	11	20	15	14	29			
Traphill.....	32	2	1	1			23	7	30	15	6	21	11	4	15	12	3	15			
Wilkesboro.....	32	4		3			30	37	67	15	20	35	13	15	28	7	8	15			

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance												Graduates		
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys		Girls		Total				
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
WARREN	25	29	54	19	24	43	50	49	99	40	39	79	20	26	46	16	24	40	16	26	42
Littleton	4	4	8	11	5	16	6	11	17	7	7	14	4	3	7	10	5	15	10	5	15
Macon	6	6	12	3	1	4	4	16	20	12	10	22	5	6	11	3	1	4	3	1	4
Norlina	6	7	13	4	10	14	10	11	21	9	7	16	5	6	11	3	10	13	3	10	13
Vaughan	4	2	2	2	2	4	1	7	8	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
Warrenton	4	6	10	1	6	7	11	7	18	5	13	18	2	6	8	6	6	12	6	6	12
Wise	5	4	9	1	2	3	18	3	21	6	7	13	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4
WASHINGTON	6	18	24	7	12	19	26	29	55	10	21	31	6	15	21	5	11	16	6	12	18
Cherry	2	2	4	3	5	8	5	5	10	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	4	6	3	5	8
Plymouth	3	7	10	3	3	6	7	15	22	6	7	13	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	3	6
Roper	3	9	12	4	4	8	14	9	23	2	8	10	3	8	11	3	4	7	3	4	7
WATAUGA																					
WAYNE	64	82	146	31	60	91	111	107	218	70	68	138	59	78	137	27	49	76	24	41	65
Eureka	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	6	3	9	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	2	4
Falling Creek	2	6	8	2	2	4	3	3	6	7	7	14	1	5	6	2	2	4	2	2	4
Fremont	9	11	20	5	8	13	16	9	25	6	6	12	6	10	16	4	8	12	3	6	9
Goldsboro	27	39	66	9	27	36	50	49	99	26	34	60	24	36	60	9	22	31	7	19	26
Mount Olive	17	12	29	7	14	21	20	29	49	12	13	25	11	16	27	7	13	20	7	13	20
Pikeville	5	7	12	2	6	8	12	7	19	8	3	11	4	6	10	4	4	8	4	4	8
Seven Springs	3	4	7	6	3	9	7	8	15	5	2	7	2	3	5	5	3	8	5	3	8
WILKES	12	15	27	20	25	45	24	25	49	18	16	34	4	8	12	14	22	36	16	22	38
North Wilkesboro	7	9	16	15	17	32	6	10	16	11	13	24	4	8	12	10	14	24	11	14	25
Traphill	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10
Wilkesboro	5	6	11	5	8	13	11	12	23	11	12	23	11	12	23	4	8	12	5	8	13

TABLE III—Continued

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
WILSON.....	36	4	6	20	4	4	237	266	503	199	219	418	106	121	227	54	46	100
Elm City.....			1	2	1	1	29	32	61	24	24	48	11	14	25	8	7	15
Lucama.....	32	4		3	1		21	34	55	15	28	43	8	19	27	8	6	14
Rock Ridge.....	32	4	2	3			33	36	69	27	31	58	18	22	40	10	2	12
Stantonsburg.....	32	4		4	2		27	24	51	23	22	45	13	11	24	3	3	6
Wilson.....	36	4	3	8			127	140	267	110	114	224	56	55	111	25	28	53
YADKIN.....			3	3	2	1	135	132	267	93	104	197	70	64	134	42	39	81
Boonville.....	32	4	1	2			47	59	106	33	44	77	27	28	55	15	15	30
Courtney.....	28	3			1	1	10	13	23	7	9	16	8	10	18	2	2	4
East Bend.....	32	4	1	1			49	47	96	32	40	72	23	18	41	13	19	32
Yadkinville.....	32	3	1			1	29	13	42	21	11	32	12	8	20	12	3	15
YANCEY.....			3	2	1	3	63	68	131	49	56	105	25	28	53	23	13	36
Bald Creek.....	32	4	1	2			25	37	62	20	34	54	7	19	26	10	8	18
Deyton Bend.....	32	4	1		3	1	18	11	29	13	8	21	10	8	18	5	5	10
Clearmont.....	32	3	1				20	20	40	16	14	30	8	11	19	8	5	13

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
WILSON.....	48	61	109	29	38	67	81	96	177	47	39	86	44	51	95	26	34	60	24	36	60
Elm City.....	6	4	10	4	7	11	8	9	17	7	6	13	5	4	9	3	6	9	2	6	8
Lucama.....	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	17	20	7	5	12	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	4	6
Rock Ridge.....	3	7	10	2	5	7	13	18	31	9	2	11	3	6	9	2	5	7	2	5	7
Stantonsburg.....	7	7	14	4	3	7	11	10	21	3	3	6	6	7	13	3	2	5	2	2	4
Wilson.....	29	38	67	17	19	36	46	42	88	21	23	44	27	31	58	16	18	34	16	19	35
YADKIN.....	8	19	27	12	13	25	45	50	95	31	31	62	7	17	24	9	9	18	10	9	19
Boonville.....	2	9	11	3	7	10	17	26	43	11	10	21	2	8	10	3	4	7	2	4	6
Courtney.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	6	11	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
East Bend.....	6	9	15	4	4	8	16	10	26	9	16	25	5	8	13	2	4	6	4	4	8
Yadkinville.....	5	5	10	2	7	9	7	8	15	9	3	12	4	4	8	4	1	5	4	1	5
YANCEY.....	6	14	20	9	3	12	19	31	50	17	11	28	6	11	17	7	3	10	8	3	11
Bald Creek.....	2	7	9	6	3	9	6	17	23	7	7	14	2	7	9	5	3	8	6	3	9
Dayton Bend.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	7	6	13	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4
Clearmont.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	6	8	14	6	4	10	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4

SUMMARY: PRIVATE SCHOOLS 1921-22.

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number whole time High School Teachers.....	110	121	251
Number part time High School Teachers.....	34	80	114
	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrollment.....	2,276	2,302	4,578
Average daily attendance.....	1,708	1,662	3,370
Enrollment by Grade:			
1st year.....	552	700	1,252
2d year.....	505	628	1,133
3d year.....	460	549	1,009
4th year.....	357	517	874
Average daily attendance by Grade:			
1st year.....	321	350	671
2d year.....	323	345	668
3d year.....	295	315	610
4th year.....	215	267	482
Graduates.....	289	337	626

TABLE IV—STATISTICAL REPORT, 1921-1922, PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades										
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total				
			M	F	M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total		
ALLEGHANY:																									
Glade Valley High School.....	32	4	1	2	1			32	24	56	27	21	49	14	10	24	9	10	19						
ASHE:																									
Jefferson	32	4	1	2				41	26	67	33	22	55	14	6	20	7	11	18						
BEAUFORT:																									
Washington Collegiate Institute.....	34	4	4	2	1			60	48	108	44	44	88	28	20	48	19	13	32						
BUSKONGUE:																									
Asheville Farm School.....	34	3	2		1	4		60	5	65	48	2	50	22	3	25	17	2	19						
Asheville Normal School.....	36	4		2	4	15		106	106	212		160	160		28	28		28	28						
Grove Park School.....	34	4	1	7		2			48	48		40	40		9	9		7	7						
Bingham Military.....	33	4	7					77		77	77		77		7			18	18						
Asheville School.....	32	4	13		3	1		145		145	142		142		30	30		39	39						
Montreat Normal.....	36	4				7		5	57	62					4	18	22	1	9	10					
Academy of St. Genevieve.....	34	4			3	1	12		66	66					18	18		16	16						
BURKE:																									
Rutherford College.....	36	4			7			137	36	173	102	28	130	23	12	35	32	12	44						
CAMDEN:																									
Collegiate Institute.....	36	4	5					164		164	145		145	39		39	47		47						
Mount Amoena Seminary.....	36	4	2	4				90	90	180	78	78	156	15	15	30	21	24	24						
CALDWELL:																									
Davenport College (Prep. Dept.).....	32	4						9	9	18		11	11		20	20		12	12						

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers				Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time		Part time		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.			
			M	F	M	F							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
			M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
CATAWBA:																		
Catawba Academy.....	36	4	1	2	3	2	30	26	56	25	22	47	6	6	12	9	8	17
Concordia College (Prep. Dept.).....	40	4	4	1			28	31	59	25	28	53	8	9	17	6	10	16
CLEVELAND:																		
Bolling Springs.....	36	4	3	6		2	137	113	250	109	98	207	38	35	73	40	28	68
CUMBERLAND:																		
Falcon Holiness School.....	36	3	4		2	1	17	31	48	17	31	48	9	14	23	3	12	15
DAVIDSON:																		
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	36	4	2	2			43	45	88	33	38	71	14	16	30	12	14	26
Yadkin Collegiate Institute.....	32	4	1		2		14	13	27	8	10	18	10	2	12		1	1
DUPLIN:																		
Grove Institute.....	36	4		3	1		3	42	45									
FOURSYTH:																		
Salem Academy.....	34	4		15		3		122	122		100	100		36	36		30	30
GUILFORD:																		
Oak Ridge Institute.....	36	4	11		1		168	17	185	169	15	175	48	9	57	36	7	43
HARNETT:																		
Burr's Creek Academy.....	36	4	4	6	2	2	185	120	305	169	95	255	36	22	58	62	31	93

TABLE IV—Continued

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates								
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total						
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total									
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
CATAWBA:																					
Catawba Academy.....	9	4	13	6	8	14	5	5	10	8	7	15	7	3	10	5	7	12	3	6	9
Concordia College (Prep. Dept).....	10	5	15	4	7	11	8	8	16	5	9	14	9	4	13	3	6	9	4	6	10
CLEVELAND:																					
Boiling Springs.....	43	28	71	16	22	38	30	24	54	35	17	52	37	22	59	14	20	34	11	21	32
CUMBERLAND:																					
Falcon Holiness School				5	5	10	9	14	23	3	12	15				5	5	10	5	4	9
DAVIDSON:																					
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	16	6	22	2	9	11	11	13	24	9	11	20	12	6	18	1	8	9	2	7	9
Yadkin Collegiate Institute.....	1	6	7	3	3	6													3	3	6
DUPLIN:																					
Grove Institute.....																				7	7
FORSYTH:																					
Salem Academy.....		26	26			30		34	34		22	22		20	20		24	24		25	25
GUILFORD:																					
Oak Ridge Institute....	44		44	40	1	41	44	8	52	35	6	41	42		42	39	1	40	34	1	35
HARNETT:																					
Buie's Creek Academy	36	32	68	49	25	86	30	18	48	55	24	79	30	25	55	45	28	73			

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance						Enrollment by Grades					
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total		
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
HAYWOOD:																							
Snyder School for Boys.....	35	4	4	1	1	1		35			35			35	11		11	9			9		
Haywood Institute.....	32	4	1	2	1			47	47	94	39	39	78	11	12	23	19	42					
HENDERSON:																							
Fassfern.....	36	4	1	12		1			100	100			98			22		22			18		
Fruitland Institute.....	36	4	3	2	1			82	84	166	67	70	137	27	28	55	28	21	49				
Blue Ridge Institute.....	35	4	5		1	1		63		63				18		18	18				18		
MADISON:																							
Mars Hill College.....	36	4	8	8				266	200	466	215	155	370			142		142			126		
MECKLENBURG:																							
Fitting School of Queens College.....	36	4		1		5				35	35		32			6		6			9		
MITCHELL:																							
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	36	4	1	1				31	22	53													
MONTGOMERY:																							
Country Life Academy.....	32	4	2	1		2		29	41	70	21	31	52	13	17	30	7	9			16		
SAMPSON:																							
Dell.....	36	4	2	4		2		48	21	69	43	18	61	22	4	26	0	7			16		
Pineland School for Girls.....	36	4	1	4		2		120	120	120		116	116		36		36				30		

TABLE IV—Continued

County—School	Enrollment by Grades						Average Daily Attendance						Graduates					
	3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		3d Yr.—10th Gr.		4th Yr.—11th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
HAYWOOD:																		
Snyder School for Boys	2		2	11	6	11	11	9	9	2		2	11		11	10		10
Haywood Institute	7	10	17	6	6	12	9	19	16	35	6	8	14	5	10	6		12
HENDERSON:																		
Fassfern	24		24			36										26		26
Fruitland Institute	12	13	25	15	22	37	21	22	18	40	11	11	22	13	19	11	19	30
Blue Ridge Institute	12		12	15		15										6		6
MADISON:																		
Mars Hill College	75		75			119										34	21	55
MECKLENBURG:																		
Fitting School of Queens College	16		16			4												
						4	5	5	8	8	15	15	4	4	4	1		1
MITCHELL:																		
Mitchell Collegiate Institute																4		4
MONTGOMERY:																		
Country Life Academy	6	10	16	3	5	8										3	5	8
SAMPSON:																		
Dell	10	8	18	7	2	9										5	1	6
Pineland School for Girls	42		42	12		12	34	34	29	29	41	41	12	12	12	12		12

County—School	No. of Weeks	No. of Years	Number of Teachers						Enrollment			Average Daily Attendance			Enrollment by Grades							
			Whole time			Part time			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	1st Yr.—8th Gr.		2d Yr.—9th Gr.		Boys	Girls	Total	
			M	F		M	F								Boys	Girls	Total	Boys				Girls	Total
STANLEY:																						
	36	4		3		4		3	25	28	2	24	26	1	8	9					6	6
	36	4		3		2			70	70		64	64		16	16					16	16
TRANSLYVANIA:																						
	36	4		3		4			38	107	13	14	27	16	20	36	3	20			23	23
UNION:																						
	36	4		3		5			82	188	62	83	145	33	26	59	18	21			39	39
WILKES:																						
	36	4		3		2		3	90	176												
WILSON:																						
	36	4		5		3		2	36	74				11	4	15	10	10			20	20
YANCEY:																						
	36	4		3		2		1	47	118	35	55	90	22	39	61	13	21			34	34
	36	4		4		4		3	33	65	21	20	41	17	12	29	10	10			20	20

